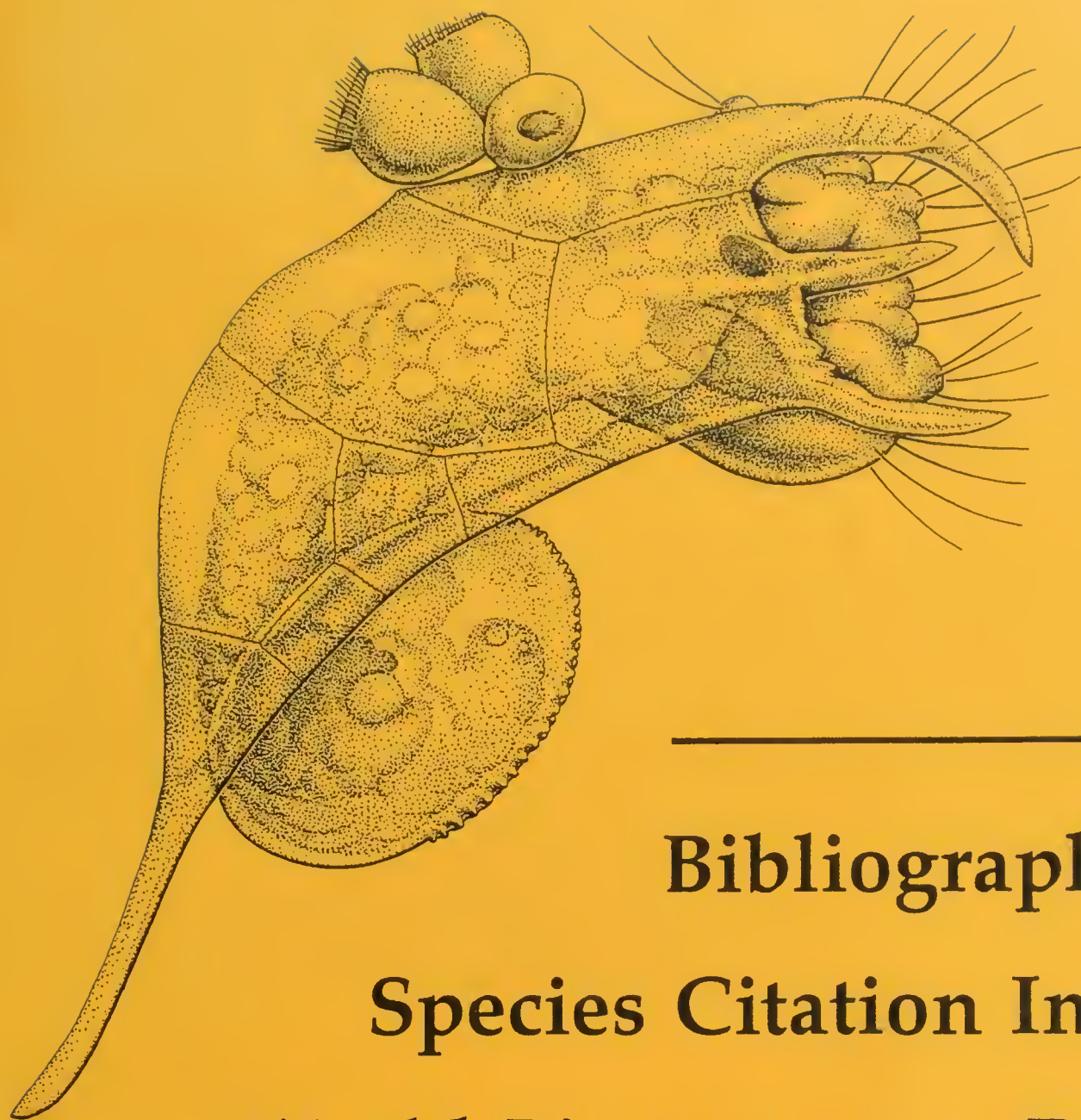


Z  
7996  
.W92  
G36  
1994



---

**Bibliography and  
Species Citation Index of  
World Literature on Rotifera  
in the John J. Gallagher Collection**

---

John J. Gallagher  
John E. Rawlins  
Anna H. Gallagher



**Bibliography**  
and  
**Species Citation Index**  
of  
**World Literature on Rotifera**  
in the  
**John J. Gallagher Collection**

JOHN J. GALLAGHER

JOHN E. RAWLINS

ANNA H. GALLAGHER

CARNEGIE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
SPECIAL PUBLICATION NO. 19

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania — 1994

SPECIAL PUBLICATION OF CARNEGIE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
Number 19, pages i-v + 1-132

*Issued 10 September 1994*

James E. King, *Director*

MCZ  
LIBRARY

JUL 26 1995

HARVARD  
UNIVERSITY

Series Editor: Mary Ann Schmidt, ELS

Cover illustration by Mark A. Klingler  
*Keratella cochlearis*  
based on Hudson and Gosse (1886) "The Rotifera"  
Pl. XXIX, fig. 7

© 1994 by Carnegie Institute, all rights reserved

ISBN 0-911239-45-6



THE CARNEGIE

MUSEUM OF  
NATURAL HISTORY



## PREFACE

The present volume contains a complete bibliography of world literature on Rotifera currently shelved in the John J. Gallagher Collection of World Literature on Rotifera at The Carnegie Museum of Natural History. It also contains a unique and comprehensive index of species citations for works listed in the bibliography and for all species mentioned in the systematic sections of the *Zoological Record* (1864–1991).

The purpose of this publication is to facilitate the systematic study of rotifers by providing a complete listing of publications currently in the Gallagher Collection, and render data they contain accessible through the species citation index. Users will include: editors reviewing articles on Rotifera; biology instructors seeking general information and illustrations; biologists who study and identify rotifers and need a thorough taxonomic reference; students who seek information on biological and evolutionary relationships of rotifer species; students of pharmacology, systematics, morphology, physiology, and development; and those engaged in pollution studies and environmental research. Information presented in this work should prove of interest to science historians for its coverage over the years 1853 to 1992, and it should have international significance in that the references cited are worldwide in scope.

Dr. John J. Gallagher, my husband, an internationally known taxonomist and systems ecologist, collected and assembled data from world literature on Rotifera, resulting in an author bibliography dating from 1758 to 1978. In addition, he collected nearly 1,000 publications (reprints, monographs, books, and journals) on the Rotifera. The collection includes coverage of the Russian literature and most of the older references on these poorly known, but important, invertebrates. In addition to a bibliography, Dr. Gallagher recorded and indexed many species citations from all systematic works on Rotifera available to him. These data provided the initial base from which the present publication has been subsequently developed.

I edited and brought up to date, to 1987, the author bibliography accumulated by Dr.

Gallagher. Dr. John E. Rawlins of The Carnegie Museum of Natural History (CMNH) added many other references from The Carnegie library, as well as ones donated by various specialists, and edited the bibliography. Dr. Rawlins and his staff exhaustively reviewed the entire holdings of the Gallagher Collection, proofing the 12,000 citations in Dr. Gallagher's original index, and adding more than 48,000 additional citations providing the comprehensive and accurate index here published. All bibliographic and indexing work was computerized, making tractable the referencing of the more than 60,000 species citations it contains. Computerization has facilitated the expansion and indexing of the Gallagher Collection through acquisition and donation of recent publications on Rotifera.

The classification of Rotifera has been under study for many years. Dr. Gallagher found most rotifer classification systems out of date, incomplete, dependent on obsolete taxonomic systems, and often difficult to use. Thus, in 1957, Dr. Gallagher published "Generic Classification of the Rotifera" which provided more complete coverage, made for quicker reference, and produced a more modern classification which was much needed and appropriate for that time. Today, modern morphological studies and use of molecular techniques have helped to clarify phylogenetic relationships among rotifer lineages, and the evolutionary position of Rotifera in the context of other phyla.

The Gallagher Collection of World Literature on Rotifera is permanently housed at The Carnegie Museum of Natural History in Pittsburgh. Rotiferologists and other scientists are encouraged to utilize the wealth of literature currently in the Gallagher Collection of World Literature on the Rotifera. Continued contributions from all persons publishing on Rotifera are sought in order to keep the collection current and active.

I am grateful to Mr. Peter Brueggeman, Assistant Librarian, and to Mrs. Valerie Quate, Reference Librarian, Scripps Institution of Oceanography Library; the Reference Librarian, Hancock Foundation, University of Southern

California; and to Mrs. Marsh Gross, Public Service Librarian, the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, for their assistance. I wish to thank all who contributed and to those who continue to contribute their publications to the Gallagher Collection of World Literature on the Rotifera. Dr. Robert Pennak and Dr. Thomas Nogrady provided additional bibliographic materials that were particularly helpful. Mostly, I am grateful to my late husband for undertaking the Herculean task of collecting and assembling an author bibliography on Rotifera of such extent and scope, and for his patience and foresight in initiating a citation index of rotifer species.

My special gratitude to Dr. John E. Rawlins and dedicated Carnegie staff (Mary Ann Daman, Robert Davidson, Bonnie Isaac, Louise Rogers,

Walter Staples, Sue Thompson) for their efforts to produce this publication, particularly the many hundreds of hours of careful attention they rendered in expanding and carefully proofing the species citation index in order to make it available to all scientists interested in Rotifera. The cover art was drawn by Mark A. Klingler, Carnegie Museum of Natural History. Indexing efforts by Carnegie staff were supported in part by funds generously provided by Dr. James E. King, Director, Carnegie Museum of Natural History.

I cherish the memory of having had a small part over the years in supporting and encouraging my husband in his endeavor to accumulate the collection which served as the basis for the present publication.

Anna Helen Gallagher  
La Jolla, March 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface . . . . . iii

Introduction . . . . . 1

Bibliography . . . . . 5

Species Citations . . . . . 35

Generic Names Used in This Index . . . . . 131





# INTRODUCTION

The following work consists of two parts: a bibliography of references concerning Rotifera (page 5), and a species citation index (page 131). The bibliography is a complete listing of the publications on rotifers contained in the original literature collection of John J. Gallagher, plus all monographic works and offprints on rotifers contained in the library of the Section of Invertebrate Zoology at The Carnegie Museum of Natural History through April 1993. There are many publications on rotifers that are not listed or indexed, some of which the compilers are unaware of, and others which are scattered in journals not currently in the Gallagher Collection. All citations are presented in alphabetical order, chronologically arranged under individual authors. In general, citations are given in accord with the style and principles accepted by the Council of Biology Editors, as embodied in the *CBE Style Manual, Fifth Edition* (1983) and in agreement with the *American National Standard for Bibliographic References* (1977). When known, abbreviations for periodical titles are spelled out in full. The citations are numbered, and are so referenced in the Species Citation Index.

The Species Citation Index attempts to provide an accurate and complete listing of all species-group names contained in the publications listed in the Bibliography. The names are given **exactly as cited in the original publication**, and great care has been taken to index orthographic errors and incorrect transliterations for future disposition by knowledgeable taxonomists. Suspected errors are followed by “[sic].” All names are listed in alphabetical order, and each is followed by numbers in ascending order corresponding to those used in the Bibliography.

To be included for indexing, each species-group name had to be associated clearly with a genus-group name (genus or subgenus). Sub-specific and infrasubspecific names are also included, but only when clearly associated with a species-group name. Names of varieties and forms are indicated by “var.” and “f.” respectively.

For each publication, great care has been taken to include every species-group name

mentioned, but not necessarily in every combination in which it appears. This means that many species have only been listed in combination with the genus considered valid in the publication being indexed, and other combinations are ignored. In practice, this means that users seeking references on a particular species-group name should consider every numbered reference listed under that name, even in combinations with genus-group names that may appear strange.

Species-group names are cited only when included in the text of a publication, in captions to figures, and in legends to tables. Names are not included when found only in indices of such publications, or in lists of cited literature and bibliographies.

A special category of species citations includes a complete listing of all names mentioned in the *Zoological Record*, 1864 to 1991. These records are indexed by the letter “Z” followed by the year of the *Zoological Record* (i.e., Z1864 to Z1991). Users must have access to the *Zoological Record* in order to determine what specific reference is involved. Although many of these citations refer to publications not contained in the Gallagher Collection, their inclusion greatly increases the comprehensive nature and systematic utility of this index.

It must be stressed that the Species Citation Index is not, strictly speaking, a taxonomic work, in that it makes no statement about the synonymy or homonymy of names, nor their availability, priority, or validity under the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Third Edition* (1985, ICZN). It is hoped that the index will facilitate taxonomic research on Rotifera, and that it will augment and contribute to the future production of a comprehensive synonymic catalog by some bold rotiferologist.

The following conventions in the treatment of names were adopted throughout this list, and awareness of these modifications will determine where the user must look to locate a given name and its associated references. Names are listed without inclusion of associated comments from the original citations that indicate uncertainty or confusion, such as “?”, “near,” “aff.” [*affinis*]



or “*cf.*” [*confer*]. Uncertainties about names by compilers of this list are indicated by question marks in square brackets [?]. In a few cases genera whose type species are not Rotifera are listed in combination with species-group names that are considered to be rotifers; such genera are marked with [!]. Genera mentioned in systematic papers without reference to a particular species are not included.

Suspicion of misspelling is often indicated by [*sic*], but the determination of correct spelling as governed by the ICZN has not been established in many cases. The user of this index should exercise caution in interpretation of correct spellings or justified emendations of spelling. In accordance with the ICZN, spellings are rendered without diacritical marks (ICZN Articles 32–34), and umlauts applied before 1985 are replaced by appending an “e” to the vowel in question (ICZN, Article 32d(i)). There has been no attempt to distinguish between closely similar spelling of species-group names, especially patronyms (e.g., *worali*, *woralii*, *woralli*, *worallii*, *worralli*, and *worrallii*). Close spelling of species group names based on geographic locations are listed without comment (e.g., *bostonensis* and *bostoniensis*). All species-group taxa are listed in lower case, even though the actual citation may have capitalized their initial letters (ICZN, Article 28). All hyphens are removed from species-group names (ICZN, Article 31d(iii)).

Historic confusion over the nature of morphologic variation in Rotifera has produced a truly tangled and bewildering nomenclature. Application of species-group names has varied from simple binomens and trinomens (species and subspecies) to an astonishing array of infrasubspecific categories including forms, varieties, morphs, subvarieties, and aberrations. Considerable effort has been given during indexing to indicate the nomenclatural hierarchy of each name. For consistency, infrasubspecific citations have been standardized to varieties and forms according to the following simple principles. In any given combination, the name listed first as a variety is indicated by “var.”; all other infrasubspecific names, including subvarieties (or second-listed varieties) are considered to be forms. A given name can therefore consist of any of the following four possibilities: 1) genus-name species-name; 2)

genus-name species-name subspecies-name; 3) genus-name species-name var. variety-name; 4) genus-name species-name subspecies-name var. variety name. In addition, any of these four combinations may be combined with one (or more) form names preceded by “f.” For example, a form of a variety of a particular species is indicated by *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. *pala* f. *amphiceros*, and a form of a subspecies is indicated by *Brachionus calyciflorus amphiceros* f. *anuraeiformis*. In summary, species-group names were published as binomens, trinomens, varieties, forms, and other subspecific categories, and the listing distinguishes these differences. These nomenclatural peculiarities are purely literal, and often do not reflect standardized concepts for infraspecific taxa as stated in various articles and recommendations of the ICZN.

Species-group names are presented in the citation index in alphabetic order, followed by genus-group names, and any species-group names higher in rank than the name listed. For purposes of presentation of infrasubspecific names, form names are treated as lower rank than varietal names. References are indexed for every name in a given polynomial. For example, a reference including the polynomial *Brachionus* (*Brachionus*) *calyciflorus calyciflorus* var. *amphiceros* f. *forficula* would be indexed under each of the following listings:

*forficula*, *Brachionus* (*Brachionus*)  
*calyciflorus calyciflorus* var. *amphiceros* f.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus* (*Brachionus*)  
*calyciflorus calyciflorus* var.  
*calyciflorus*, *Brachionus* (*Brachionus*)  
*calyciflorus*  
*calyciflorus*, *Brachionus* (*Brachionus*)

In addition to the above, misspellings, printer’s errors, and errors of transliteration abound, greatly complicating the nomenclature of rotifers. Although many such incorrect spellings are recorded in the index (where known emphasized by [*sic*]), there are many other errors that were not recorded by the compilers, and the index does not pretend to be complete with respect to such orthographic inconsistencies. Inconsistent spelling of generic names was particularly confusing, with particular reference to the following:

*Anurae*, for *Anuraea*  
*Arthracanthus*, for *Arthrocanthus*  
*Bradyscella*, for *Bradyscela*  
*Bryceela*, for *Bryceella*  
*Didymodactylos*, for *Didymodactylus*  
*Dipeuchlanis*, for *Dipleuchlanis*  
*Esechielina*, for *Ezechielina*  
*Microcodides*, for *Mikrocodides*  
*Otostephanos*, for *Otostephanus*  
*Pedalia*, for *Pedalion*  
*Tetramastyx*, for *Tetramastix*  
*Voronkovia*, for *Voronkowie*

A special comment is required on indexing of names associated with the term “*typica*” and its various derivations. Most authors only intended this usage to indicate nominotypical forms, but others may have used this term as a valid name. In indexing, no attempt was made to separate these two categories and all such entries may be found in the list under “*typic-*,” whether valid names or not.

There are 60,446 species-group citations in this index. These species-group names are listed in combination with 326 names of the genus

group. The largest single works are Voigt (1957) with 2,840 citations, Wiszniewski (1954) with 2,525 citations, and Kutikova (1970) with 2,392 citations. The five most frequently cited combinations are *Keratella cochlearis* (964 citations), *Keratella quadrata* (715), *Brachionus calyciflorus* (574), *Brachionus angularis* (462), and *Asplanchna priodonta* (324). The three most frequently cited genera are *Brachionus* with 5,010 citations, *Lecane* with 3,788 citations, and *Keratella* with 2,991 citations.

Although this publication contains 921 references and indexes more than 60,000 species-group citations, it is still far from being a complete summary of world literature on Rotifera. This work accurately documents the contents of the Gallagher Collection, provides a useful and thorough index to the species mentioned in that collection, and hopefully will encourage students of Rotifera to donate publications to it. By this means it will grow into the comprehensive resource that was the unique and perennial aspiration of John J. Gallagher.







## BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ábrahám, A., F. Biczók, A. Horváth and J. Megyeri. 1956. Hydrobiologische und faunistische studien im südwestlichen Teile des Bükk-Gebirges. Acta Biologica (Szeged, Hungaria), Nova Series, 2:137-154.
2. Ábrahám, A., F. Biczók and J. Megyeri. 1957. Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen am östlichen Teile des Bükk-Gebirges. Acta Biologica (Szeged, Hungaria), Nova Series, 3:55-79.
3. Ábrahám, A., F. Biczók and J. Megyeri. 1959. Vergleichende faunistische Untersuchungen in den Kleingewässern des Bükk-Gebirges. Acta Biologica (Szeged, Hungaria), Nova Series, 5:201-214.
4. Ábrahám, A., A. Horváth and J. Megyeri. 1956. Hidrobiológiai vizsgálatok a Szilvás patak vízgyűjtő területén. Állattani Közlemények, 45:13-24.
5. Ahlstrom, E.H. 1933. A quantitative study of Rotatoria in Terwilliger's Pond, Put-in-Bay, Ohio. The Ohio State University Bulletin (Ohio Biological Survey 6(1), Bulletin No. 30), 38(5):1-36.
6. Ahlstrom, E.H. 1938. Plankton Rotatoria from North Carolina. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, 54:88-110.
7. Ahlstrom, E.H. 1940. A revision of the rotatorian genera *Brachionus* and *Platyias* with descriptions of one new species and two new varieties. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 77:143-184.
8. Ahlstrom, E.H. 1943. A revision of the rotatorian genus *Keratella* with descriptions of three new species and five new varieties. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 80:411-457.
9. Albertová, O. 1957. Quantitative Studie des Planktons eines Löschteiches. Universitas Carolina, Biologica, 3:167-213.
10. Albertová, O. 1959. Variabilität der Borstenlängen bei *Tetramastix opoliensis* Zach. Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 23:376-380.
11. Albertová, O. 1960. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Polyarthra* (Rotatoria). Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 24:16-18.
12. Allee, W.C., and G.M. Rosenthal, Jr. 1949. Group survival value for *Philodina roseola*, a rotifer. Ecology, 30:395-397.
13. Allen, A.A. 1968. Morphology of the planktonic Rotifer *Polyarthra vulgaris*. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 87:60-69.
14. Almquist, E. 1959. Observations on the effect of rotenone emulsives on fish food organisms. Institute of Freshwater Research, Drottningholm, Report No. 40:146-160.
15. Althaus, B. 1957. Faunistisch-ökologische Studien an Rotatorien salzhaltiger Gewässer Mitteldeutschlands. Wissenschaftlichen Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 6:117-157.
16. Althaus, B. 1957. Neue Sandbodenrotatorien aus dem Schwarzen Meer. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 6:445-458.
17. Althaus, B. 1957. Faunistisch-ökologische Studien an Rotatorien salzhaltiger Gewässer Mitteldeutschlands. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 6:459-460.
18. Amrén, H. 1964. Ecological studies of zooplankton populations in some ponds on Spitsbergen. Zoologiska Bidrag från Upppagesala, 36:161-191.
19. Amrén, H. 1964. Temporal variation of the rotifer *Keratella quadrata* (Müll.) in some ponds on Spitsbergen. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 36:193-208.
20. Amrén, H. 1964. Ecological and taxonomical studies on zooplankton from Spitsbergen. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 36:209-276.
21. Amrén, H. 1964. Studies on the ecology and taxonomy of zooplankton especially the Rotifers from Spitsbergen. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, 42:1-10.
22. Ancușă, M., E. Ionescu, M. Teleguț, D. Ceașescu, F. Pirvu and I. Roșiu. 1962. Considerații asupra organismelor din fântinile arteziene. Studii și Cercetări Biologie și Științe Agricole, 9:325-335.
23. Anonymous. 1902. Summary of Current Researches relating to Zoology and Botany (principally Invertebrata and Cryptogamia), Microscopy, Etc. Zoology. Invertebrata. Rotifera. New Rotifer. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1902:187-188.
24. Anonymous. 1902. Summary of Current Researches relating to Zoology and Botany (principally Invertebrata and Cryptogamia), Microscopy, Etc. Zoology. Invertebrata. Rotifera. New Rotifers. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1902:435-436.
25. Anonymous. 1902. Summary of Current Researches relating to Zoology and Botany (principally Invertebrata and Cryptogamia), Microscopy, Etc. Zoology. Invertebrata. Rotatoria. New Rotifers from Scotland. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1902:653.
26. Anonymous. 1976. Fort Calhoun Station Unit No. 2, Environmental Report [aquatic biology sections with supplements]. Unpublished Report, Henningson, Durham and Richardson, Ecosciences Division, Santa Barbara, California. [Complex pagination by sections and tables.]
27. Armitage, K.B. and H.B. House. 1962. A limnological reconnaissance in the area of McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. Limnology and Oceanography, 7:36-41.
28. Arora, H.C. 1962. Studies on Indian Rotifera (Part I). On a small collection of illoricate



- Rotifera from Nagpur, India, with notes on their bionomics. *Journal of the Zoological Society of India*, 14:33–44.
29. **Arora, H.C.** 1963. On some species of sessile Rotifera from India with a description of a new species of genus *Sinantherina*. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 59:502–507.
  30. **Bailey, J.W.** 1853. Notes on new species and localities of microscopical organisms. *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge* 7:1–15.
  31. **Bartoš, E.** 1950. Klíč k určování vířníků rodu *Polyarthra* Ehrbg. *Casopis Národního Museum (Praha)*, 6:82–90.
  32. **Bartoš, E.** 1951. Vířníci aerophytických mečů z Hrubého Jeseníku. *Přírodovědeckého Sborníku Ostravského Kraje (Opava)*, 12:505–516.
  33. **Bartoš, E.** 1956. Vířníci rodu *Lepadella* a klíč k jejich určování. I. část. *Casopis Národního Museum (Praha)*, 124:22–39.
  34. **Bartoš, E.** 1956. Vířníci rodu *Lepadella* a klíč k jejich určování. II. část. *Casopis Národního Museum (Praha)*, 124:183–202.
  35. **Bartoš, E.** 1957. Vířníci žaberního prostoru sladkovodního kraba (*Potamon potamon*). *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae*, 21:376–380.
  36. **Bartoš, E.** 1958. Nový druh půdních pijavenek z ČSR. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae*, 22:71–72.
  37. **Bartoš, E.** 1959. Vířníci—Rotatoria. *Fauna ČSR*, Svazek 15. *Československé Akademie Věd*, Praha, 969 pages.
  38. **Bartoš, E.** 1963. Die Bdelloiden der moosproben aus China und Java. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae*, 27:31–42.
  39. **Bateman, L.E.** 1987. A bdelloid rotifer living as an inquiline in leaves of the pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea*. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 147:129–133.
  40. **Bateman, L.E., and C.C. Davis.** 1980. The Rotifera of hummock-hollow formations in a poor (mesotrophic) fen in Newfoundland. *Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig)*, 65:127–153.
  41. **Beach, N.W.** 1960. A study of the planktonic rotifers of the Ocqueoc River system, Presque Isle County, Michigan. *Ecological Monographs* 30:339–357.
  42. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1907. Sur l'absorption intestinale, la formation et l'utilisation des réserves chez les Rotifères. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris)*, 144:524–525.
  43. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1907. Sur la digestion de la chlorophylle et l'excrétion stomacale chez les Rotifères. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris)*, 64:1293–1295.
  44. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1909. Recherches sur les Rotifères: les formations tégumentaires et l'appareil digestif. Thèses présentées à la faculté des sciences de l'Université de Paris. Édition des Archives de Zoologie Experimentale, Librairie A. Schulz, Paris, 410 pp.
  45. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1912. Instructions for collecting and fixing rotifers in bulk. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 42:181–185.
  46. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1913. Rotifères. Deuxième Expédition Antarctique Française (Expédition Charcot), Sciences Naturelles, Documents Scientifiques. Pp. 105–115.
  47. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1928. Recherches récentes relatives aux rotifères et sur les méthodes qui leur sont applicables. *Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique*, 42:51–125.
  48. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1929. Le développement des Gastrotriches (Note préliminaire). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 54:549–558.
  49. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1932. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Ascomorpha* et des processus digestifs chez les rotifères. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 57:428–449.
  50. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1932. Deux nouveaux cas de phorésie chez les rotifères. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale*, 74:385–398.
  51. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1938. Les cultures de Rotifères sur chlorelles. Premiers résultats en milieu septique. *Travaux de la Station Zoologique de Wimereux* 13:27–38.
  52. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1939. Rotifères. Exploration du Parc National Albert, Mission H. Damas (1935–1936), Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge, 5:1–11.
  53. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1940. Croisière du Bougainville aux Iles Australes Françaises. XII. Turbellariés et Rotifères. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Nouvelle Série*, 14:313–327.
  54. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1947. Sur la repartition de quelques *Brachionus* (rotifères). *Compte Rendu de la Société de Biogéographie*, No. 208:40–43.
  55. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1948. Sur deux espèces de *Proales* (rotifères). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 73:136–140.
  56. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1951. Sur la variabilité spécifique dans le genre *Asplanchna* (rotifères). *Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique*, 75:137–175.
  57. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1953. Revue bibliographique de l'hydrobiologie Française (1940–1950). Rotifères. *Annales de la Station Centrale d'Hydrobiologie Appliquée, Fascicule Hors Série* 1953:81–83.
  58. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1955. Sur quelques rotifères de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Acta Tropica*, 12:68–72.
  59. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1956. Le développement de *Ploesoma hudsoni* (Imhof) et l'origine des feuillets chez les rotifères. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 81:374–383.
  60. **Beauchamp, P. de.** 1961. Sur *Asplanchna henrietta* (rotifère). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 86:701–704.
  61. **Beauchamp, P. de, and R. Pourriot.** 1961. A propos de *Microcodides chlaena* (rotifère). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 86:705–709.
  62. **Bender, K., and W. Kleinow.** 1988. Chemical properties of the lorica and related parts from



- the integument of *Brachionus plicatilis*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, 89B:483-487.
63. Berg, K., and I.C. Petersen. 1956. Studies on the humic, acid Lake Gribso. Folia Limnologica Scandinavica, 8:1-273.
  64. Bergendal, D. 1892. Beiträge zur Fauna Grönlands. Ergebnisse einer im Jahre 1890 in Grönland vorgenommenen Forschungsreise. I. Zur Rotatorienfauna Grönlands. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar (=Acta Universitatis Lundensis) 1891-1892, 3:1-180.
  65. Berman, T., U. Pollinger and M. Gophen. 1972. Lake Kinneret: planktonic populations during seasons of high and low phosphorus availability. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:588-598.
  66. Bērziņš, B. 1961. Two new *Keratella* subspecies from Canada. Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London), Series 4, 5(16):437-438.
  67. Bērziņš, B. 1950. Observations on rotifers on sponges. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 69:189-193.
  68. Bērziņš, B. 1954. Rotatoriefaan i Aneboda fiskdammar. Skrifter Utgivna av Södra Sveriges Fiskeriförening (Lund), 1954:31-37.
  69. Bērziņš, B. 1954. Zur Rotatorienfauna Siziliens. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 6:309-320.
  70. Bērziņš, B. 1955. Taxonomie und Verbreitung von *Keratella valga* und verwandten Formen. Arkiv för Zoologi, Series 2, 8:549-559.
  71. Bērziņš, B. 1956. Liste de rotifères provenant du Lac de Kourna, Île de Crète (Grèce). Fragmenta Balcanica (Musei Macedonici Scientiarum Naturalium, Skopje), 1:26.
  72. Bērziņš, B. 1957. Beitrag zur Rotatorienfauna Gambiens. Acta Tropica, 14:230-235.
  73. Bērziņš, B. 1957. Om fiskevård med rotenon. Skrifter Utgivna av Södra Sveriges Fiskeriförening (Lund), 1957:41-53.
  74. Bērziņš, B. 1957. Studier över näringstillgång och näringsbehov hos nykläckt sikyngel. Skrifter Utgivna av Södra Sveriges Fiskeriförening (Lund), 1957:19-34.
  75. Bērziņš, B. 1958. Ein planktologisches Querprofil. Institute of Freshwater Research, Drottningholm, Report No. 39:5-22.
  76. Bērziņš, B. 1959. Rotatorien aus Französisch-Westafrika. Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire (Dakar), 21:921-933.
  77. Bērziņš, B. 1960. Neue Rotatorienarten aus Madagaskar. Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar, 14:1-6.
  78. Bērziņš, B. 1961. Rotatoria. Contribution á l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 23. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapets I Lund Förhandlingar, 31:5-16.
  79. Bērziņš, B. 1961. New Rotatoria (Rotifera) from Victoria, Australia. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria, 74:83-86.
  80. Bērziņš, B. 1962. Revision der Gattung *Anuraeopsis* Lauterborn (Rotatoria). Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapets I Lund Förhandlingar, 32:33-47.
  81. Bērziņš, B. 1972. Zooplankton i Vombsjön 1971. Limnologiska Institutionen, Lund, 30 pp. [Mimeograph]
  82. Bērziņš, B. 1972. Eine Mikrobenthosstudie an Rotatorien. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 40:447-452.
  83. Bērziņš, B. 1973. Eine neue *Trichocerca*-Art, Rotatoria, aus Neuseeland. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 190:123-124.
  84. Bērziņš, B. 1973. Zwei neue *Euchlanis*-Arten, Rotatoria. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 190:125-127.
  85. Bērziņš, B. 1973. *Pleurotrochopsis anebodica* n. g., n. sp. (Rotatoria) aus Schweden. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 41:449-451.
  86. Bērziņš, B. 1973. Some rotifers from Cambodia. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 41:453-459.
  87. Bērziņš, B. 1973. Report No. 62 from the Lund University Expedition in 1957 to the Azores and Madeira. Rotatorien aus den Azoren. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal, 27(122):84-89.
  88. Bērziņš, B., S. Fleischer and I. Lundqvist. 1972. Limnologisk undersökning av Ybbarpsån 1971. Limnologiska Institutionen (Lund), 112 pages.
  89. Bērziņš, B., and I. Lundqvist. 1973. Limnologisk undersökning av Ybbarpsån 1972. Limnologiska Institutionen (Lund), 107 pages.
  90. Birky, Jr., C.W. 1964. Studies on the physiology and genetics of the rotifer, *Asplanchna*. [Mimeographed abstract of article in Journal of Experimental Zoology, 155:273-291.]
  91. Birky, Jr., C.W. 1967. Rotifers. Pp. 245-254, in F. Wilt and N. Wessels, eds. Methods in Developmental Biology. Thomas Y. Crowell Co., New York.
  92. Birky, Jr., C.W., and B. Field. 1966. Nuclear number in the rotifer *Asplanchna*: intracolonial variation and environmental control. Science, 151:585-587.
  93. Bogoslovsky, A.S. 1949. Observations on the formation of colonies of Rotifers. Zoologiceskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, 28:137-144. [In Russian]
  94. Bogoslovsky, A.S. 1950. Larval stage of the *Voronkovia mirabilis* Fadeew, in Rotatoria. Zoologiceskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, 29:566-568. [In Russian]
  95. Bogoslovsky, A.S. 1950. New aspect. Marine Rotifer in the genus *Lindia*. Doklady Akademii Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 72:209-212. [In Russian]
  96. Bogoslovsky, A.S. 1958. New data on the reproduction of heterogonous rotifers. Observations on the reproduction of *Sinantherina socialis* (Lin.). Zoologiceskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, 37:1616-1623. [In Russian]
  97. Bogoslovsky, A.S. 1958. Two new rotifer



- species, *Paradicranophorus verae*, sp. n. and *Lecane chankensis*, sp. n. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, 37:622-625. [In Russian]
98. **Bogoslawski** [sic], A.S. 1960. Die Fortpflanzung des heterogenen Rädertieres *Conochiloides coenobasis* Skorikov durch drei physiologisch verschiedene Weibchenkategorien. [This is a German translation by G. Peters, pp. 86-94, reprint without any journal decipherable, of the original Russian article in Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), 39:670-677.]
  99. **Bogoslovsky**, A.S. 1961. Systematics, geographical distribution and habitats of the rotifers *Brachionus nilsoni* Ahlstrom and *B. bennini* (Leissling). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, 40:602-604. [In Russian]
  100. **Bogoslovsky**, A.S. 1961. Distribution of Rotatoria in sections of the River Klicz'my, her creeks and ponds under the influence of a dam. Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Gidrobiologicheskogo Obshchestva, 11:54-81. [In Russian]
  101. **Bogoslovsky**, A.S. 1963. Materials to the study of the resting eggs of Rotifers. (Communication 1). Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (Moskva), 68:50-67. [In Russian]
  102. **Bogoslovsky**, A.S. 1967. Materials to the study of the resting eggs of Rotifers. (Communication 2). Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (Moskva), 72:46-67. [In Russian]
  103. **Bogoslovsky**, A.S. 1969. Materials to the study of the resting eggs of rotifers. (Contribution 3). Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (Moskva), Otdel Biologicheskii, 74:60-79.
  104. **Bombóna**, M., **Ł. Krzeczowska** and **M. Klimczyk**. 1962. Chemische Faktoren, Phyto- und Zooplankton verschieden gedüngter Karpfenvorstreck- und Streckteiche. Acta Hydrobiologica (Krakow), 4:345-354.
  105. **Brauer**, A. 1912. Rotatoria und Gastrotricha. Die Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands, Jena, 14:1-238.
  106. **Brehm**, V. 1956. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Quell- und Subterranfauna des Lunzer Gebietes. Sitzungsbericht der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteil 1, 165:323-336.
  107. **Brunelli**, G., and **G. Cannicci**. 1950. Sulle caratteristiche biologiche di un Lago Appenninico ad alta quota: il Lago di Scanno. Bollettino di Zoologia, 17(Supplement):509-520.
  108. **Buchholz**, K., and **D. Rühmann**. 1956. *Notholca* und *Kellicottia*. Über einheimische Vertreter zweier Rädertier-Gattungen. Mikrokosmos, 45:266-270.
  109. **Buchner**, H. 1941. Entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen über den Generationswechsel der Rädertiere I. Einleitende Studien über den Determinationspunkt. Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen, 141:154-158.
  110. **Buchner**, H. 1941. Freilanduntersuchungen über den Generationswechsel der Rädertiere. I. Einleitende Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen der heterogenen Fortpflanzungsarten im Freien. Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena), 60:253-278.
  111. **Buchner**, H. 1941. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Generationswechsel der Rädertiere. II. Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena), 60:279-344.
  112. **Buchner**, H. 1971. Die Sexualität der heterogenen Rädertiere. 1971. Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, 24:191-199.
  113. **Buchner**, H., and **H. Kiechle**. 1965. Die Determination der heterogenen Fortpflanzungsarten bei den Rädertieren. Die Naturwissenschaften, 33:647-648.
  114. **Buchner**, H., **H. Kiechle** and **P. Hamm**. 1965. Zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie der Rädertiere. Die Naturwissenschaften, 12:352-353.
  115. **Buchner**, H., and **F. Mulzer**. 1961. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Rädertiere. II. Der Ablauf der Variation im Freien. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere (Berlin), 50:330-374.
  116. **Buchner**, H., **F. Mulzer** and **F. Rauh**. 1957. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Rädertiere I. Problemstellung und vorläufige Mitteilung über die Ergebnisse. Biologisches Zentralblatt, 76:289-315.
  117. **Buchner**, H., **C. Mutschler** and **H. Kiechle**. 1967. Die Determination der Männchen- und Dauereiproduktion bei *Asplanchna sieboldi*. Biologisches Zentralblatt, 86:599-621.
  118. **Buchner**, H., **L. Tiefenbacher**, **R. Kling** and **K. Preissler**. 1970. Über die physiologische Bedeutung des Magen-Darm-Rudimentes der Männchen von *Asplanchna sieboldi* (Rotatoria, Monogononta). Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Physiologie, 67:453-454.
  119. **Bulow**, T. v. 1954. Ernährungsbiologische Studien an Euchlaniden (Rotatoria). Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 153:126-134.
  120. **Buscemi**, P.A. 1964. Some aspects of the regional limnology of northern and central Idaho. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 15:709-718.
  121. **Butorina**, L.G., **L.A. Kutikova** and **L.A. Luferova**. 1960. About Rotifers of the genus *Notholca* of Rybunskogo Reservoir. Byulleten' Instituta Biologii Vodokhranilishch, 8-9:17-18. [In Russian]
  122. **Cannella**, M.F. 1954. Ricerche sulla microfauna delle acque interne Ferraresi. Introduzione allo studio dei Ciliati e dei Rotiferi. Pubblicazioni del Civico Museo di Storia Naturale di Ferrara, 4:1-154.
  123. **Cannicci**, G. 1954. Su una eccezionale fioritura del Lago de Albano (con notizie sul fitoplancton e i rotiferi). Bollettino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia, Anno 29, Vol. 8 (n. s.), Fasc. 2:3-15.
  124. **Cannicci**, G. 1955. Notizie sulla facies



- planctonica di laghi appenninici naturali e artificiali. Atti della Società Internazionale di Limnologia Teorica ed Applicata, 12:455-463.
125. Cannicci, G. 1963. Studio idrobiologico di un lago appenninico di Alta Quota: Il Lago di Scanno. Parte II. Le comunità planctoniche. Bollettino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia, Anno 38, Vol. 17, Fasc 2:181-242.
  126. Carl, G.C. 1953. Limnobiology of Cowichan Lake, British Columbia. Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada (Ottawa), 9:417-449.
  127. Carlier, E.W. 1935. Hartlebury common records. The invertebrate fauna of the pools during the years 1932 and 1933. Proceedings of the Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society, 16(6):131-141.
  128. Carlin, B. 1939. Über die Rotatorien einiger Seen bei Aneboda. Meddelanden Från Lunds Universitets Limnologiska Institution, 2:1-68.
  129. Carlin, B. 1943. Die planktonrotatorien des Motalaström. Zur taxonomie und ökologie der planktonrotatorien. Meddelanden Från Lunds Universitets Limnologiska Institution, 5:1-256.
  130. Carlin, B. 1945. Våra planktonrotatorier. Medlemsblad för Biologilärarnas Förening, 1:17-23.
  131. Chappuis, P.-A., and C.D. Deboutteville. 1958. Recherches sur la faune interstitielle littorale du Lac Érié. Le problème des glaciations quarternaires. Vie et Milieu, 8:366-376.
  132. Coineau, Y., and M. Kunst. 1964. Une nouvelle espèce de rotifère parasite d'oligochète: *Albertia soyeri* n. sp. Vie et Milieu, 15:1007-1015.
  133. Cole, G.A. 1955. An ecological study of the microbenthic fauna of two Minnesota lakes. The American Midland Naturalist, 53:213-230.
  134. Cole, G.A. 1957. Studies on a Kentucky Knobs Lake. III. Some qualitative aspects of the net plankton. Transactions of the Kentucky Academy of Science, 18:88-101.
  135. Comita, G.W., and J.A. Munro. 1960. Population fluctuations and cyclomorphosis in two species of rotifers during the ice-free period of the year. Proceedings of the North Dakota Academy of Science, 14:112-113.
  136. Costea, E., R. Georgescu and E. Rarinca. 1964. Cercetări și experimentări piscicole la unitatea gălățui în perioada 1960-1962. Studii și Cercetări Biologie și Științe Agricole, 3:101-160.
  137. Cré, H. 1951. *Brachionus plicatilis* Müller, 1786. Rotifère nouveau pour la Belgique. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 27(12):1-6.
  138. Cribb, A.B. 1964. An occurrence of rotifers within *Vaucheria*. The Queensland Naturalist, 17:74.
  139. Czapik, A. 1958. Wrotki (Rotatoria) okolic Krakowa. Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia, 3:123-134.
  140. Czapik, A. 1959. Mikrobentos stawów rybnych w Mydlnikach (Microbenthos of fish-ponds in Mydlniki). Acta Hydrobiologica (Krakow), 1:187-196.
  141. Czapik, A. 1959. Wrotki i Wioślarki w planktonie zbiornika zaporowego w kozłowej górze. Biuletyn Zakładu Biologii Stawów (Polska Akademia Nauk, Kraków), 7:61-66.
  142. Daday, E., v. 1905? [date uncertain]. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna des Kossogolbeckens in der nordwestlichen Mongolei. Sitzung der III. math.-naturw. Klasse der ung. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Budapest:274-360.
  143. Damas, H. 1955. Étude limnologique de quelques lacs ruandais. III. Le plancton. Mémoires, Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, Classe des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales, Collection in Octavo, Bruxelles, 1:1-66.
  144. Davis, C.C. 1958. An approach to some problems of secondary production in the western Lake Erie region. Limnology and Oceanography, 3:15-28.
  145. Davis, C.C. 1966. Plankton studies in the largest great lakes of the World. Great Lakes Research Division, Institute of Science and Technology, University of Michigan, Publication No. 14:1-54.
  146. Davis, C.C. 1969. Seasonal distribution, constitution, and abundance of zooplankton in Lake Erie. Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada (Ottawa), 26:2459-2476.
  147. Davis, C.C. 1972. Plankton dynamics in a Newfoundland lake. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:278-283.
  148. Davis, C.C. 1973. A seasonal quantitative study of the plankton of Bauline Long Pond, a Newfoundland lake. Le Naturaliste Canadien, 100:85-105.
  149. Davis, C.C. 1974. A study of the hatching process in aquatic invertebrates. XXVI. The eclosion from the egg of *Kellicottia longispina* (Kellicott) (Rotifera). Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 44:29-35.
  150. Davis, C.C. 1978. Notes on zooplankton from some Labrador lakes. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 20:233-239.
  151. Davis, C.C. 1982. A preliminary quantitative study of the zooplankton from Conception Bay, Insular Newfoundland, Canada. Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig), 67:713-747.
  152. Davis, C.C. 1986. A comparison of the zooplankton in two Newfoundland bays with differing influences from major currents. Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig), 71:11-47.
  153. De Manuel, J. 1989-1990. Some rotifers (Rotifera: Monogononta) from inland waters of Majorca (Balearic Archipelago, Spain). Boletín de la Sociedad de Historia Natural de Baleares, 33:189-199.
  154. De Manuel, J. 1990. Contribution to the knowledge of the rotifer fauna (Rotifera: Monogononta) from Minorcan inland waters (Balearic Isles: Spain). Limnetica, 6:119-130.



155. De Manuel, J. 1991. Distribution of Brachionidae (Rotifera: Monogononta) in Spanish reservoirs. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 24:2741-2744.
156. De Manuel, J., L.L. Pretus and D. Jaume. 1992. Rotifers from the Balearic Archipelago. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 239:33-41.
157. Depoortere, H., and N. Magis. 1967. Mise en évidence, localisation et dosage de la chitine dans la coque des oeufs de *Brachionus leydigii* Cohn et d'autres rotiferes. Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique, 97:187-195.
158. Dickson, M.R. 1966. A spiral sleeve in rotifer cilia tips. Journal of Cell Science, 1:471-474, 1 plate.
159. Dodson, S.I. 1984. Ecology and behaviour of a free-swimming tube-dwelling rotifer *Cephalodella forficula*. Freshwater Biology, 14:329-334.
160. Donászy, E., T. Hortobágyi, J. Megyeri, G. Szemes and L. Varga. 1959. Die Lebewelt des Litorals. Die Binnengewässer Ungarns, Band I. Das Leben des Szelider Sees. pp. 181-206.
161. Donner, J. 1949. Rotatorien der Humusböden. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 2:117-151.
162. Donner, J. 1951. Erste Übersicht über die Rotatorienfauna einiger Humusböden. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 3:175-240.
163. Donner, J. 1952. Bodenrotatorien im winter. Mikrokosmos, 42:29-33.
164. Donner, J. 1953. *Trichocerca (Diurella) ruttneri* nov. spec., ein Rädertier aus Insulinde, Indien und dem Neusiedlersee. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 4:19-22.
165. Donner, J. 1953. Einige Fälle von Reduktion der Zehen zu einer Haftscheibe bei bdelloiden Rotatorien des Bodens. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 4:346-353.
166. Donner, J. 1954. Zur Rotatorienfauna Südmährens. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 5:30-117.
167. Donner, J. 1956. Die Rädertierart *Habrotrocha bidens* (Gosse). Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 96:73-94.
168. Donner, J. 1956. Rädertiere (Rotatorien). Kosmos, Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde, Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, 54 pp.
169. Donner, J. 1959. Bemerkungen zur Rädertierart *Synchaeta oblonga* Ehrenb. 1832. Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 98:26-30.
170. Donner, J. 1959. Das Rotatorienwerk Max Voigts: Eine neue Epoche in der Rädertierforschung Mitteleuropas kann beginnen. Mikrokosmos, 48:172-176.
171. Donner, J. 1962. Neue und wenig bekannte Bdelloidea (Rotatoria) des Bodens. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest), 8:303-333.
172. Donner, J. 1964. Die Rotatorien-Synusien submerser Makrophyten der Donau bei Wien und mehrerer Alpenbäche. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement 27:227-324.
173. Donner, J. 1965. Ordnung Bdelloidea (Rotatoria, Rädertiere). Bestimmungsbücher zur Bodenfauna Europas, Lieferung 6. Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 297 pages.
174. Donner, J. 1966. Rotifers. Frederick Warne and Co. Ltd, London, 80 pages.
175. Donner, J. 1968. Zwei neue Schlamm-Rotatorien aus dem Neusiedler See, *Paradicranophorus sudzukii* und *Paradicranophorus sordidus*. Anzeiger der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 1968, Nr. 10:224-232.
176. Donner, J. 1970. Rotatorien aus einigen Böden und Moosen Spaniens und seiner Inseln. Revue d'Ecologie et de Biologie du Sol (Paris), 7:501-532.
177. Donner, J. 1970. Die Rädertierbestände submerser Moose der Salzach und anderer Wasser-Biotope des Flussgebietes. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement 36:109-254.
178. Donner, J. 1971. Dr. h. c. Josef Hauer. Obituary. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, 68:609-614.
179. Donner, J. 1971. Rotatorien aus einigen Auböden der Donau, aus ostmediterranen Böden und aus Kiew. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement 36:352-376.
180. Donner, J. 1972. Bericht über funde von Rädertieren (Rotatoria) aus der Antarktis. Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii, 19:251-252.
181. Donner, J. 1972. Rotatorien aus einigen Böden des östlichen Österreich. Revue d'Ecologie et de Biologie du Sol (Paris), 9:671-682.
182. Donner, J. 1972. Rädertiere der Grenzschicht Wasser-Sediment aus dem Neusiedler See. Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I, 180:49-63.
183. Donner, J. 1972. Die Rädertierbestände submerser Moose und weiterer Merotope im Bereich der Stauräume der Donau an der deutsch-österreichischen Landesgrenze. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement, 44:49-114.
184. Donner, J. 1975. Randbiotope von Fließgewässern als Orte der Anpassung von Wasserorganismen an Bodenbedingungen, gezeigt an Rotatorien der Donau und Nebenflüsse. Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie, Wien, 1975:231-234.
185. Donner, J. 1978. Material zur saprobiologischen Beurteilung mehrerer Gewässer des Donau-Systems bei Wallsee und in der Lobau, Österreich, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der litoralen Rotatorien. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement, 52:117-228.
186. Donner, J., and H.A. Adeniji. 1977. Eine Jahressukzession von Rotatorien aus dem



- Plankton des Kainji-Sees in Nigeria. Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig), 62:109-132.
187. Dougherty, E.C. 1963. Cultivation and nutrition of micrometazoa. III. The minute rotifer *Lecane inermis* (Bryce, 1892) Harring, '13. The Journal of Experimental Zoology, 153:183-186.
  188. Dougherty, E.C. 1964. Cultivation and nutrition of micrometazoa. I. The Antarctic Rotifer *Philodina gregaria* Murray, 1910. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 83:1-6.
  189. Dougherty, E.C., B.G. Chitwood and A.B. Maggenti. 1960. Observations on Antarctic freshwater micrometazoa. The Anatomical Record, 137:350.
  190. Dougherty, E.C., D.J. Ferral and B. Solberg. 1961. Xenic cultivation of antarctic micrometazoa. 2. The Rotifer *Philodina gregaria* Murray, '10. American Zoologist, 1:208.
  191. Dougherty, E.C., and L.G. Harris. 1963. Fresh-water micrometazoa of Ross Island and adjacent Antarctic areas. Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America, 44:41.
  192. Dougherty, E.C., and L.G. Harris. 1963. Antarctic micrometazoa: fresh-water species in the McMurdo Sound area. Science, 140:497-498.
  193. Dougherty, E.C., and B. Solberg. 1959. Laboratory culture of rotifers and gastrotrichs. I. Xenic cultures. The Anatomical Record, 134:555.
  194. Dougherty, E.C., and B. Solberg. 1959. Laboratory culture of rotifers and gastrotrichs. II. Dixenic, monoxenic, and attempted axenic cultures. The Anatomical Record, 134:555-556. (Abstract).
  195. Dougherty, E.C., B. Solberg and D.J. Ferral. 1960. Axenic cultivation of a rotifer species. The Anatomical Record, 138:344-345.
  196. Dougherty, E.C., B. Solberg and D.J. Ferral. 1961. The first axenic cultivation of a rotifer species. Experientia, 17:131.
  197. Dougherty, E.C., B. Solberg and L.G. Harris. 1960. Synxenic and attempted axenic cultivation of rotifers. The Anatomical Record, 137:350-351.
  198. Dvorakova, M. 1960. Einige neue und interessante Rädertiere aus der Tschechoslowakei. Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 24:215-221.
  199. Dvorakova, M. 1960. Vírňáci (Rotatoria) a břichobrvky (Gastrotricha) šumbersko-šenovského rybníčního systému. Přírodovědný Časopis Slezský (Opava), 21:425-432.
  200. Eddy, S. 1932. The plankton of the Sangamon River in the summer of 1929. Bulletin, State of Illinois, Department of Registration and Education, Division of the Natural History Survey, 19:469-486.
  201. Edmondson, W.T. 1948. Ecological applications of Lansing's physiological work on longevity in Rotatoria. Science, 108:123-126.
  202. Edmondson, W.T. 1949. A formula key to the rotatorian genus *Ptygura*. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 68:127-135.
  203. Edmondson, W.T. 1950. Centrifugation as an aid in examination and fixation of Rotatoria. Science, 112:49.
  204. Edmondson, W.T. 1957. Trophic relations of the zooplankton. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 76:225-245.
  205. Edmondson, W.T. 1959. Chapter 18, Rotifera, pages 420-494. In: Edmondson, W.T., ed. [Ward and Whipple] Fresh-Water Biology. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1,248 pages.
  206. Edmondson, W.T. 1960. Reproductive rates of rotifers in natural populations. Memorie dell'Istituto Italiano di Idrobiologia "Dott. Marco de Marchi" (Pallanza), 12:21-77.
  207. Edmondson, W.T. 1962. Food supply and reproduction of zooplankton in relation to phytoplankton population. Rapport et Procès-Verbaux des Réunions du Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer (Copenhagen), 153:137-141.
  208. Edmondson, W.T. 1964. The rate of egg production by rotifers and copepods in natural populations as controlled by food and temperature. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 15:673-675.
  209. Edmondson, W.T. 1965. Reproductive rate of planktonic rotifers as related to food and temperature in nature. Ecological Monographs, 35:61-111.
  210. Edmondson, W.T. 1968. A graphical model for evaluating the use of the egg ratio for measuring birth and death rates. Oecologia (Berlin), 1:1-37.
  211. Edmondson, W.T. 1969. The present condition of the saline lakes in the Lower Grand Coulee, Washington. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 17:447-448.
  212. Edmondson, W.T., and A.H. Litt. 1987. *Conochilus* in Lake Washington. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 147:157-162.
  213. Enăceanu, V. 1964. Das Donauplankton auf rumänischem Gebiet (km 488 bis km 345). Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement, 27:442-456.
  214. Epp, R.W., and W.M. Lewis, Jr. 1979. Sexual dimorphism in *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera): Evolutionary and adaptive significance. Evolution, 33:919-928.
  215. Epp, R.W., and W.M. Lewis, Jr. 1980. Metabolic uniformity over the environmental temperature range in *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 73:145-147.
  216. Epp, R.W., and W.M. Lewis, Jr. 1984. Cost and speed of locomotion for rotifers. Oecologia (Berlin), 61:289-292.
  217. Erben, R. 1978. Effects of some petrochemical products on the survival of *Dicranophorus forcipatus* O. F. Müller (Rotatoria) under laboratory conditions. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 20:1988-1991.



218. **Erben, R.** 1982. Die Rädertiere (Rotatoria) als Indikatoren der organischen Belastung im Mittellauf der Save. International Arbeitsgemeinschaft Donauforschung der Societas Internationalis Limnologiae, 23:174-176.
219. **Erben, R.** 1983. Fauna kolnjaka (Rotatoria) u zajednicama obraštaja rijeke Rječine. Biosistematika, 9:45-50.
220. **Erben, R.** 1983. Fauna kolnjaka (Rotatoria) u sestonu rijeke Save u odnosu na stupanj organskog opterećenja. Prirodoslovna Istraživanja, Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti (Zagreb), 9(7):97-105.
221. **Erben, R.** 1986. Fauna kolnjaka (Rotatoria) rijeke krke u dalmaciji. Biosistematika, 12:61-66.
222. **Erben, R.** 1987. Rotifer fauna in the periphyton of Karst rivers in Croatia, Yugoslavia. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 147:103-105.
223. **Erben, R., and M. Žarić.** 1976. Rotatorija u potocima Zagrebačke gore (Medvednice) u odnosu na organsko opterećenje. Poljoprivreda i Šumarstvo (Titograd), 22:47-55.
224. **Eriksen, B.** 1968. Marine rotifers found in Norway, with descriptions of two new and one little known species. Sarsia, 33:23-34.
225. **Erman, L.A.** 1962. Feeding and reproduction of the plankton Rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus* Pallas in bulk cultures. Doklady Akademii Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 144:926-929. [In Russian]
226. **Ertl, M.** 1963. Prípevok k poznaniu zimného zooplanktónu štrbského plesa. Biológia (Bratislava), 18:787-790.
227. **Ertl, M.** 1966. Zooplankton and chemistry of two backwaters of the Danube River. Hydrobiological Studies (Academia Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague), 1:267-295.
228. **Ertl, M.** 1966. K poznaniu zooplanktónu československého úseku dunaja. Biológia (Bratislava), 21:545-548.
229. **Ertl, M., and M. Vranovský.** 1964. Zooplanktón popradského plesa. Biológia (Bratislava), 19:675-689.
230. **Fadejeff, N.** 1924. Notes sur les rotifères de la Russie. Les représentants du genre *Dipleuchlanis* de la faune russe. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Zoologie, 10e Série, 7:179-195.
231. **Fergg, I.** 1963. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Rädertiere. IV. Vergleichend-biometrische Untersuchungen über die Variation von *Keratella cochlearis* und *Keratella quadrata*. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft in München 1963:253-268.
232. **Ferrero, L.** 1954. Limnologia dei laghi artificiali. III. Notizie su alcuni laghi dell'Appennino Tosco-Emiliano. Bollettino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia, Anno 19, Vol.8 (n.s.), Fasc. 1:1-23.
233. **Forbes, S.A.** 1890. Preliminary report upon the invertebrate animals inhabiting Lakes Geneva and Mendota, Wisconsin, with an account of the fish epidemic in Lake Mendota in 1884. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission for 1888, 8:473-487.
234. **Forbes, S.A.** 1893. A preliminary report on the aquatic invertebrate fauna of the Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, and of the Flathead region of Montana. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission for 1891, 11:207-258.
235. **Fott, J.** 1960. Zwei *Enicetruncus*-Arten (Rotatoria) aus der Hohen Tatra mit Beschreibung von *Enicetruncus martoides* n. sp. Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 2:175-182.
236. **Foulke, S.G.** 1884. On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 36:37-41.
237. **Frost, T.M., and P.K. Montz.** 1988. Early zooplankton response to experimental acidification in Little Rock Lake, Wisconsin, USA. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 23:2279-2285.
238. **Gallagher, A.H.** 1993. Obituary. John J. Gallagher (1914-1987). Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 144:341-342.
239. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1955. Cyclomorphosis in the rotifer *Keratella cochlearis*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 56 pages. [University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor, Michigan.]
240. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1955. Cyclomorphosis in the rotifer *Keratella cochlearis*. Dissertation Abstracts, 15(11), 2 pages.
241. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1957. Cyclomorphosis in the rotifer *Keratella cochlearis* Gosse. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 76(2):197-203.
242. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1957. Generic classification of the Rotifera. Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science, 31:182-187.
243. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1958. Rotifers of the Snake River Valley, Idaho. Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science, 32:225-228.
244. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1962. The influence of food, predation, pH, and temperature on invertebrate aquatic population fluctuations—a hypothesis. Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences, 25:25-31.
245. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1965. Winter rotifers of Bayou de Siard, Monroe, Louisiana. Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences, 28:31-40.
246. **Gallagher, J.J.** 1966. Rotifers new to Louisiana. Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences, 29:59-63.
247. **Galliford, A.L.** 1948. Microscopic organisms of some brackish pools at Leasowe, Wirral, Cheshire. The North Western Naturalist, 23:39-62.
248. **Galliford, A.L.** 1948. Records of Rotifera for 1948. Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club, 1948:5-6.
249. **Galliford, A.L.** 1949. Rotifera of Lancashire and Cheshire. The Lancashire and Cheshire Fauna Committee, Report No. 2,



- 1948-1949:108-114.
250. Galliford, A.L. 1950. Notes on the Rotifera of Cheshire. *Proceedings of the Chester Society of Natural Sciences*, 3:176-181.
  251. Galliford, A.L. 1953. Notes on the distribution and ecology of the Rotifera and Cladocera of North Wales. *The North Western Naturalist*, 24:513-529.
  252. Galliford, A.L. 1954. Notes on the freshwater organisms of Lundy with especial reference to the Crustacea and Rotifera. *Lundy Field Society 7th Annual Report*, 1953:29-35.
  253. Galliford, A.L. 1954. Two Lakes of Delamere Forest—An Ecological Contrast. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club*, 1954:21-26.
  254. Galliford, A.L. 1955. Notes on the ecology of pools in the salt marshes of the Dee estuary. *Proceedings of the the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club for 1955*:15-19.
  255. Galliford, A.L. 1955. Rotifera of Lancashire and Cheshire. Report No. 3. 1950-1953. The Lancashire and Cheshire Fauna Committee, Thirtieth Report, pages 69-78.
  256. Galliford, A.L. 1960. Notes on the microscopic fauna and flora of the Leeds-Liverpool Canal in South-west Lancashire. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club for 1959*:23-28.
  257. Galliford, A.L. 1960. The Rotifera and Entomostraca of the Ellesmere District. *Caradoc and Severn Valley Transactions*, 14:221-228.
  258. Galliford, A.L. 1961. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (1) How to recognise a rotifer. *Country-Side*, 19:150-156.
  259. Galliford, A.L. 1961. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (2) Methods of collection and study. *Country-Side*, 19:188-194.
  260. Galliford, A.L. 1962. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (3) Brief descriptions and diagrams of some typical rotifers. *Country-Side*, 19:246-250.
  261. Galliford, A.L. 1962. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (4) Brief descriptions and diagrams of some typical rotifers (cont.). (a) Rotifers with a mastax of the malleate type (cont.). *Country-Side*, 19:291-294.
  262. Galliford, A.L. 1962. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (5) Brief descriptions and diagrams of some typical rotifers (cont.). (b) Rotifers with a mastax of the virgate type. *Country-Side*, 19:334-339.
  263. Galliford, A.L. 1963. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (6) Brief descriptions and diagrams of some typical rotifers (contd.). (e) Rotifers with a mastax of the ramate type. *Country-Side*, 19:382-388.
  264. Galliford, A.L. 1963. How to begin the study of rotifers. Part (7) Brief review of the literature relating to rotifers. *Country-Side*, 19:424-430.
  265. Galliford, A.L. 1967. Notes on the fauna of Dozmary Pool, Bodmin Moor, Cornwall. *Microscopy: Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, 30:277-280.
  266. Galliford, A.L. 1969. Further notes on the micro-fauna and flora of Knowsley Park. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club (1964-1969)*, 4 pp.
  267. Galliford, A.L. 1972. Two rare Rotifers. *Lancashire and Cheshire Fauna Society Publication No.* 61:36.
  268. Galtsoff, P.S. 1924. Limnological observations in the Upper Mississippi, 1921. *Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries*, 39:347-438.
  269. Gelmini, G. 1928. Il Lago di Ghirla. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Milano)*, 68:14-71.
  270. George, M.G. 1961. Observations on the rotifers from shallow ponds in Delhi. *Current Science*, 30:268-269.
  271. George, M.G., and C.H. Fernando. 1969. Seasonal distribution and vertical migration of planktonic rotifers in two lakes in Eastern Canada. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart)*, 17:817-829.
  272. George, M.G., and C.H. Fernando. 1969. On the rotifer *Keratella canadensis* Berzins. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 47:155-156.
  273. George, M.G., and C.H. Fernando. 1970. Diurnal migration in three species of rotifers in Sunfish Lake, Ontario. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 15:218-223.
  274. Gilbert, J.J. 1963. Mictic female production in the rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus*. *The Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 153:113-123.
  275. Gilbert, J.J. 1963. Contact chemoreception, mating behaviour, and sexual isolation in the Rotifer genus *Brachionus*. *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 40:625-641.
  276. Gilbert, J.J. 1966. Rotifer ecology and embryological induction. *Science*, 151:1234-1237.
  277. Gilbert, J.J. 1967. Control of sexuality in the rotifer *Asplanchna brightwelli* by dietary lipids of plant origin. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 57:1218-1225.
  278. Gilbert, J.J. 1967. *Asplanchna* and posterolateral spine production in *Brachionus calyciflorus*. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 64:1-62.
  279. Gilbert, J.J. 1968. Dietary control of sexuality in the rotifer *Asplanchna brightwelli* Gosse. *Physiological Zoology*, 41:14-43.
  280. Gilbert, J.J. 1970. Monoxenic cultivation of the rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus* in a defined medium. *Oecologia (Berlin)*, 4:89-101.
  281. Gilbert, J.J. 1971. Some notes on the control of sexuality in the rotifer *Asplanchna sieboldi*. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 16:309-319.
  282. Gilbert, J.J. 1972.  $\alpha$ -Tocopherol in males of the rotifer *Asplanchna sieboldi*: its metabolism and its distribution in the testis and rudimentary gut. *The Journal Experimental Zoology*, 181:117-128.
  283. Gilbert, J.J. 1973. The adaptive significance of polymorphism in the rotifer *Asplanchna*. Humps in males and females. *Oecologia (Berlin)*, 13:135-146.
  284. Gilbert, J.J. 1973. Induction and ecological significance of gigantism in the rotifer *Asplanchna sieboldi*. *Science*, 181:63-66.



285. Gilbert, J.J., and C.W. Birky, Jr. 1971. Sensitivity and specificity of the *Asplanchna* response to dietary  $\alpha$ -tocopherol. The Journal of Nutrition, 101:113-126.
286. Gilbert, J.J., and G.A. Thompson, Jr. 1968. Alpha tocopherol control of sexuality and polymorphism in the Rotifer *Asplanchna*. Science, 159:734-736.
287. Gilbert, J.J., and J.K. Waage. 1967. *Asplanchna*, *Asplanchna*-substance and posterolateral spine length variation of the rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus* in a natural environment. Ecology, 48:1027-1031.
288. Gillard, A. 1947. Het geslacht *Testudinella* Bory de St. Vincent (Rotat.) in België. Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift (Gent), 29:153-158.
289. Gillard, A. 1947. *Testudinella vanoyei* n. sp., un nouveau rotateur. Annales de la Société de Zoologie de Belgique, 78:24-25.
290. Gillard, A. 1949. On the systematical aspect of the study of animal microorganisms. Biologisch Jaarboek, 16:206-214.
291. Gillard, A. 1952. Raderdieren van Katanga (tweede mededeling). Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool en de Opzoekingsstations van de Staat te Gent, 17:649-654.
292. Gillard, A. 1952. Raderdieren van Katanga (eerste mededeling). Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool en de Opzoekingsstations van de Staat te Gent, 17:333-352.
293. Gillard, A. 1955. Rotateurs des Mares de Chertal. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 31(46):1-22.
294. Gillard, A. 1957. Rotifères. Exploration Hydrobiologique du Lac Tanganika (1946-1947), Résultats Scientifiques, Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 3(6):1-26.
295. Gillard, A. 1957. Kataloog der Taderdieren van Belgisch Kongo. Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift (Gent), 38:113-141.
296. Gillard, A. 1959. Rotifères d'une eau saumâtre a Nieuport (Fosse aux Ruppia). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 35(43):1-7.
297. Gillard, A. 1959. Contribution à l'étude des Rotifères du Congo Belge et du Ruanda. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines, 60:233-239.
298. Gillard, A. 1967. Rotifères de l'Amazonie. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 43(30):1-20.
299. Godeanu, S. 1963. Neue und bemerkenswerte Rädertiere aus dem Bucegi-Gebirge (Südkarpathen) Rumäniens. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 170:374-380.
300. Godeanu, S. 1963. Contribuții la studiul rotiferilor din unele ape ale munților bucegi (I). Studii și cercetări de Biologie, Seria Biologie Animală, 15:365-389.
301. Godeanu, S. 1966. Contribuții la cunoașterea rotiferilor întâlniți în instalațiile de epurare biologică apelor reziduale. Studii de Protecția și Epurarea Apelor, 7:569-599.
302. Godeanu, S. 1969. Contribuții la studiul rotiferelor din unele ape ale munților bucegi (II). Studii și cercetări de Biologie, Seria Zoologie, 21:119-124.
303. Godeanu, S. 1969. Dinamica rotiferelor din lacurile herăstrău, floreasca și tei. Studii și cercetări de Biologie, Seria Zoologie, 21:279-288.
304. Godeanu, S. 1970. Fauna de rotifere a tinovului lăptici. Studii și cercetări de Biologie, Seria Zoologie, 22:157-165.
305. Godeanu, S. 1970. Rotiferele întâlnite în zona viitorului lac de acumulare de la Porțile de Fier. Studii și cercetări de Biologie, Seria Zoologie, 22:529-534.
306. Godeanu, S. 1970. Rotiferii unor lacuri din zona litorală a Mării Negre. Societatea de Științe Biologice din Republica Socialistă România, Comunicări de Zoologie 1970:51-59.
307. Godeanu, S. 1970. Flora și fauna tinovului lăptici din munții bucegi. Ocrotirea Naturii, 14:41-48.
308. Godeanu, S. 1971. *Proalides subtilis* Rodewald, 1940 = *Liliferotrocha subtilis* (Rodewald); *Liliferotrocha urawensis* Sudzuki, 1959 synoimous [sic] with *Liliferotrocha subtilis* (Rodewald, 1940) (Rotatoria, Lecanidae, Liliferotrochinae). Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 186:122-126.
309. Gossler, O. 1950. Funktionsanalysen am Räderorgan von Rotatorien durch optische Verlangsamung. Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 2:568-584.
310. Gossler, O. 1952. Nahrungserwerb bei planktonrädertieren, analysiert durch optische Verlangsamung. Mikrokosmos, 42:77-79.
311. Green, J. 1957. Osmoregulatory function of the contractile vesicle of *Asplanchna*. Nature, 179:432.
312. Green, J. 1960. Zooplankton of the River Sokoto. The Rotifera. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, 135:491-523.
313. Grygierek, E., A. Hillbricht-Ilkowska and I. Spodniewska. 1966. The effect of fish on plankton community in ponds. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 16:1359-1366.
314. Grygierek, E., A. Hillbricht and I. Spodniewska. 1958. Z zagadnień dynamiki liczebności planktonu. Ekologia Polska, Seria B, 4:121-132.
315. Hada, Y. 1938. Rotatorian fauna of Manchoukuo. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society, 15:171-186.
316. Hada, Y. 1939. Some Rotatoria from sea and brakish [sic] water. The Zoological Magazine (Tokyo), 51:496-503.
317. Hada, Y. 1958. I. The plankton of lakes in the Reed Bog of Toyokoro Tokati, Hokkaido. Bulletin of the Suzugamine Women's College, Natural Science Series, No. 5:23-53. [In Japanese]
318. Hada, Y. 1958. II. Relationship between the dwarf race of *Hypomesus olistus* (Pallas) and plankton in one of Bog Lakes of Toyokoro in Hokkaido. Bulletin of the Suzugamine Women's College, Natural Science Series, No. 5:55-58.



- [In Japanese]
319. Hada, Y. 1960. The report of the limnological researches on bog waters in the *Sphagnum* swamp of Kirittapu, Hokkaido. Bulletin of the Suzugamine Women's College, Natural Science Series, No. 9:7-39. [In Japanese]
  320. Hada, Y. 1966. Protozoan fauna of Lake Banryu at Masuda City, Shimane Prefecture. Bulletin of the Suzugamine Women's College, Natural Science Series, No. 12:7-24.
  321. Haigh, S.B. 1963. Notes on the study of Bdelloid rotifers. Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London), 29:133-138, 161-170.
  322. Haigh, S.B. 1965. The Bdelloid rotifers of New Zealand—Part 2. Microscopy: Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London), 30:7-13, 36-41.
  323. Haigh, S.B. 1966. The Bdelloid rotifers of New Zealand—Part 3. Microscopy: Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London), 30:193-201, 223-226.
  324. Haigh, S.B. 1968. The Bdelloid rotifers of New Zealand—Part 4. Microscopy: Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London), 31:33-41.
  325. Hamelin, E. 1956. Les rotifères du Canal de Caen à la mer. Le problème de leur origine. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, 93:142-168.
  326. Hamilton, J.D. 1963. The freshwater fauna of Hirta, St. Kilda. The Glasgow Naturalist, 18:233-241.
  327. Hanuška, L. 1964. Zur Typologie des südslowakischen Teiches Trávnica. Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-technologické v Praze 1964, Technologie vody 8:505-521.
  328. Hardy, E.R., B. Robertson and W. Koste. 1984. About the relationship between the zooplankton and fluctuating water levels of Lago Camaleão, a Central Amazonian várzea lake. Amazoniana, 9:43-52.
  329. Harring, H.K. 1913. Synopsis of the Rotatoria. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 81:1-226 pp.
  330. Harring, H.K. 1913. A list of the Rotatoria of Washington and vicinity, with descriptions of a new genus and ten new species. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 46:387-406.
  331. Harring, H.K. 1914. Report on Rotatoria from Panama with descriptions of new species. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 47:525-564.
  332. Harring, H.K. 1916. A revision of the rotatorian genera *Lepadella* and *Lophocharis* with descriptions of five new species. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 51:527-568.
  333. Harring, H.K., and F.J. Myers. 1922. The rotifer fauna of Wisconsin. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 20:553-662.
  334. Harring, H.K., and F.J. Myers. 1925. The rotifer fauna of Wisconsin—II. A revision of the notommatid rotifers, exclusive of the Dicranophorinae. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 21:415-549.
  335. Harring, H.K., and F.J. Myers. 1928. The rotifer fauna of Wisconsin—III. A revision of the genera *Lecane* and *Monostyla*. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 22:315-423.
  336. Harring, H.K., and F.J. Myers. 1930. The rotifer fauna of Wisconsin. IV. The Dicranophorinae. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 23:667-808.
  337. Hartog, M. 1910. Chapter VIII Rotifera, Gastrotricha, and Kinorhyncha, pages 197-238. In: Harmer, S.F., and A.E. Shipley, eds. The Cambridge Natural History, Volume 2, Worms Rotifers and Polyzoa. Macmillan and Co., Limited, London, 560 pages.
  338. Hauer, J. 1952. Rädertiere aus dem Naturschutzgebiet "Wutachtal." Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland, 11:45-53.
  339. Hauer, J. 1956. Ein neuer *Brachionus* (Rotatoria) aus Venezuela. Beiträge zur naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland, 15:63-64.
  340. Hauer, J. 1957. Rotatorien aus dem Plankton des Van-Sees. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, 53:23-29.
  341. Hauer, J. 1958. Rädertiere aus dem Sumpfe "Große Seewiese" bei Kist. Nachrichten des Naturwissenschaftlichen-Museums der Stadt Aschaffenburg, 60:1-52.
  342. Heide, J. van der. 1973. Plankton development during the first years of inundation of the Van Blommestein (Brokopondo) Reservoir in Suriname, S. America. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:1784-1791.
  343. Heinis, F. 1959. Beitrag zur mikrobiocoenose der Schneetälchen auf Macun (Unterengadin). In: E. Rübel und W. Lüdi. Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel in Zürich für das Jahr 1958. Zurich, 1959, pp. 110-123.
  344. Herrick, C.L. 1885. Notes on American Rotifers. Bulletin of the Laboratories of Denison University, 1:43-62.
  345. Hertel, E.W. 1942. Studies on vigor in the rotifer *Hydatina senta*. Physiological Zoölogy, 15:304-324.
  346. Hillbricht, A. 1959. O występowaniu wrotków osiadłych (Rotatoria) na roślinności łąchy Konfederatka. Ekologia Polska (Seria B), 5:61-66.
  347. Hillbricht, A. 1960. Dynamika populacji *Philodina citrina* Ehr. (Rotatoria) w hodowli akwariowej. Ekologia Polska (Seria B), 6:161-170.
  348. Hillbricht, A. 1961. O charakterze występowania swobodnie pływających wrotków (Rotatoria) w hodowli akwariowej. Ekologia Polska (Seria A), 9:39-60.
  349. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1962. Euplanktonic rotifers (Rotatoria) in ponds varyingly stocked



- with carp fry. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, 10:537-540.
350. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1964. The influence of the fish population on the biocenosis of a pond, using Rotifera fauna as an illustration. Ekologia Polska (Seria A), 12:453-503.
  351. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1965. The effect of the frequency of sampling on the picture of the occurrence and dynamics of plankton rotifers. Ekologia Polska (Seria A), 13:101-112.
  352. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1965. Character of the horizontal distribution of plankton rotifers in ponds with various densities of fish population. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, 13:151-156.
  353. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1966. The effect of different periods of utilization of fish ponds on the occurrence and abundance of plankton Rotatoria. Ekologia Polska (Seria A), 14:111-124.
  354. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 1967. Attempt at evaluation of the production and turnover of plankton rotifers on the example of *Keratella cochlearis* (Gosse). Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, 15:35-40.
  355. Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A., Z. Gliwicz and I. Spodniewska. 1966. Zooplankton production and some trophic dependences in the pelagic zone of two Masurian Lakes. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 16:432-440.
  356. Hofmann, W. 1972. Zur Populationsökologie des Zooplankton im Plusssee. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:410-418.
  357. Holmberg, O., and B. Pejler. 1972. On the terrestrial microfauna of Surtsey during the summer 1970. Surtsey Research Progress Report, 6:69-72.
  358. Hood, J. 19?? [date unknown]. Description of a new rotifer, *Sacculus cuirassis*, sp. nov. Journal of Microscopy, 3rd Series, 4:355-356, plate 17.
  359. Hudson, C.T., and P.H. Gosse. 1889. The Rotifera; or Wheel-Animalcules, both British and Foreign. Longmans, Green and Co., London. [In two volumes: Volume I, pages 1-128 and plates 1-15; Volume II, pages 1-144, plates 16-30, and Supplement, pages 1-64, plates 31-34. This is an 1889 edition identical to the 1886 first edition except for the title page and the 1889 Supplement.]
  360. Hutchinson, G.E. 1964. On *Filinia terminalis* (Plate) and *F. pejeri* sp. n. (Rotatoria: Family Testudinellidae). Postilla (Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University), 81:1-8.
  361. Hutchinson, G.E. 1967. A Treatise on Limnology, Volume II. Introduction to Lake Biology and the Limnoplankton. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1115 pages.
  362. Hyman, L.H. 1951. The Invertebrates, Volume III: Acanthocephala, Aschelminthes and Entoprocta, the Pseudocoelomate Bilateria. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, 576 pages.
  363. Inukai, T., and Y. Hada. 19?? [date unknown]. Fresh-water organisms of pools in eastern Inner Mongolia. [Journal title unknown]:1191-1197. [In Japanese]
  364. Ito, T. 1955. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. 1. The feeding activity of *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifer) on phytonannoplankton (as a cause of "Mizukawari"). Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:162-167. [In Japanese]
  365. Ito, T. 1955. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. 2. The changes in pH and O<sub>2</sub> in the "Mizukawari" by *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifer). Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:168-177. [In Japanese]
  366. Ito, T. 1956. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. III. The effects of chlorinated lime, copper sulphate, calcium hydroxyde, sea- and fresh-waters upon *Brachionus plicatilis* in the "Mizukawari" pond. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:317-324. [In Japanese]
  367. Ito, T. 1956. Chlorine contents and plankton fauna of eel-culture ponds on the west coast of Ise Bay. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:473-501. [In Japanese]
  368. Ito, T. 1957. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds—VI. The relations between the growth of *Brachionus plicatilis* and the quantity of phytoplankton. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:502-508. [In Japanese]
  369. Ito, T. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. X. The density of dormant eggs of rotifer on bottom deposits in eel-culture ponds. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:170-177. [In Japanese]
  370. Ito, T. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XI. The hatching activity of dormant eggs of *Brachionus plicatilis* O.F. Müller. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:178-192. [In Japanese]
  371. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1956. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. IV. The vertical distributions of *Brachionus plicatilis* in "Mizukawari" ponds. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:325-334. [In Japanese]
  372. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1956. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. V. The changes of water qualities in the process of "Mizukawari" caused by *Brachionus plicatilis*. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:335-346. [In Japanese]
  373. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1957. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds VII. The relation between the feeding habit of *Brachionus plicatilis* and size of phytoplankters. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 2:509-516. [In Japanese]
  374. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. VIII.



- "Mizukawari" phenomena occurred in six eel-culture ponds near Tsu City, Mie Prefecture in 1955. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:122-158. [In Japanese]
375. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. IX. On a "Mizukawari" occurred in winter time. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:159-169. [In Japanese]
  376. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XIII. Artificial fertilization of a brackish-water fish pond. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:209-222. [In Japanese]
  377. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1958. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. XII. The relation between the dynamics of zooplankton and "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:193-208. [In Japanese]
  378. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1959. Three acid eel-culture ponds in Shima, Mie Prefecture, Middle Japan. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:436-450. [In Japanese]
  379. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1959. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds—XVI. On the "Mizukawari" phenomenon accompanied with the explosive occurrence of Dinoflagellata. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:451-459. [In Japanese]
  380. Ito, T., and T. Iwai. 1959. Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds—XVII. On the "Mizukawari" phenomenon accompanied with the explosive growth of *Paramecium*. Report of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, 3:460-470. [In Japanese]
  381. Jennings, H.S. 1894. A list of the Rotatoria of the Great Lakes and some of the inland lakes of Michigan. Bulletin of the Michigan Fish Commission No. 3:1-34.
  382. Jennings, H.S. 1901. Rotatoria of the United States, with especial reference to those of the Great Lakes. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission for 1899, 19:67-104.
  383. Jennings, H.S. 1903. Rotatoria of the United States. II.—A monograph of the Rattulidae. United States Fish Commission Bulletin for 1902:273-352.
  384. Jirovec, O. 1956. Parasiten der Rotatorien im plankton javanischer Seen. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, Supplement, 23:105-108.
  385. Joly, R. 1953. Contribution à l'étude du plancton de quelques étangs de la Gironde (Lacanau et Hourtin). Actes du Congrès de Luxembourg (72<sup>e</sup> Session de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences):468-469.
  386. Joly, R. 1955. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune planctonique des lacs de barrage.—Le lac du barrage de la Vaud-Gelade (Creuse). Compte-rendu de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences (Paris), 73:476-478.
  387. Joly, R. 1960. Contribution à la connaissance du peuplement d'un lac de tourbière: Le Lac Luitel (Isère). Annales de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts et de la Station de Recherches et Expériences, 17:499-508.
  388. Kertész, G. 1956. The rotifers of the periodical waters of Famos. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest), 2:339-358.
  389. Kertész, G. 1960. Die Rotatorien des Péterisees. Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sectio Biologica, 3:243-251.
  390. Kiechle, H., and H. Buchner. 1966. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Rädertiere: V. Dimorphismus und Bisexualität bei *Asplanchna*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie, 73:283-300.
  391. King, C.E. 1967. Food, age, and the dynamics of a laboratory population of rotifers. Ecology 48:111-128.
  392. King, C.E. 1970. Comparative survivorship and fecundity of mictic and amictic female rotifers. Physiological Zoology, 43:206-212.
  393. Kleinow, W. 1986. Effects of acrylamide on *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, 84C:243-246.
  394. Kleinow, W., and K. Bender. 1986. Zur chemischen Zusammensetzung des Hautpanzers von *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotatoria). Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 79:389.
  395. Kleinow, W., J. Klusemann and H. Wratil. 1990. A gentle method for the preparation of hard parts (trophi) of the mastax of rotifers and scanning electron microscopy of the trophi of *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). Zoomorphology, 109:329-336.
  396. Kleinow, W., C. Wethmar and M. Karisch. 1987. Proteinasen aus *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotatoria): Charakterisierung durch gelelektrophoretische Methoden. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 80:286-287.
  397. Kleinow, W., and K. Wissling. 1988. Charakterisierung von Proteinen aus dem Hautpanzer von *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotatoria): Hinweise auf keratinartige Komponenten. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 81:310-311.
  398. Kleinow, W., H. Wratil, K. Kühle and B. Esch. 1991. Electron microscope studies of the digestive tract of *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). Zoomorphology, 111:67-80.
  399. Klement, V. 1955. Über eine Missbildung bei dem Rädertier *Keratella cochlearis* und über eine neue form von *Keratella quadrata*. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 155:321-324.
  400. Klement, V. 1957. Zur Rotatorienfauna des Monrepos-Teiches bei Ludwigsburg. Jahresheft des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 112:238-263.
  401. Klement, V. 1959. *Colurella oblonga* Donner var. *glabra* nova var. (Rotatoria). Jahresheft des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 114:191-192.
  402. Klement, V. 1959. Zur Rotatorienfauna des



- Monrepos-Teiches bei Ludwigsburg. 2. Beitrag. Jahresheft des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 114:193–221.
403. Klement, V. 1960. Zur Rotatorienfauna ephemerer Gewässer. Jahresheft des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, 115:338–349.
  404. Klimowicz, H. 1961. Rotifers of the Nile canals in the Cairo environs. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 9(22):203–221.
  405. Klimowicz, H. 1961. Differentiation of rotifers in various zones of Nile near Cairo. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 9(22):223–242.
  406. Klimowicz, H. 1962. Rotifers of the small water bodies of Cairo botanical gardens. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 10:241–270.
  407. Klimowicz, H. 1964. Rotifers of “astatic waters” Part I. The littoral of Lake Kisajno. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 12(25):279–305.
  408. Klimowicz, H. 1967. Rotifers of astatic waters. Part II. Rotifers of small water bodies from the Mikołajki region. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 14(27):91–110.
  409. Klimowicz, H. 1968. Occurrence of rotifers (Rotatoria) in sewage ponds. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 15(28):225–235.
  410. Klimowicz, H. 1970. Wrotki/Rotatoria/wód Astatycznych. *Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej*, 30:1–254.
  411. Klusemann, J., W. Kleinow and W. Peters. 1990. The hard parts (trophi) of the rotifer mastax do contain chitin: evidence from studies on *Brachionus plicatilis*. *Histochemistry*, 94:277–283.
  412. Koch-Althaus, B. 1961. *Cephalodella theodora* n. sp., ein neues Rotator aus dem Stechlinsee. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)*, 166:219–221.
  413. Koch-Althaus, B. 1962. Weitere neue und bemerkenswerte Rotatorien aus dem Stechlinsee. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 1(1):62–82.
  414. Koch-Althaus, B. 1962. Beitrag zur Rotatorienfauna des Bodensees. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 1:93–110.
  415. Koch-Althaus, B. 1963. Systematische und ökologische Studien an Rotatorien des Stechlinsees. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 1:375–456.
  416. Koch-Althaus, B. 1976. Die Rotatorienfauna der Saldenbachtalsperre und der oberen Neuzehnhainer Talsperre. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 11:17–46.
  417. Koehler, J.K. 1966. Some comparative fine structure relationships of the rotifer integument. *The Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 162:231–244.
  418. Komarovskiy, B. 1959. The plankton of Lake Tiberias. *The Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel, Section B: Zoology*, B8:65–96.
  419. Koniar, P. 1955. Mikrofauna termálnych prameňov trenčianskych teplíc na Slovensku. *Práce II. Sekcie Slovenskej Akadémie Vied, Séria Biologická*, 1(10):1–59.
  420. Koniar, P. 1955. Príspevok k poznaniu vírnikov (Rotatoria) machov vysokých Tatier. *Biologia (Bratislava)*, 10:449–463.
  421. Koniar, P. 1957. Zoocenóza machov vo vodopádoch a potokoch Vysokých Tatier. *Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Zoologia*, 2:87–109.
  422. Konsuloff, S. 1910. Contribution à l'étude des rotateurs de Bulgarie. *Annales de Biologie Lacustre (Bruxelles)*, 4:162–169.
  423. Kosicki, S. 1960. Pionowe rozmieszczenie wrotków pelagicznych w koresie stagnacji letniej w jeziorach Mikołajskim i Śniardwy. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 8(21):9–61.
  424. Koste, W. 1961. *Paradicranophorus wockei* nov. spec., ein Rädertier aus dem Psammon eines norddeutschen Niederungsbaches. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)*, 167:138–141.
  425. Koste, W. 1962. Über die Rotatorienfauna des Darnsees in Epe bei Bramsche, Kreis Bersenbrück. *Veröffentlichungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins Osnabrück*, 30:73–137.
  426. Koste, W. 1965. Die Rotatorien des Naturdenkmals “Engelbergs Moor” in Druchhorn, Kreis Bersenbrück. *Veröffentlichungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Osnabrück*, 31:49–82.
  427. Koste, W. 1968. Über die Rotatorienfauna des Naturschutzgebietes “Achmer Grasmoor” in Achmer, Kreis Bersenbrück. *Veröffentlichungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins Osnabrück*, 32:107–160.
  428. Koste, W. 1974. Zur kenntnis der Rotatorienfauna der “schwimmenden Wiese” einer Uferlagune in der Várzea Amazoniens, Brasilien. *Amazoniana*, 5:25–59.
  429. Koste, W. 1974. Rotatorien aus einem Ufersee des unteren Rio Tapajós, dem Lago Paroni (Amazonien). *Gewässer und Abwässer*, 53/54:43–68.
  430. Koste, W., and R.J. Shiel. 1987. Rotifera from Australian inland waters. II. Epiphanidae and Brachionidae (Rotifera: Monogononta). *Invertebrate Taxonomy*, 1:949–1021.
  431. Koste, W. 1970. Zur Rotatorienfauna Nordwestdeutschlands. *Festschrift des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Osnabrück*, 33:139–163.
  432. Koste, W. 1971. Das Rädertier-Porträt. Die Rädertiergattung *Collotheca*—Mittel-europäische Arten mit besonders auffallenden Koronalfortsätzen. *Mikrokosmos*, 60:161–167.
  433. Kramer, H. 1964. Ökologische Untersuchungen an temporären Tümpeln des Bonner Kottenforstes. *Decheniana*, 117:53–132.
  434. Kratz, T.K., T.M. Frost and J.J. Magnuson. 1987. Inferences from spatial and temporal variability in ecosystems: long-term zooplankton data from lakes. *The American Naturalist*, 129:830–846.
  435. Kreiskott, H. 1958. Natürliche und experimentelle Blockierung der Eiablage bei *Epiphanes senta* (Ehrenberg). *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 54:393–403.
  436. Kubíček, F. 1958. K poznání jarného zooplanktónu štrbských plies. *Sborník prác O Tatranskom Národnom Parku*, 1958, 2:63–73.
  437. Kubíček, F. 1959. K poznání zooplanktonu



- vranovské přehrady. Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Brno, Tchechoslovaquie, 407:419-436.
438. Kubiček, F. 1964. Zur biologie des Stausees Kníničky. Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické V Praze 1964, Technologie vody, 8:371-446.
  439. Kubiček, F., and P. Marvan. 1953. Plankton sedimentačních nádrží brněnský vodáren. Acta Academiae Scientiarum Naturalium Moravo-Silesiacae, 25:217-256.
  440. Kubiček, F., M. Zelinka and P. Marvan. 1965. Hydrobiologická studie alkalitrofní vodárenské nádrže u Koryčan. Folia Přírodovědecké Fakulty University J. E. Purkyně v Brně, Biologia, 6(6):1-36.
  441. Kühle, K. 1987. Untersuchungen zur Verdauungsphysiologie von *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotatoria): Feinmorphologie des Verdauungstraktes und Versuche zur Charakterisierung und Lokalisierung von Carbohydrasen. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Universität zu Köln. Fotodruck J. Mainz GmbH, Aachen, 138 pages.
  442. Kühle, K., and W. Kleinow. 1985. Measurements of hydrolytic enzymes in homogenates from *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, 81B:437-442.
  443. Kühle, K., and W. Kleinow. 1988. Versuche zur Identifizierung von Verdauungsenzymen bei *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotatoria). Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 81:311-312.
  444. Kunst, M. 1954. Über eine neue parasitische Rädertierart *Balatro fridericiae* n. sp. Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 17:146-156.
  445. Kutikova, L.A. 1958. Concerning a new Rotifer from the Antarctic. Byulleten' Sovetskoy Antarkticheskoy Expeditsii, 2:45-46. [In Russian]
  446. Kutikova, L.A. 1958. Concerning the Rotifera fauna on the coast Vosmochnots Anmuikmtsby. Byulleten' Sovetskoy Antarkticheskoy Expeditsii, No. 3, 1 p. [In Russian]
  447. Kutikova, L.A. 1959. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Rädertierfauna. Fauna Latviiskoi Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Riga), 2:211-231.
  448. Kutikova, L.A. 1962. Species of the genus *Polyarthra* Ehr. (Rotatoria) in the River Luga (Leningrad Region). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 31:453-462. [In Russian]
  449. Kutikova, L.A. 1962. List of Rotatoria of the Luga District of the Leningrad Region. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 31:463-492. [In Russian]
  450. Kutikova, L.A. 1968. Use of stroboscopic effect in morphological study of rotifers. Biologiya Vnutrennikh Vod: Informatsionnyi Byulleten' (Leningrad), 1:53-57. [In Russian]
  451. Kutikova, L.A. 1968. The use of Rotatoria in biological estimation of Neva water. Pollution and autopurification of the River Neva. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 45:193-201. [In Russian]
  452. Kutikova, L.A. 1970. Kolovratki fauna SSSR (Rotatoria). Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, Opreydelityeli po Faune SSSR, Izdavayemi Zoologicheskim Institutom Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, 104, 744 pages. [In Russian]
  453. Laderman, A.D., and H.N. Guttman. 1963. Induction of sexuality by alteration of photoperiod in the rotifer *Brachionus rubens*. The Journal of Experimental Zoology, 152:5-9.
  454. Lansing, A.I., and F. Lamy. 1961. Fine structure of the cilia of Rotifers. The Journal of Biophysical and Biochemical Cytology, 9:799-812.
  455. Larsson, P. 1972. Distribution and estimation of standing crop of zooplankton in a mountain lake with fast renewal. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:334-342.
  456. Larue, R. 1958. Contribution à la connaissance limnologique du Lac d'Aydat. Revue des Sciences Naturelles d'Auvergne, 24:3-40.
  457. Lauterborn, R. 1905. Nordische Plankton-Rotatorien. Nordisches Plankton 10(3):18-42.
  458. Lechner, M. 1966. Untersuchungen zur Embryonalentwicklung des Rädertieres *Asplanchna girodi* de Guerne. Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen, 157:117-173.
  459. Leentvaar, P. 1963. De hydrobiologische toestand van het Laarder Wasmeer in 1961. Biologisch Jaarboek, 31:284-300.
  460. Leidy, J. 1857. [*Dictyophora vorax*]. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 9:204-205.
  461. Leidy, J. 1874. Remarks on the revivification of *Rotifer vulgaris*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 26:88-89.
  462. Leidy, J. 1880. Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 32:333-340.
  463. Leidy, J. 1882. Rotifera without rotary organs. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 34:243-250.
  464. Leidy, J. 1884. *Dictyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 36:50-51.
  465. Leidy, J. 1884. Organisms in ice. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 36:260.
  466. Leidy, J. 1887. *Asplanchna ebbesbornii*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 39:157.
  467. Lichardova, S. 1964. Contribution à l'étude des rotifères des-eaux du bras Pečenské du Danube près de Bratislava. Sborník Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické V Praze 1964, Technologie vody, 8:519-532.
  468. Likens, G.E., and J.J. Gilbert. 1970. Notes on quantitative sampling of natural populations of



- planktonic rotifers. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 15:816-820.
469. **Lillieroth, S.** 1950. Über Folgen kulturbedingter Wasserstandsenkungen für Makrophyten- und Planktongemeinschaften in seichten Seen des südschwedischen Oligotrophiegebietes. *Acta Limnologica (Lund)*, 3:1-288.
470. **Lindau, G.** 1958. Über die Widerstandsfähigkeit von Moosrotatorien aus Wasserkulturen gegen Trocknung und gegen niedere und hohe Temperaturen, insbesondere über einige Faktoren, welche die Resistenz begrenzen. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere (Berlin)*, 47:489-528.
471. **Lindau, G.** 1959-1960. Über Anabiose-Forschung. *Der Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht*, 12:297-301.
472. **Lindeman, R.L.** 1939. Some affinities and varieties of the planktonic rotifer, *Brachionus havanaensis* Rousselet. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 58:210-221.
473. **Löffler, H.** 1953. Beitrag zur Planktonkunde des Faxälv. Institute of Fresh Water Research, Drottningholm, Report 34:58-72.
474. **Löffler, H.** 1954. Ergebnis der Österreichischen Iranexpedition 1949/50. Über eine Varietät von *Pedalia fennica* aus Nordwestpersien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 152:144-146.
475. **Löffler, H.** 1957. Vergleichende limnologische Untersuchungen an den Gewässern des Seewinkels (Burgenland). I. Der winterliche Zustand der G gewässer und deren Entomotrakenfauna. *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, 97:27-52.
476. **Löffler, H.** 1958. Die Klimatypen des holomiktischen Sees und ihre Bedeutung für zoogeographische Fragen. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I*, 167:1-33.
477. **Lucks, R.** 1929. Rotatoria. Rädertiere. In: P. Schultze, *Biologie der Tiere Deutschlands* (Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin), Lieferung 28, Teil 10:10.1-10.176.
478. **Lumberg, A.** 1956. Emajõe planktonist. *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Juures Asuva Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat*, 49:131-143.
479. **Lysén, G.A.** 1959. Sjöarnas älder och näringsstandard i södra Bohuslän. *Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar (Lund)*, 71(9):1-40.
480. **Madaliński, K.** 1961. Moss dwelling Rotifers of Tatra Streams. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 9:243-263.
481. **Magis, N.** 1961-1962. Croissance allométrique chez *Brachionus falcatus* Zacharias (Rotifère, Brachionidae). *Annales de la Société Royale de Zoologie de Belgique*, 92:153-169.
482. **Magis, N.** 1967. Données nouvelles sur la variabilité morphologique de *Brachionus falcatus* Zacharias (Rotifère Monogononte, Brachionidae). *Annales de la Société Royale de Zoologie de Belgique*, 97:103-129.
483. **Maly, E.J.** 1969. A laboratory study of the interaction between the predatory rotifer *Asplanchna* and *Paramecium*. *Ecology*, 50:59-73.
484. **Manfredi, P.** 1925. Breve nota su di un rotifero nuovo per l'Italia (*Apsilus vorax*). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali di Milano*, 63:362-365.
485. **Manfredi, P.** 1927. Bibliografia limnologica italiana (1923-1925). *Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, 3(5):1-7.
486. **Manfredi, P.** 1927. Prima nota intorno alla fauna della Gora di Bertinico. *Memoria Scientifica (Serie B), Supplemento al Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, 1:1-58.
487. **Manfredi, P.** 1929. Brevi appunti rotiferologici. *Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, 5(1):1-8.
488. **Manfredi, P.** 1930. Addenda alla "Fauna Rotatoria Italiana delle acque dolci." *Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, 6(5):1-11.
489. **Manfredi, P.** 1932. Note sulla fauna di una risaia lombarda, Rotiferi e Crostacei. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Milano)*, 71:179-200.
490. **Manfredi, P.** 1939. Plancton delle acque interne della Tripolitania. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Milano)*, 78:99-107.
491. **Margalef, R.** 1956. Rotíferos marinos del plancton de la ría de Vigo. *Investigacion Pesquera*, 4:133-135.
492. **Markowski, S.** 1959. The cooling water of power stations: a new factor in the environment of marine and freshwater invertebrates. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 28:243-258.
493. **Markowski, S.** 1962. Faunistic and ecological investigations in Cavendish Dock, Barrow-in-Furness. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 31:43-52.
494. **Martin, P.** 1961. Le plancton du Lac Léman (Inventaire). *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Hydrologie*, 33:462-493.
495. **Matoničkin, I.** 1957. Ekološka istraživanja faune termalnih voda Hrvatskog Zagorja. *Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti, Odjel za prirodne nauke, Zagreb*, 312:139-206.
496. **Megyeri, J.** 1957. Planktonvizsgálatok a Felső-Tiszán. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1957:67-84.
497. **Megyeri, J.** 1958. Hidrobiológiai vizsgálatok a bugaci szikes tavakon. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1958:83-101.
498. **Megyeri, J.** 1958. Hidrobiológiai vizsgálatok két tőzegmoha-lápon (Bábtava, Nyirestő). Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1958:103-119.
499. **Megyeri, J.** 1959. Az alföldi szikes vizek összehasonlító hidrobiológiai vizsgálata. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1959:91-170.
500. **Megyeri, J.** 1961. Összehasonlító hidrofaunistikai vizsgálatok a tiszta holtágain. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1961:121-133.



501. Megyeri, J. 1962. Adatok a nagybárkányi és a siroki *Sphagnum*-lápok vízfajánájának ismeretéhez. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1962:115-125.
502. Megyeri, J. 1962. Összehasonlító hidrofaunisztikai vizsgálatok Albániában. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1962:127-150.
503. Megyeri, J. 1963. Vergleichende hydrofaunistische Untersuchungen an zwei Natrongewässern. Acta Biologica (Szeged, Hungaria), Nova Series, 9:207-218.
504. Megyeri, J. 1963. Ásott kutak hidrofaunisztikai vizsgálata. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1963:149-175.
505. Megyeri, J. 1965. Adatok a baláta tó vízfajánájának ismeretéhez. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1965:105-114.
506. Megyeri, J. 1965. Összehasonlító hidrobiológiai vizsgálatok a keleméri és az egerbaktai *Sphagnum*-lápokon. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1965:115-121.
507. Megyeri, J. 1969. Néhány kanadai tó mesozovplanktonja. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1969:105-119.
508. Megyeri, J. 1969. A ponty természetes táplálékáról. Különlenyomat a Szegedi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményeiből, 1969:121-148.
509. Megyeri, J. 1969. Hydrofaunistische Untersuchungen der Sümpfe des Waldes zu Zsombó. A Móra Ferenc Múzeum Évkönyve, 1:257-268.
510. Melynikov, G.B. 1961. Zooplankton of the Simpherol Reservoir in relation to its life conditions. Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Gidrobiologicheskogo Obshchestva (Moskva), 11:44-53. [In Russian]
511. Messikommer, E. 1954. Zur kenntnis der niederen Sumpf- und Wasserfauna der Gegend des Pfäffikersees (Kt. Zürich). Revue Suisse de Zoologie, 61:635-656.
512. Milia, A. di. 1962. Il rotifero *Zelinkiella synaptae* (Zelinka) sopra un nuovo ospite nelle acque livornesi. Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Serie B, 1962:106-110.
513. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1956. Limnološka ispitivanja baražnog jezera na vlasini. Recueil des Travaux, Institut d'Ecologie et de Biogéographie, Beograd, 7(5):1-47.
514. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1958. Novi prilog proučavanju planktonske produkcije u baražnom jezeru na vlasini. Recueil des Travaux, Institut Biologique, Beograd, 2(7):1-12.
515. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1959. Planktonska produkcija u ribnjaku Živača (II prilog regionalnoj limnologiji stajaćih voda Panonske Nizije). Recueil des Travaux, Institut Biologique, Beograd, 2(5):1-17.
516. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1963. Sastav i dinamika planktona u ribnjaku jegrička u 1959.—1960. Recueil des Travaux, Institut Biologique, Beograd, 6(2):1-30.
517. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1964. Planktonska produkcija plivskih jezera (prilog limnologiji karstnih voda). Recueil des Travaux, Institut Biologique, Beograd, 7:1-35.
518. Milovanović, D., and A. Živković. 1965. Plankton skadarskog jezera (1957-1958). Recueil des Travaux, Institut Biologique, Beograd, 8(4):1-36.
519. Miner, R.W. 1931. A drama of the microscope—the new rotifer group. The American Museum of Natural History Guide Leaflet Series No. 72:1-16.
520. Montet, G. 1915. Contribution à l'étude des Rotateurs du Bassin du Léman (Région du Haut-Lac). Revue Suisse de Zoologie, 23:251-360.
521. Montgomery, Jr., T.H. 1903. On *Floscularia conklini*, nov. sp. with a key for the identification of the known species of the genus. Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Holl, Massachusetts, 5:233-238.
522. Montgomery, Jr., T.H. 1903. On the morphology of the Rotatorian family Flosculariidae. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 55:363-395.
523. Moroni, A. 1955. Ricerche idrobiologiche sui laghi dell'Appennino Parmense. Bollettino di Zoologia (Unione Zoologica Italiana), 22:165-181.
524. Moroni, A. 1962. I laghi della Val Parma. L'Ateneo Parmense, 8:1-130.
525. Moroni, A. 1962. I laghi della Val Secchia. Ricerche Idrobiologiche sui Laghi del Versante Nord dell'Appennino Settentrionale, Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata dell'Università di Parma, 13:1-80.
526. Moroni, A. 1962. Il sistema lacustre di Val D'Enza. Nota preliminare. Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia, Anno 38, Vol. 17 (n. s.), Fasc. 1:1-44.
527. Moroni, A. 1962. I laghi di Val Panaro. Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia, Anno 37, Vol. 16 (n. s.), Fasc. 2:1-103.
528. Moroni, A. 1967. Ecologia delle comunità eleoplanctoniche di Risaia. Ricerche Ecologiche sulle Acque Astatiche, Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata della Università di Parma, Studium Parmense, 105 pp.
529. Moroni, A., M. Andrei and G. Gandolfi. 1964. Gli ecosistemi lacustri della Val Conca. Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia, Anno 40, Vol. 19 (n. s.), Fasc. 2:249-272.
530. Moroni, A., and A. Ceol. 1966. I laghi di Val Tidone. L'Ateneo Parmense, Acta Naturalia, 2:1-15.
531. Morrison, W.F. 1946. The Rotifera. Turtox News, 1946:155-158, 171-173.
532. Mueller, H.O. 1925. The Rotifer Group. Natural History, May-June, 1925:224-232.
533. Münch, H.D. 1961. Biologische Fragen bei der



- Trinkwasserversorgung aus Grundwasser im oberen Vogtland. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, 10:115-120.
534. Münch, H.D. 1963. Zur hygienischen Beurteilung der Trinkwasserverhältnisse des oberen Vogtlandes—eine hydrobiologische Studie. Zeitschrift für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete, 9:1-10.
  535. Münch, H.D., and H.G. Petzold. 1955-1956. Zur fauna des Küstengrundwassers der Insel Hiddensee. I. Chemisch-physikalische Verhältnisse und ihr Einfluss auf die Grundwasserfauna. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Ernst Moritz Arndt-Universität Greifswald, Festjahrgang zur 500-Jahrfeier, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Reihe Nr. 5/6, Jahrgang 5:413-436.
  536. Myers, F.J. 1917. Rotatoria of Los Angeles, California, and vicinity, with descriptions of a new species. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 52:473-478.
  537. Myers, F.J. 1930. The rotifer fauna of Wisconsin. V The genera *Euchlanis* and *Monommata*. Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, 25:353-413.
  538. Myers, F.J. 1931. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. American Museum Novitates, 494:1-12.
  539. Myers, F.J. 1933. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. Part II. New Notommatidae of the Genera *Notommata* and *Proales*. American Museum Novitates, 659:1-26.
  540. Myers, F.J. 1933. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. III. New Notommatidae of the genera *Pleurotrocha*, *Lindia*, *Eothina*, *Proalinopsis* and *Encentrum*. American Museum Novitates, 660:1-18.
  541. Myers, F.J. 1934. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. Part IV. New Notommatidae of the genus *Cephalodella*. American Museum Novitates, 699:1-14.
  542. Myers, F.J. 1934. A new species of Rotatoria (*Ptygura libera*). Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 54:231-233.
  543. Myers, F.J. 1934. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. Part V. A new species of Synchaetidae and new species of Asplanchnidae, Trichocercidae, and Brachionidae. American Museum Novitates, 700:1-16.
  544. Myers, F.J. 1934. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. Part VI. New Brachionidae of the genus *Lepadella*. American Museum Novitates, 760:1-10.
  545. Myers, F.J. 1934. The distribution of Rotifera on Mount Desert Island. Part VII. New Testudinellidae of the genus *Testudinella* and a new species of Brachionidae of the genus *Trichotria*. American Museum Novitates, 761:1-8.
  546. Myers, F.J. 1936. Psammolittoral rotifers of Lenape and Union Lakes, New Jersey. American Museum Novitates, 830:1-22.
  547. Myers, F.J. 1936. Three new brackish water and one new marine species of Rotatoria. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 55:428-432.
  548. Myers, F.J. 1936. Mounting rotifers in pure glycerine. Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club, Series 3,, 1(5):1-9.
  549. Myers, F.J. 1937. Rotifera from the Adirondack Region of New York. American Museum Novitates, 903:1-17.
  550. Myers, F.J. 1938. New species of Rotifera from the collection of the American Museum of Natural History. American Museum Novitates, 1011:1-17.
  551. Myers, F.J. 1940. New species of Rotatoria from the Pocono Plateau, with note on distribution. Notulae Naturae of The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 51:1-12.
  552. Myers, F.J. 1941. *Lecane curvicornis* var. *miamiensis*, new variety of Rotatoria, with observations on the feeding habits of rotifers. Notulae Naturae of The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 75:1-8.
  553. Myers, F.J. 1942. The rotatorian fauna of the Pocono plateau and environs. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 94:251-285.
  554. Myers, F.J. 1925. What is a Rotifer? Natural History, May-June, 1925:211-223.
  555. Naidenow, W. 1964. Das Zooplankton des Stausees "Studen Kladenec." Académie Bulgare des Sciences, Bulletin de l'Institut et Musée de Zoologie, 17:61-77. [In Russian]
  556. Naidenow, W. 1964. Plankton und Dynamik der führenden Planktonformen im Stausee Batak. Académie Bulgari des Sciences, Bulletin de l'Institut et Musée de Zoologie, 15:151-183. [In Russian]
  557. Naidenow, W. 1964. Verteilung und Migration des Zooplanktons im Stausee "Batak" während der Periode 1958-1960. Académie Bulgare des Sciences, Bulletin de l'Institut et Musée de Zoologie, 16:165-190. [In Russian]
  558. Nathan, H.A., and A.D. Landerman. 1959. Rotifers as biological tools. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 72:96-101.
  559. Nayar, C.K.G. 1964. Morphometric studies on the Rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus* Pallas. Current Science (Bangalore), 33:469-470.
  560. Nayar, C.K.G. 1965. Cyclomorphosis of *Brachionus calyciflorus* Pallas. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 25:538-544.
  561. Nayar, C.K.G. 1965. Taxonomic notes on the Indian species of *Keratella* (Rotifera). Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 26:457-462.
  562. Neagu-Godeanu, M., G.A. Vasiliu and S. Godeanu. 1968. Contributions to the knowledge of the plankton from Obretin-Lake. Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa," 8:251-263.
  563. Neal, G.M. 1958. Notes on some Dicranophorinae (Rotifera). Canadian Journal of Zoology, 36:95-111.



564. Nelson, P.R., and W.T. Edmondson. 1955. Limnological effects of fertilizing Bare Lake, Alaska. Fishery Bulletin 102 from Fishery Bulletin of the Fish and Wildlife Service, 56:413-436.
565. Nipkow, F. 1952. Die Gattung *Polyarthra* Ehrenberg im Plankton des Zürichsees und einiger anderer Schweizer Seen. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Hydrologie, 14:135-181.
566. Nipkow, F. 1958. Beobachtungen bei der Entwicklung des Dauereies von *Brachionus calyciflorus* Pallas. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Hydrologie, 20:186-194.
567. Nipkow, F. 1961. Die Rädertiere im Plankton des Zürichsees und ihre Entwicklungsphasen. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Hydrologie, 23:398-461.
568. Nogrady, T.F. 1957. Beiträge zur Limnologie und Rädertierfauna Ungarischer Natrongewässer. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 9:348-360.
569. Nogrady, T.F. 1962. On the Rotifera and limnology of an Hungarian bog pond. Canadian Journal of Zoology, 40:677-684.
570. Nogrady, T.F. 1976. Canadian rotifers I. Lac Écho, Québec. Le Naturaliste Canadien, 103:425-436.
571. Novotná-Dvořáková, M. 1961. Einige interessante Rotatorienarten aus den Kolken der Elbegebietes. Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae, 25:289-296.
572. Olivier, S.R. 1965. Rotiferos planctonicos de Argentina con claves de las principales especies, datos biológicos y distribución geográfica. Revista del Museo de La Plata (Nueva Serie), 8:177-260.
573. Olofsson, O. 1918. Studien über die Süßwasserfauna Spitzbergens. Beitrag zur Systematik, Biologie und Tiergeographie der Crustaceen und Rotatorien. Inaugural-Dissertation, Uppsala. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 6:183-648.
574. Oppenheimer, C., and L. Pincussen. 1930. Rotatoria (Räder-Tiere). Tabulae Biologicae, 6 (Supplementum 2):284-302.
575. Oye, P. van. 1931. Observations concernant *Notholca biremis* (Ehrenberg) Levander. Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 7(5):1-7.
576. Oye, P. van. 1950. Recherches sur les rotateurs de Belgique. VI. Rotateurs d'un petit étang a Beernem. Annales de la Société Royale de Zoologie de Belgique, 81:165-177.
577. Oye, P. van. 1951. Recherches sur les rotateurs de Belgique VII. Nouvelles données et conclusions biologiques. Annales de la Société Royale de Zoologie de Belgique, 83:267-328.
578. Parise, A. 1958. Variabilità di *Keratella cochlearis* (Gosse) (Rotatoria) nel lago di Nemi. Memorie della Accademia Patavina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arte, Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali, 70:1-18.
579. Parise, A. 1961. Sur les genres *Keratella*, *Synchaeta*, *Polyarthra* et *Filinia* d'un lac italien. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 18:121-135.
580. Parise, A. 1964. Prove di allevamento di rotiferi. La Ricerca Scientifica, 34(II-B):465-480.
581. Pawłowski, L.K. 1938. Materialien zur Kenntnis der moosbewohnenden Rotatorien Polens. I. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, 13:115-159.
582. Pawłowski, L.K. 1956. Première liste des Rotifères trouvés dans la rivière Grabia. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Łódź, 7:1-54.
583. Pawłowski, L.K. 1958. Wrotki (Rotatoria) rzeki grabi. Część I—Faunistyczna. Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Wydział III, Sectio III, No. 50:1-440.
584. Pawłowski, L.K. 1960. Rotifères nouveaux et rares parmi la faune de la Pologne. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Łódź, 11(6):1-15.
585. Pawłowski, L.K. 1968. Nouvelles observations sur les Rotifères de la rivière Grabia. Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Prace Wydziału III, Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych No. 103:1-48.
586. Pawłowski, L.K. 1969. Syrton rzeki grabi. Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego Nauki Matematyczno-przyrodnicze, Seria II, zeszyt 33:3-16.
587. Pawłowski, L.K. 1970. Les rotifères de la Rivière Grabia. Variations observées au cours d'un cycle de vingt-quatre heures dans la composition de la faune des rotifères. Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Prace Wydziału III, Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych No. 110:1-127.
588. Pawłowski, L.K. 1971. Liste supplémentaire des rotifères trouvés dans la Rivière Grabia. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Łódź, 21:1-10.
589. Pejler, B. 1956. Introgression in planktonic Rotatoria with some points of view on its causes and conceivable results. Evolution, 10:246-261.
590. Pejler, B. 1957. Taxonomical and ecological studies on planktonic Rotatoria from northern Swedish Lapland. Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Fjärde Serien, 6(5):1-68.
591. Pejler, B. 1957. Taxonomical and ecological studies on planktonic Rotatoria from Central Sweden. Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar, Fjärde Serien, 6(7):1-52.
592. Pejler, B. 1957. On variation and evolution in planktonic Rotatoria. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 32:1-66.
593. Pejler, B. 1958. Taxonomic studies on planktonic Rotatoria. Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 6:240-243.
594. Pejler, B. 1961. The zooplankton of Ösbysjön, Djursholm I. Seasonal and vertical distribution of the species. Oikos, Acta Oecologia Scandinavica, 12:225-248.
595. Pejler, B. 1962. Morphological studies on the genera *Notholca*, *Kellicottia* and *Keratella* (Rotatoria). Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 33:295-309.



596. Pejler, B. 1962. On the taxonomy and ecology of benthic and periphytic Rotatoria. Investigations in northern Swedish Lapland. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 33:327-422.
597. Pejler, B. 1962. *Notholca caudata* Carlin (Rotatoria), a new presumed glacial relict. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 33:453-457.
598. Pejler, B. 1962. On the variation of the rotifer *Keratella cochlearis* (Gosse). Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 35:1-17.
599. Pejler, B. 1962. Taxonomic notes on some planktic fresh-water rotifers. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 35:307-319.
600. Pejler, B. 1962. The zooplankton of Ösbysjön, Djursholm II. Further ecological aspects. Oikos, Acta Oecologia Scandinavica, 13:216-231.
601. Pejler, B. 1965. Regional-ecological studies of Swedish fresh-water zooplankton. Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala, 36:407-515.
602. Pennak, R.W. 1944. Diurnal Movements of zooplankton organisms in some Colorado Mountain Lakes. Ecology, 25:387-403.
603. Pennak, R.W. 1953. Fresh-Water Invertebrates of the United States. The Ronald Press Co., New York, 769 pages.
604. Pennak, R.W. 1955. Comparative limnology of eight Colorado mountain lakes. University of Colorado Studies Series in Biology, 2:1-75.
605. Pennak, R.W. 1957. Species composition of limnetic zooplankton communities. Limnology and Oceanography, 2:224-232.
606. Pennak, R.W. 1963. Chapter 32. Ecological affinities and origins of free-living acelomate [sic] fresh-water invertebrates. Pages 435-451. In: Dougherty, E.C., ed. The Lower Metazoa. University of California Press, Berkeley.
607. Pennak, R.W. 1966. Structure of zooplankton populations in the littoral macrophyte zone of some Colorado lakes. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 85:329-349.
608. Peters, F. 1930. Eine einfache Methode zur Betäubung von Rädertieren, Paramaecien usw. in ausgestrecktem Zustande. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 87:18-20.
609. Pontin, R.M. 1964. A comparative account of the protonephridia of *Asplanchna* (Rotifera) with special reference to the flame bulbs. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, 142:511-525.
610. Pontin, R.M. 1966. The osmoregulatory function of the vibratile flames and the contractile vesicle of *Asplanchna* (Rotifera). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, 17:1111-1126.
611. Ponyi, J., and G. Tamás. 1964. Napszakos változások vizsgálata a tihanyi Belső-Tó fito- és zooplanktonján. Különlönyomat az Állattana Közlemények, 51:105-124.
612. Pourriot, R. 1957. Contribution à la connaissance des Rotifères et des Cladocères de la Région Parisienne. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 9:38-49.
613. Pourriot, R. 1957. Sur la nutrition des Rotifères à partir des Algues d'eau douce. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 9:50-59.
614. Pourriot, R. 1957. Influence de la nourriture sur l'apparition des femelles mictiques, chez deux espèces et une variété de *Brachionus* (Rotifères). Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 9:60-65.
615. Pourriot, R. 1958. Sur l'élevage des Rotifères au laboratoire. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 11:189-197.
616. Pourriot, R. 1960. Recherches sur la biologie du rotifère *Eosphora najas* Ehrenberg. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 16:309-322.
617. Pourriot, R. 1963. Utilisation des algues brunes unicellulaires pour l'élevage des Rotifères. Compte Rendu de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris), 256:1603-1605.
618. Pourriot, R. 1964. Étude expérimentale de variations morphologiques chez certaines espèces de rotifères. Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France, 89:555-561.
619. Pourriot, R. 1965. Recherches sur l'écologie des Rotifères. Vie et Milieu, Supplément No. 21:1-224.
620. Pourriot, R. 1965. Sur le déterminisme du mode de reproduction chez les Rotifères. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Hydrologie, 27:76-87.
621. Pourriot, R. 1965. Notes taxinomiques [sic] sur quelques Rotifères planctoniques. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 26:579-604.
622. Pourriot, R. 1966. Quelques espèces de Rotifères nouvelles pour L'Europe. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, 61:476-481.
623. Pourriot, R. 1967. Mâles et oeufs durables de quelques Rotifères. Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France, 92:185-192.
624. Pourriot, R. 1968. Rotifères du lac Tchad. Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire (Dakar), 30:471-496.
625. Pourriot, R. 1973. Influence de la teneur en protéines, de la température et du jeûne sur la respiration de Rotifères hétéroplanctoniques. Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart), 18:1429-1433.
626. Pourriot, R., A. Iltis and S. Leveque-Duwat. 1967. Le plancton des mares natronées du Tchad. Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig), 52:535-543.
627. Pray, F.A. 1965. Studies on the early development of the rotifer *Monostyla cornuta* Müller. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 84:210-216.
628. Prins, R., and J. Davis. 1966. The fate of planktonic rotifers in a polluted stream. Occasional Papers of the C.C. Adams Center for Ecological Studies, 15:1-14.
629. Ramadan, F.M., H. Klimowicz and A.A. Swelim. 1963. The pollutional effect of industrial waste on rotifers. Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii, 11:97-108.



630. **Rauh, F.** 1958. Über die Variabilität der Rädertiere. *Mikrokosmos*, 47:342-346.
631. **Rauh, F.** 1963. Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Rädertiere III. Die experimentelle Beeinflussung der Variation von *Brachionus calyciflorus* und *Brachionus capsuliflorus*. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere* (Berlin), 53:61-106.
632. **Řeháčková, V.** 1953. Organismy studničních vod pražských. *Rozpravy Československé Akademie Věd*, 63:1-35.
633. **Řeháčková, V.** 1959. Hydrobiologie údolní nádrže na klíčavě. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae*, 23:328-346.
634. **Řeháčková, V.** 1963. Die vertikale Verteilung des Rädertieres *Filinia maior* (Colditz) im Staubecken Klíčava (Böhmen, Tschechoslowakei) in Beziehung zur Wassertemperatur. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovenicae*, 27:277-279.
635. **Ridder, M. de.** 1957. Onderzoekingen over Brakwaterrotatoriën. II. Het Zwin te Knokke. *Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift* (Gent), 39:109-126.
636. **Ridder, M. de.** 1957. Onderzoekingen over Brakwaterrotatoriën. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 24:89-131.
637. **Ridder, M. de.** 1958. Recherches sur les Rotifères des eaux saumâtres III. Quelques Rotifères de la Camargue. *Hydrobiologia* (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 11:99-118.
638. **Ridder, M. de.** 1959. Studies on brackish-water rotifers V. Some Rotifers from Weymouth Harbour (British Channel). *Hydrobiologia* (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 13:128-143.
639. **Ridder, M. de.** 1959. Recherches sur les Rotifères des eaux saumâtres. IV. Rotifères planctoniques du port d'Ostende. *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, 35(20):1-23.
640. **Ridder, M. de.** 1959. Onderzoekingen over Brakwaterrotatoriën. VII. De "Grote Geule" te Kieldrecht. *Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift* (Gent), 41:105-116.
641. **Ridder, M. de.** 1960. Un rotifère nouveau de nos eaux saumâtres. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 28:98-100.
642. **Ridder, M. de.** 1961. Etude faunistique et écologique des Rotifères de la Camargue. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 29:169-231.
643. **Ridder, M. de.** 1961. Het rotatoriënonderzoek in ons land. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 29:284-291.
644. **Ridder, M. de.** 1961. Les Rotifères de nos eaux saumâtres. *Les Naturalistes Belges*, 42:123-142.
645. **Ridder, M. de.** 1962. Recherches sur les Rotifères des eaux saumâtres VIII. Quelques Rotifères des Marismas espagnoles. *Hydrobiologia* (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 20:92-109.
646. **Ridder, M. de.** 1962. Onderzoekingen over brakwater-rotatoriën. IX "De Boerekreek" en de "Oostpolderkreek" te St. Jan in Eremo (O. Vl.). *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 30:60-69.
647. **Ridder, M. de.** 1963. Recherches sur les Rotifères des eaux saumâtres X. Les Rotifères planctoniques de Nieupoort et environs. *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, 39(4):1-39.
648. **Ridder, M. de.** 1965. Onderzoek van een planktonmonster uit Syrië. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 33:234-242.
649. **Ridder, M. de.** 1966. Wetenschappelijke resultaten van de studiereis van Prof. Dr. P. van Oye op Ysland. XVII. Raderdieren. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 34:122-161.
650. **Ridder, M. de.** 1967. Raderdieren uit Griekenland. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 35:188-194.
651. **Ridder, M. de.** 1967. Quelques Rotifères de Majorque. *Les Naturalistes Belges*, 48:409-418.
652. **Ridder, M. de.** 1970. Raderdieren van IJsland. *Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België, Klasse der Wetenschappen, Jaargang 32, Verhandeling No. 116:1-44.*
653. **Ridder, M. de.** 1971. Raderdieren uit het verre oosten. *Biologisch Jaarboek*, 39:361-391.
654. **Ridder, M. de.** 1972. The zoology of Iceland, Volume II, Part 13, Rotatoria. Ejnar Munksgaard, Copenhagen and Reykjavik, 106 pages.
655. **Riggs, L.A., and J.J. Gilbert.** 1972. The labile period for an  $\alpha$ -Tocopherol-induced mictic female and body wall outgrowth responses in embryos of the rotifer *Asplanchna sieboldi*. *Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie* (Leipzig), 57:675-683.
656. **Robertson, J.R., and G.W. Salt.** 1981. Responses in growth, mortality, and reproduction to variable food levels by the rotifer, *Asplanchna girodi*. *Ecology*, 62:1585-1596.
657. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1936. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Systematik und Ökologie der Tardigraden Rumäniens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bucovina. *Buletinul Facultăți de Științe din Cernăuți*, 10:362-382.
658. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1937. Rädertierfauna Rumäniens. II. Neue und bemerkenswerte Rädertiere aus Rumänien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (Leipzig), 118:235-248.
659. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1938. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des Rotifères des eaux douces et salées de la Dobrogea, Première Mémoire. *Annales Scientifique de l'Université de Jassy, Seconde Partie*, 24:141-172.
660. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1938. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Systematik und Ökologie der Gastrotreichenfauna Dobrogea's (Rumänien). *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* (Leipzig), 40:206-216.
661. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1940. Rädertfauna Rumäniens. V. Neue und bemerkenswerte Rädertiere aus der Donaudeltaregion. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (Leipzig), 131:83-90.
662. **Rodewald, L. von.** 1940. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Donaugewässer auf den Mechanismus der Planktonproduktion der Küstenregion des Schwarzen Meeres.



- Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für theoretische und angewandte Limnologie, 9:276-287.
663. Rodewald-Rudescu, L. 1960. Rädertierfauna Rumäniens VI. Neue und bemerkenswerte Rädertiere aus Rumänien. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 164:450-468.
664. Rodewald-Rudescu, L., and S. Godeanu. 1961. Die Rädertierfauna Rumäniens VII. Neue und bemerkenswerte Rädertiere aus Rumänien. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 167:341-359.
665. Rodina, A.G., and L.A. Kutikova. 1959. Observation upon daphnoid culture in the Ryshovo-Shemaingo nursery. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Leningrad), 26:427-438. [In Russian]
666. Rousselet, C.F. 1902. Third list of new rotifers since 1889. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1902:148-154.
667. Rousselet, C.F. 1902. The genus *Synchaeta*: A monographic study with descriptions of five new species. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1902:269-290, 393-411.
668. Rudescu, L. 1960. Fauna Republicii Populare Romîne. Trochelinthes, Volumul II, Fascicula II, Rotatoria. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne, 1, 192 pages.
669. Rudescu, L. 1965. Rotiferii din Marea Neagra. Hidrobiologia, Lucrările Comisiei de Hidrologie, Hidrobiologie și Ihtiologie, 3:283-329.
670. Rühmann, D. 1954. Das planktonrädertier *Keratella*. Mikrokosmos, 42:266-270.
671. Rühmann, D. 1955. Das plankton eines Hamburger Hafenkanals. Mikrokosmos, 44:230-233.
672. Rühmann, D. 1961. Beobachtungen über die Verbreitung der planktischen Rotatorien im grosshamburgischen Raum. Abhandlungen und Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg, N. F., 5:131-148.
673. Rühmann, D. 1962. Rädertiere im Plankton des Hamburger Hafens. Mikrokosmos, 51:294-297.
674. Rühmann, D. 1963. Das Rädertier *Conochilus unicornis*. Mikrokosmos, 52:156-157.
675. Rühmann, D. 1963. Ein plankton-Rädertier. Mikrokosmos, 52:281-282.
676. Rühmann, D. 1964. Rädertiere in Hamburger Gewässern. Mikrokosmos, 53:366-368.
677. Rühmann, D. 1965. Über die Verbreitung der planktischen Rädertiere im grosshamburgischen Raum. Faunistische Mitteilungen, 2:221-222.
678. Rühmann, D. 1965. Die Rädertiergattung *Mytilina*. Mikrokosmos, 54:173-175.
679. Russell, C.R. 1944. A new rotifer from New Zealand. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, 64:121-123.
680. Russell, C.R. 1945. A reference list of the Rotatoria of New Zealand, with ecological notes. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 75:102-123.
681. Russell, C.R. 1947. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part I. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 76:403-406.
682. Russell, C.R. 1949. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand Part 2. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 77:351-354.
683. Russell, C.R. 1950. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand Part III. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 78:161-166.
684. Russell, C.R. 1951. The Rotatoria of Upper Stillwater Swamp. Record of the Canterbury Museum (Christchurch, New Zealand), 5:245-251.
685. Russell, C.R. 1951. An index of the rotifers in the C. B. Morris Collection of microscope slides at the Cawthron Institute, Nelson. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 79:52-54.
686. Russell, C.R. 1952. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand Part IV. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 80:59-62.
687. Russell, C.R. 1953. Some Rotatoria of the Chatham Islands. Record of the Canterbury Museum (Christchurch, New Zealand), 6:237-244.
688. Russell, C.R. 1953. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part V. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 81:73-78.
689. Russell, C.R. 1954. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part VI. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 82:461-463.
690. Russell, C.R. 1956. Some rotifers from the Gold Coast. Journal of the West African Science Association, 2:139-144.
691. Russell, C.R. 1956. Some additions to the Rotatoria [sic] of the Chatham Islands. Record of the Canterbury Museum (Christchurch, New Zealand), 7:51-53.
692. Russell, C.R. 1956. Some rotifers from the Fiordland District. Record of the Canterbury Museum (Christchurch, New Zealand), 7:55-59.
693. Russell, C.R. 1957. Some rotifers from the South Pacific Islands and Northern Australia. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 84:897-902.
694. Russell, C.R. 1957. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand—Part VII. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 84:939-940.
695. Russell, C.R. 1958. Some rotifers from Campbell Island. Records of the Dominion Museum, 3:137-140.
696. Russell, C.R. 1958. Some rotifers from Malaya. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 85:433-437.
697. Russell, C.R. 1959. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand—VIII. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 87:69-73.
698. Russell, C.R. 1960. An index of the Rotatoria of New Zealand and outlying islands from 1859-1959. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 88:443-461.
699. Ruttner, F. 1953. Fundamentals of Limnology. University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 242 pages.
700. Ruttner-Kolisko, A. 1946. Über das Auftreten unbefruchteter "Dauereier" bei *Anuraea aculeata* (*Keratella quadrata*). Österreichische Zoologische Zeitschrift, 1:179-191.
701. Ruttner-Kolisko, A. 1955. *Rheomorpha neiswestnovae* und *Marinellina flagellata*, zwei phylogenetisch interessante Wurmtypen aus dem Süßwasserpsammon. Österreichische



- Zoologische Zeitschrift, 6:55-69.
702. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1959. Psammonstudien III. Das Psammon des Lago Maggiore in Oberitalien. Memorie dell'Istituto Italiano di Idrobiologia "Dott. Marco de Marchi" (Pallanza), 9:365-402.
  703. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1959. Über die Populationen der *Polyarthra dolichoptera* Idelson (Rotatoria) in den Kapruner Stauseen. Anzeiger der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959, 1:4-9.
  704. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1963. Chapter 19. The interrelationships of the Rotatoria. Pages 263-272. In: Dougherty, E.C., ed. The Lower Metazoa. University of California Press, Berkeley.
  705. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1964. Über die labile Periode im Fortpflanzungszyklus der Rädertiere. Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie (Leipzig), 49:473-482.
  706. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1966. *Notholca lapponica*, nov. spec., eine psammophile Rotatorienart aus Nord-Skandinavien. Anzeiger der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1966, 9:154-157.
  707. **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.** 1968. Genetische Untersuchungen zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie der Rotatoria. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft in Innsbruck 1968:205-210.
  708. **Salt, G.W.** 1987. The components of feeding behavior in rotifers. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 147:271-281.
  709. **Salt, G.W., G.F. Sabbadini and M.L. Commins.** 1978. Trophi morphology relative to food habits in six species of rotifers (Asplanchnidae). Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 97:469-485.
  710. **Samano Bishop, A.** 1936. Contribuciones al conocimiento de la fauna de Actopan, Hgo III. Nota acerca de la fauna de rotiferos de los depositos de agua de Actopan y lugares vecinos. Anales del Instituto de Biologia, Universidad de México, 7:269-270.
  711. **Sanders, R.W., K.G. Porter, S.J. Bennett and A.E. DeBiase.** 1989. Seasonal patterns of bacterivory by flagellates, ciliates, rotifers, and cladocerans in a freshwater planktonic community. Limnology and Oceanography, 34:673-687.
  712. **Sarkar, H.L., and H. Rai.** 1964. The limnology of Suraj Kund, India. I. Physico-chemical conditions and plankton. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 83(2):260-266.
  713. **Schepens, D.** 1954. Bijdrage tot de kennis van de Bdelloidea (Rotatoria) van België, met de beschrijving van een nieuwe soort. Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België, Klasse der Wetenschappen, Verhandeling No. 50:1-63.
  714. **Schepens, D.** 1960. Rotatoria van de vennen van het reservaat te genk. Mededelingen Belgische Nationale Vereniging Leraars Biologie. 13 pages. [Unpaged]
  715. **Schepens, D.** 1960. Bijdrage tot de kennis van de Rotatoria van België. Biologisch Jaarboek, 28:88-97.
  716. **Schlick, W.** 1962. Vom Rädertier *Cephalodella forficula*. Mikrokosmos, 51:303-305.
  717. **Schulte, H.** 1954. Beiträge zur Ökologie und Systematik der Bodenrotatorien. Zoologische Jahrbücher (Systematik), 82:551-617.
  718. **Schulte, H.** 1959. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rädertierfauna des Speicherseesgebietes bei München. Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig), 163:178-189.
  719. **Schwarz, S.** 1956. Die Rotatorienfauna der Boddengebiete um Hiddensee. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Ernst Moritz Arndt-Universität Greifswald, Festjahrgang zur 500-Jahrfeier, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Reihe Nr. 5/6, Jahrgang 5:409-412.
  720. **Schwarz, S.** 1959. Vergleichende Studien an tierischem Netz- und Vollplankton aus Brackwassergebieten der Ostsee. Zeitschrift für Fischerei und deren Hilfswissenschaften 8(N. F.):351-370.
  721. **Schwarz, S.** 1962-1963. Produktionsbiologische Untersuchungen am Zooplankton der Rügensch, Hiddenseer und Darsser Boddengewässer (1953 bis 1955) II. Die Rotatorien. Zeitschrift für Fischerei und deren Hilfswissenschaften, 11(N. F.):641-672.
  722. **Schwoerbel, J.** 1987. Dr. h. c. Walter Koste zum 75. Geburtstag. Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde), Stuttgart, 110:631-638.
  723. **Sebestyén, O.** 1957. Epizoikus *Collotheca* (Rotatoria) *Monospilus disparon* (Cladocera). Annales Instituti Biologici (Tihany) Hungaricae Academiae Scientiarum, 24:183-192.
  724. **Shcherbokov, A.P.** 1957. Productivity of zooplankton in Lake Glubokoye. Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Gidrobiologicheskogo Obshchestva (Moskva), 8:163-182. [In Russian]
  725. **Shull, A.F., and S. Ladoff.** 1916. Factors affecting male-production in *Hydatina*. The Journal of Experimental Zoology, 21:127-161.
  726. **Sládeček, V.** 1949. Dva nové české druhy vřmíkù: *Collotheca libera* Zach. a *C. mutabilis* Bolton. Věstník Československé Zoologické Společnosti v Praze, 13:299-302.
  727. **Sládeček, V.** 1951. Zooplankton máchova jezera, břehyňského a novozámeckého rybníka. Časopis Národního musea, oddíl přírodověd, 120:29-34.
  728. **Sládeček, V.** 1954. O telmatoplanktonu starého remene Bečvy "Škrabalky" u Lipníka n. Bečvou. Přírodovědecký Sborník Ostravského Kraje, 15:581-583.
  729. **Sládeček, V.** 1955. Zooplankton soušské nádrže s příspěvkem k metodice jeho kvantitativního stanovení. Časopis Národního musea, oddíl přírodověd, 124:151-160.
  730. **Sládeček, V.** 1955. A note on the occurrence [sic] of *Hexarthra fennica* Levander in Czechoslovakian oligohaline waters. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica,



- Hydrographica et Protistologica), 7:64–67.
731. Sládeček, V. 1961. Contribution to the knowledge of the rotifer *Ascomorpha minima* Hofsten. *Hydrobiologia* (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 18:274–276.
  732. Sládeček, V. 1961. Eine bemerkenswerte *Encentrum*-Art (Rotatoria). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (Leipzig), 167:360–362.
  733. Sládeček, V. 1961. Several notes on the nannoplankton of the River Želivka and of the Reservoir Sedlice. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1961, 5(2):347–365.
  734. Sládeček, V. 1962. K poznání biosestonu údolní nádrže vrané nad vltavou. *Časopis Národního Musea* (Praha), 131:76–80.
  735. Sládeček, V. 1962. Über die Exkretophoren bei den festsitzenden Rädertieren der Ordnung Collothecacea. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (Leipzig), 169:488–491.
  736. Sládeček, V. 1963. Notes on the ecology of two sessile rotifers from acid waters. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1963, 7(1):563–570.
  737. Sládeček, V. 1963. A guide to limnosaprobial organisms. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1963, 7(2):543–612.
  738. Sládeček, V., Z. Cyrus and A. Borovičková. 1958. Hydrobiological investigations of a treatment of beet sugar factory's wastes in an experimental lagoon. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1958, 2(2):7–120.
  739. Sládeček, V., L. Fiala and A. Sládečková. 1959. Limnologische Forschungen am Stausee Pastviny mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses eines Kraftwerkes. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1959, 3(2):431–598.
  740. Sládeček, V., and A. Sládečková. 1962. The plankton community of the Hamry and Seč Reservoirs after the spring overturn. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1962, 6(1):389–405.
  741. Sládečková, A., and V. Sládeček. 1960. Jarní plankton několika údolních nádrží ve východních čechách. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1960, 4(1):487–510.
  742. Sládečková, A., and V. Sládeček. 1963. Periphyton as indicator of the reservoir water quality I. True-periphyton. *Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze* 1963, 7(1):507–561.
  743. Solberg, B., and E.C. Dougherty. 1959. Male-producing (normal) lines and a maleless (aberrant) line in the rotifer *Brachionus variabilis*. *Records of the Genetics Society of America*, 28:96–97. [Abstract]
  744. Sommani, E. 1952. Limnologia dei laghi artificiale II. Il Lago di Campotosto. *Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, Anno 28, Vol. 7 (n. s.), Fasc. 1:1–23.
  745. Sommani, E. 1957. Limnologia dei laghi artificiali IV. I laghi artificiali Alpini. Osservazioni biologiche. *Bollettino di Pesca, di Piscicoltura e di Idrobiologia*, Anno 32, Vol. 11 (n. s.), Fasc.1:5–31.
  746. Song, M.O., and H.S. Kim. 1989. Monogonont rotifers (Monogononta: Rotifera) inhabiting several lowland swamps in Kyongsangnam-do, Korea. *The Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology*, 5:139–157.
  747. Spittler, P. 1969. Zucht- und Fütterungsversuche an einigen Rädertierarten der Hiddenseer Gewässer. *Limnologica* (Berlin), 7:207–211.
  748. Šrámek-Hušek, R. 1956. Zur biologischen Charakteristik der höheren Saprobitätsstufen. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 51:376–390.
  749. Steinberg, M.S. 1967. Chemical activation of developmental processes. *Science*, 155:877.
  750. Stella, E., and F. Margaritora. 1972. Planktonic biocoenosis of Giulianello lake (Latium, Italy) during the last four years. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie* (Stuttgart), 18:482–488.
  751. Stephanides, T. 1958. On keeping *Hydatina senta* Ehr. [*Epiphanes senta* (O. F. Müller)] alive over long periods. *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club*, Series 4, 5:50–51.
  752. Stokes, A.C. 1896. Some new forms of American Rotifera. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Series 6, 18:17–27.
  753. Stokes, A.C. 1897. Some new forms of American Rotifera.—II. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Series 6, 19:628–633.
  754. Stone, J.H., N.A. Drummond, L.L. Cook, E.C. Theriot and D.M. Lindstedt. 1980. Chapter 8. The Distribution and Abundance of Plankton of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana, 1978. Pages 437–458. In: Stone, J.H., ed. *Environmental Analysis of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana, Its Surrounding Wetlands, and Selected Land Uses*, Volume 1.
  755. Stout, V.M. 1972. Plankton composition in relation to nutrient inflow in a small New Zealand lake. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie* (Stuttgart), 18:605–612.
  756. Sudzuki, M. 1955. Life history of some Japanese rotifers I. *Polyarthra trigla* Ehrenberg. *Science Reports of the Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku*, Section B, No. 118:41–63.
  757. Sudzuki, M. 1955. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese Rotifers I. *Zoological Magazine* (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 64:126–129. [In Japanese]
  758. Sudzuki, M. 1955. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese Rotifers. II. *Zoological Magazine* (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 64:130–136. [In Japanese]
  759. Sudzuki, M. 1955. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese Rotifers III. *Zoological Magazine* (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 64:189–193. [In Japanese]
  760. Sudzuki, M. 1955. Studies on the egg-carrying types in Rotifera I. Genus *Pompholyx*.



- Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 64:219-224. [In Japanese]
761. Sudzuki, M. 1956. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese Rotifers IV. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 65:1-6. [In Japanese]
  762. Sudzuki, M. 1956. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males of some Japanese Rotifers V. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 65:329-334. [In Japanese]
  763. Sudzuki, M. 1956. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers VI. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 65:415-421. [In Japanese]
  764. Sudzuki, M. 1957. Studies on the egg-carrying types in Rotifera II. Genera *Brachionus* and *Keratella*. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 66:11-20. [In Japanese]
  765. Sudzuki, M. 1957. Studies on the egg-carrying types in Rotifera III. Genus *Anuraeopsis*. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 66:407-415. [In Japanese]
  766. Sudzuki, M. 1958. Über die Stabilität der Zahl der Dotterstockkerne und ihre Anwendung auf die Rotatoriensystematik I. Gattung *Asplanchna*. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 67:277-285. [In Japanese]
  767. Sudzuki, M. 1958. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers VII. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 67:348-354. [In Japanese]
  768. Sudzuki, M. 1959. On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers VIII. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 68:1-7. [In Japanese]
  769. Sudzuki, M. 1959. Limnological survey of the Lake Nojiri on the tableland in Middle Japan I. General survey of the lake. Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan, 21:45-62.
  770. Sudzuki, M. 1959. A new proalid rotifer, *Liliferotrocha urawensis* n.g. n. sp., from a marsh in Urawa, Japan. Science Reports of the Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku, Section B, No. 134:65-89.
  771. Sudzuki, M. 1960. Limnological survey of the Lake Nojiri on the tableland in Middle Japan II. Description of some new species of Rotifers. Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan, 21:19-26.
  772. Sudzuki, M. 1964. New systematical approach to the Japanese planktonic Rotatoria. Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 23:1-124.
  773. Sudzuki, M. 1964. On the microfauna of the Antarctic Region I. Moss-water community at Langhovde. Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition 1956-1962, Scientific Reports, Series E, No. 19:1-41.
  774. Sudzuki, M. 1964. Über zwei neue *Encentrum*-Arten (Rotatoria) aus Moospolstern des Südpolarlandes. Limnologica (Berlin), 2:349-353.
  775. Sudzuki, M. 1964. Zur Biologischen Analyse der Mikroskopischen Süßwassertierwelt Geringster Wassermengen I. Die in Ärophytischen Moospolstern Lebende Mikrofauna und ihre Veränderung. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 73:165-174. [In Japanese]
  776. Sudzuki, M. 1964. Zur Biologischen Analyse der Mikroskopischen Süßwassertierwelt Geringster Wassermengen II. Ein Entwurf zum Theoretischen Faunenbild auf Grund der Umwandlung der Moosfaunenzusammensetzung. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 73:245-250. [In Japanese]
  777. Sudzuki, M. 1965. Three proposals for rotifer taxonomy and systematics. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology, 1:30-35.
  778. Sudzuki, M. 1967. Rotifers from South Australia. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology, 3:17-19.
  779. Sudzuki, M. 1971. Results of the co-operative scientific survey of Mt. Fuji. [Microscopic animals around Mt. Fuji]. Fuji-San, 1971:760-788. [In Japanese]
  780. Sudzuki, M. 1971. An analysis of colonization in freshwater microorganisms. I. Colonization at 17 stations along the 5 lakes of the Mt. Fuji. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 80:191-201. [In Japanese]
  781. Sudzuki, M. 1971. Die das Kapillarwasser des Lückensystems Bewohnenden Gastrotrichen Japans I. Zoological Magazine (Dobutsugaku Zasshi), 80:256-257.
  782. Sudzuki, M. 1973. Fauna and flora of South East Asia in connection with new biology education I. Malaysian animals and plants most commonly found. Seameo Regional Centre for Education in Science and Mathematics, Glugor, Penang, Malaysia. Recsam Centre, The Taisei Shuppan Co. Ltd., Tokyo, 209 pages.
  783. Sudzuki, M. 1975. List of Rotifera and Gastrotricha from garden ponds of Tokyo 1974-'75 and some notes on *Rhinoglena*, *Fadeewella*, *Neogosseia*, etc. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology, 11:5-12.
  784. Sudzuki, M. 1976. Microscopical marine animals scarcely known from Japan I. Micro- & meio-faunae around Kasado Island in the Seto inland sea of Japan. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology, 12:5-12.
  785. Sudzuki, M. 1976. Recent portraits of wild biota in Japan. II. The inland Sea of Japan around Kasado Island, Yamaguchi Prefecture. Ōbun Ronsō, 7:11-32. [In Japanese]
  786. Sudzuki, M., and J. Shimoizumi. 1967. On the fresh-water microfauna of the Antarctic Region II. Stability of faunistic composition of Antarctic microorganisms. Proceedings of the Symposium on Pacific-Antarctic Sciences, Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition Scientific Reports, Special Issue 1:216-235.
  787. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1930. Zur Rotatorienfauna des Nord-Kaukasus aus der Genera *Lecane*, *Monostyla* und *Colurella*. Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii pri



- Gorskom Sel'sko-Khozyaistvennom Institute (Vladikavkaz), 3:111-143. [In Russian, with abbreviated translation in German]
788. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1948. Anofelogennye landshafty severnogo Kavkaza 1. Sel. ardon, severo-osetinskoi ASSR. Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii, Volume 5:1-138. [In Russian]
789. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1957. Microfauna and microflora of the mosses of the Caucasus. VII. *Sphagnum* of the Caucasus National Forest. Ministyerstvo Selskogo Khozyaistva SSSR, Severo-Kavkazskaya Gidrobiologicheskaya Stantsiya pri Severo-Osetinskom Selskohozyaistvennom Institute, Severo-Osetinskoye Knizhnoye Izdatyelstvo, 1957:31-39. [In Russian]
790. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1957. Microfauna and microflora of peat bogs in the Caucasus. Trudy Severo-Osetinskogo Sel'sko-khozyaistvennogo Instituta (Ordzhonikidze), Volume 18 (Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii, Volume 6):1-68. [In Russian]
791. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1959. Bog lakes at the headwater of the River Balkarsky Cherek. Trudy Severo-Osetinskogo Sel'sko-khozyaistvennogo Instituta (Ordzhonikidze), Volume 20 (Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii, Volume 6):1-91. [In Russian]
792. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1961. Pänzerrotatorien der Kaukasus. Genera *Lecane* Nitzsch. Trudy Severo-Osetinskogo Sel'sko-khozyaistvennogo Instituta (Ordzhonikidze), Volume 22 (Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii, 7(2):33-65 + 8 plates. [In Russian]
793. Tarnogradsky, D.A. 1961. Microflora and microfauna of peats in the Caucasus. 5. Sphagnetums [sic] of Makharsky Gonge [sic] (Karatchaevo-Circassian A. Republic). Trudy Severo-Osetinskogo Sel'sko-khozyaistvennogo Instituta (Ordzhonikidze), Volume 22 (Raboty Severo-Kavkazskoi Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii, 7(1):3-32. [In Russian]
794. Teodoro, G. 1926. Rotiferi—Gastrotrichi e Tardigradi di Romagna. Atti dell'Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana (Padova), (3)17:49-53.
795. Thane-Fenchel, A. 1966. *Proales paguri* sp. nov., a rotifer living on the gills of the hermit crab *Pagurus bernhardus* (L.). *Ophelia*, 3:93-97.
796. Thane-Fenchel, A. 1968. Distribution and ecology of non-planktonic brackish-water rotifers from Scandinavian waters. *Ophelia*, 5:273-297.
797. Thane-Fenchel, A. 1968. A simple key to the genera of marine and brackish-water rotifers. *Ophelia*, 5:299-311.
798. Thomasson, K. 1953. Studien über das südamerikanische Süßwasserplankton 2. Zur Kenntnis des südamerikanischen Zooplanktons. *Arkiv för Zoologi*, Serie 2, 6:189-194.
799. Thomasson, K. 1956. Reflections on arctic and alpine lakes. *Oikos*, *Acta Oecologica Scandinavica* 7:117-143.
800. Thomasson, K. 1957. Studies on South American fresh-water plankton 1. Notes on the plankton from Tierra del Fuego and Valdivia. *Annales Societatis Tartuensia ad Res Naturae Investigandas Constitutae*, Ser. Nova in exsilio condita, 1:52-64.
801. Thomasson, K. 1957. Über eine Missbildung bei dem Rädertier *Keratella cochlearis*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (Leipzig), 158:31.
802. Thomasson, K. 1958. Zur Planktonkunde Spitzbergens. *Hydrobiologia* (*Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica*), 12:226-236.
803. Thomasson, K. 1960. Notes on the plankton of Lake Bangweulu Part 2. *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis*, Ser. IV, Vol. 17, No. 12:1-43.
804. Thomasson, K. 1961. Zur Planktonkunde Spitzbergens. 2. *Hydrobiologia* (*Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica*), 18:192-198.
805. Thomasson, K. 1962. Planktological notes from western North America. *Arkiv för Botanik*, Serie 2, 4:437-463.
806. Thomasson, K. 1963. Algological notes 2. An interesting *Staurostrum* population. *Revue Algologique*, 1:93-99.
807. Thomasson, K. 1964. Algae from lakes in northern Colorado. *Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift*, 58:73-80.
808. Tonolli, V. 1962. L'attuale situazione del popolamento planctonico del Lago Maggiore. *Memorie dell'Istituto Italiano di Idrobiologia "Dott. Marco de Marchi"* (Pallanza), 15:81-134.
809. Török, P. 1956. Zwei interessante Rotatorien des Budapester Leitungswassers. *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* (Budapest), 2:301-305.
810. Tressler, W.L., and R. Bere. 1934. VIII. Plankton studies in some lakes of the Raquette River watershed. A Biological Survey of the Raquette Watershed by the New York State Conservation Department, 1934:222-244.
811. Tressler, W.L., and T.S. Austin. 1940. VIII. A limnological study of some bays and lakes on the Lake Ontario watershed. A Biological Survey of the Lake Ontario Watershed, Supplement to Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 1939, of the New York State Conservation Department, 188-210.
812. Tressler, W.L., T.S. Austin and E. Orban. 1953. Seasonal variation of some limnological factors in Irondequoit Bay, New York. *The American Midland Naturalist*, 49:878-903.
813. Tressler, W.L., L.H. Tiffany and W.P. Spencer. 1940. Limnological studies of Buckeye Lake, Ohio. *The Ohio Journal of Science*, 40:261-290.
814. Tressler, W.L., L.G. Wagner and R. Bere. 1940. A limnological study of Chautauqua Lake. II. Seasonal Variation. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 59(1):12-30.
815. Uchida, T., M. Yamada, F. Iwata, C. Oguro and Z. Nagao. 1963. The zoological environs of the Akkeshi Marine Biological Station. *Publications from the Akkeshi Marine Biological Station*, 13:1-36.
816. Van Cleave, H.J. 1922. A determination of the degree of the constancy in the nuclei of certain organs of *Hydatina senta*. *Biological Bulletin*,



- 41:85-94.
817. Varga, L. 1951. *Philodinavus paradoxus* Murray (Rotatoria) a balaton környékéről. *Annales Instituti Biologici (Tihany) Hungaricae Academiae Scientiarum*, 20:211-215.
  818. Varga, L. 1951. *Brachionus sessilis* n. sp., új kerekeshéreg-faj a Balatonból. *Annales Instituti Biologici (Tihany) Hungaricae Academiae Scientiarum*, 20:217-224.
  819. Varga, L. 1954. Über die Lebensgemeinschaft einiger temporärer Tümpel auf einer Bergwiese im Börzönygebirge (Oberungarn). V. Rotatorien. *Acta Biologica (Szeged, Hungaria), Nova Series*, 5:347-356.
  820. Varga, L. 1954. Die Rotatorien der Özberek-Quelle bei Diósjenő. *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest)*, 1:155-170.
  821. Varga, L. 1956. Adatok a hazai *Sphagnum*-lápok vizi microfaunájának ismeretéhez. *Állattani Közlemények*, 45:149-158.
  822. Varga, L. 1957. Rotatorien aus dem Garam-Flusse. *Opuscula Zoologica, Instituti Zoosystematici Universitatis Budapestinensis*, 2:65-69.
  823. Varga, L. 1957. Az Aszófői Séd kerekeshérgel (Rotatoria) és csillóshasú férgel (Gastrotrocha). *Annales Instituti Biologici (Tihany) Hungaricae Academiae Scientiarum*, 24:155-164.
  824. Varga, L. 1957. Újabb adatok a balatoni pszammon midrofaunájának ismeretéhez. *Annales Instituti Biologici (Tihany) Hungaricae Academiae Scientiarum*, 24:271-282.
  825. Varga, L. 1959. Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna der Waldstreu einiger Waldtypen im Bükkgebirge (Ungarn). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest)*, 4:443-478.
  826. Varga, L. 1959. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der aquatilen Mikrofauna der Baradla-Höhle bei Aggtelek (Biospeologica Hungarica III.). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest)*, 4:429-441.
  827. Vásquez, E. 1983. Estudio de las comunidades de rotíferos del Orinoco Medio, Bajo Caroni y Alguna Lagunas de Inundacion (Venezuela). *Memorias de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales "La Salle" (Caracas)*, 1983:95-108.
  828. Vásquez, E. 1983. El zooplankton de la seccion baja de un rio de aguas negras (Rio Caroni) y de un embalse hidroelectrico (Macagua I). Venezuela. *Memorias de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales "La Salle" (Caracas)*, 1983:109-129.
  829. Vásquez, E., and W. Koste. 1988. Form variation of the rotifer *Brachionus variabilis* (Hempel, 1896) from the Orinoco River (Venezuela). *Annales de Limnologie*, 24:127-129.
  830. Vassilieva, G.L., and L.A. Kutikova. 1969. Benthic Rotifers of the genus *Notholca* in the Baikal Lake. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuzha Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik*, 48:791-801. [In Russian]
  831. Viaud, G. 1938. Sur le phototropisme des Rotifères, étude du réflexe de pivotement dans l'orientation à la lumière chez *Brachionus pala* Ehrenberg. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie (Strasbourg)*, 129:1174-1176.
  832. Viaud, G. 1938. Orientation par rapport à deux sources lumineuses de radiations de longueurs d'onde différentes chez *Brachionus pala* Ehrenberg. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie (Strasbourg)*, 129:1178-1179.
  833. Viaud, G. 1939. Action photokinétique des radiations monochromatiques d'égale énergie chez *Brachionus pala* Ehrenberg. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie (Strasbourg)*, 80:909-912.
  834. Viaud, G. 1941. Sur un tropisme causé par les courants d'eau oscillants et sur son rôle dans le comportement d'un Rotifère phoretique. *Société de Physique Biologique de France (Supplément aux Archives de Physique Biologique)*, 15(43): 2 pages [unnumbered].
  835. Viaud, G. 1942. Action de la lumière sur quelques cellules ciliées (étude quantitative). *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Physique Biologique de France*, 16(60):1-2.
  836. Virro, T. 1993. Rotifers from Lake Yaskhan, Turkmenistan. *Limnologia*, 23:233-236.
  837. Virro, T., and J. Haberman. 1993. The rotifers of Lake Peipus. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 255/256:389-396.
  838. Vlastov, B.V. 1953. European and North American Rotatoria belonging to the Family Notommatidae, symbionts on Cladocera and their species position. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuzha Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik*, 32:1110-1113. [In Russian]
  839. Vlastov, B.V. 1956. *Proales lenta*, sp.n. and *Pleurotrocha larvarum* sp.n. Two new forms of Rotifera of the family Notommatidae. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal (Moskva), Akademiya Nauk Soyuzha Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik*, 35:668-677. [In Russian]
  840. Vlastov, B.V. 1959. Functional modification of body forms of *Monogononta* Rotifer (Proalinae) and phylogenically transformation of the body of the group. *Trudy Instituta Morfologii Zhivotnykh, Akademiya Nauk Soyuzha Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik (Moskva and Leningrad)*, 27:101-117. [In Russian]
  841. Voigt, M. 1957. Rotatoria. Die Rädertiere Mitteleuropas. I. Textband. II. Taffelband. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin-Nikolassee, 508 pages, 115 plates.
  842. Vorstman, A.G. 1948. Over het voorkomen van het Raderdier *Chromogaster testudo* (Lauterb.) in het plankton van het brouwerskolkje te overveen. *De Levende Natuur*, 51:72-75.
  843. Vorstman, A.G. 1944. *Asplanchna herricki* de Guerne. Mededeelingen van de Zuiderzee-Commissie, Aflevering 6, 1944:29-32.
  844. Vranovský, M. 1957. Niekoľko vírnikov (Rotatoria) z ryžových polí na slovensku. *Biologia, Bratislava*, 12:661-671.
  845. Vranovský, M. 1972. Einige weitere Ergebnisse



- der Zooplanktonuntersuchungen im Tschechoslowakisch-Ungarischen Donauabschnitt. *Biologia*, Bratislava, 27:821-827.
846. Wallace, R.L. 1975. Larval behavior of the sessile rotifer *Ptygura beauchampi* Edmondson. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie* (Stuttgart), 19:2811-2815.
847. Wallace, R.L. 1977. Adaptive advantages of substrate selection by sessile rotifers. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, Beihefte., 8:53-55.
848. Wallace, R.L. 1977. Distribution of sessile rotifers in an acid bog pond. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 79:478-505.
849. Wallace, R.L. 1977. Substrate discrimination by larvae of the sessile rotifer *Ptygura beauchampi* Edmondson. *Freshwater Biology*, 7:301-309.
850. Wallace, R.L. 1978. Substrate selection by larvae of the sessile rotifer *Ptygura beauchampi*. *Ecology*, 59:221-227.
851. Wallace, R.L. 1980. Ecology of sessile rotifers. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 73:181-193.
852. Wallace, R.L. 1987. Coloniality in the phylum Rotifera. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 147:141-155.
853. Wallace, R.L., and R.A. Colburn. 1989. Phylogenetic relationships within phylum Rotifera: orders and genus *Notholca*. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 186/187:311-318.
854. Wallace, R.L., and W.T. Edmondson. 1986. Mechanism and adaptive significance of substrate selection by a sessile rotifer. *Ecology*, 67:314-323.
855. Wallace, R.L., and P.L. Starkweather. 1983. Clearance rates of sessile rotifers: *in situ* determinations. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 104:379-383.
856. Walsh, E.J. 1989. Oviposition behavior of the littoral rotifer *Euchlanis dilatata*. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 186/187:157-161.
857. Walsh, E.J., and L. Zhang. 1991. Polyploidy and body size variation in a natural population of the rotifer *Euchlanis dilatata*. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 7:1-9.
858. Wawrik, F. 1959. Beitrag zur Planktonkunde Ober-Ägyptens. Anzeiger der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959, Nr. 15:300-306.
859. Wawrik, F. 1964. Waldviertler Fischteiche III. Vier Teichgewässer am Reislingbach. Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze 1964, 8(1):491-504.
860. Weber, E.F., and G. Montet. 1918. Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse, Fascicule II, Rotateurs. Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève, 339 pages.
861. Wesenberg-Lund, C. 1923. Contributions to the biology of the Rotifera. I. The males of the Rotifera. *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Lettres de Danemark*, Copenhagen, Section des Sciences, Huitième Série, 4(3):191-345.
862. Wesenberg-Lund, C. 1929. Rotatoria, Rotifera=Rädertierchen. *Handbuch der Zoologie* (Walter de Gruyter and Co., Berlin and Leipzig), 2:8-120.
863. Wesenberg-Lund, C. 1930. Contributions to the biology of the Rotifera Part II. The periodicity and sexual periods. *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Lettres de Danemark*, Copenhagen, Section des Sciences, Neuvième Série, 2(1):1-230.
864. Wethmar, C., and W. Kleinow. 1993. Characterization of proteolytic activities stimulated by SDS or Urea and two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of proteins from *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifera). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 106B:349-358.
865. Wethmar, C., and W. Kleinow. 1993. Characterization of a 27 kDa endopeptidase and detection of a proteinase-inhibitor in homogenates of *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifer). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 106B:359-368.
866. Whitney, D.D. 1916. The control of sex by food in five species of rotifers. *The Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 20:263-296.
867. Whitney, D.D. 1917. The relative influence of food and oxygen in controlling sex in rotifers. *The Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 24:101-138.
868. Wibaut-Isebree Moens, N.L. 1954. Plankton. *Veranderingen in de Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee*, 1954:90-155.
869. Williamson, C.E. 1983. Behavioral interactions between a cyclopoid copepod predator and its prey. *Journal of Plankton Research*, 5:701-711.
870. Williamson, C.E. 1983. Invertebrate predation on planktonic rotifers. *Hydrobiologia (Acta Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica)*, 104:385-396.
871. Williamson, C.E. 1984. Laboratory and field experiments on the feeding ecology of the cyclopoid copepod, *Mesocyclops edax*. *Freshwater Biology*, 14:575-585.
872. Williamson, C.E. 1987. Predator-prey interactions between omnivorous diaptomid copepods and rotifers: The role of prey morphology and behavior. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 32:167-177.
873. Williamson, C.E., and N.M. Butler. 1986. Predation on rotifers by the suspension-feeding calanoid copepod *Diaptomus pallidus*. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 31:393-402.
874. Williamson, C.E., and R.E. Magnien. 1982. Diel vertical migration in *Mesocyclops edax*: implications for predation rate estimates. *Journal of Plankton Research*, 4:329-339.
875. Wiszniewski, J. 1934. Les mâles des Rotifères psammiques. *Mémoires de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles, Série B: Sciences Naturelles*, 1934:143-165.



876. Wiszniewski, J. 1953. O wrotkach-komensalach niektórych skorupiaków. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 1:25-44.
877. Wiszniewski, J. 1953. Fauna wrotków Polski i rejonów przyległych. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 1:317-490.
878. Wiszniewski, J. 1954. Matériaux relatifs à la nomenclature et à la bibliographie des Rotifères. *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, 2:7-249.
879. Woltereck, R., W.L. Tressler and D.M. Bunag. 1941. Die Seen und Inseln der "Wallacea"-Zwischenregion und ihre endemische Tierwelt. *Mitteilung der Wallacea-Expedition*, 30:38-176.
880. Wright, H.G.S. 1950. A contribution to the study of *Floscularia ringens*. *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, Series 4, 3(2):103-116.
881. Wright, H.G.S. 1952. Ciliation of *Stephanoceros fimbriatus* Goldfuss. *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, Series 4, 3(6):361-366.
882. Wright, H.G.S. 1957. Die geringelte Röhre des Rädertieres *Limnias melicerta*. *Mikrokosmos*, 46:80-85.
883. Wright, H.G.S. 1958. Capture of food by collotheacid Rotatoria. *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, Series 4, 5(2):36-40.
884. Wright, H.G.S. 1959. Development of the peduncle in a sessile rotifer. *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, Series 4, 5(8):231-234.
885. Wright, H.G.S. 1960. Rotifer fauna of East Norfolk (Supplementary List). *The Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 19:165-167.
886. Wright, H.G.S. 1963. Some observations on the Rotifer *Ptygura pilula* (Wills). *Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club (London)*, 29:118-120.
887. Wróbel, S. 1972. Some remarks to the production of basic communities in ponds with inorganic fertilization. *Verhandlungen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Theoretische und Angewandte Limnologie (Stuttgart)*, 18:221-227.
888. Wulfert, K. 1941. Einiger seltenere Planktonrädertiere des Netzschkauer Schachtteiches. *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften*, 95:167-173.
889. Wulfert, K. 1943. Rädertiere aus dem Salzwasser von Hermannsbad. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)*, 143:164-172.
890. Wulfert, K. 1957. The wheel animals as natural art forms. *The Microscope (The British Journal of Microscopy and Photomicrography)*, 11:105-110.
891. Wulfert, K. 1959. Rotatorien des Siebengebirges. *Decheniana*, 7:59-68.
892. Wulfert, K. 1959. Rädertiere als Kiemenhöhlenbewohner des Flusskrebsses und seiner Verwandten. *Mikrokosmos*, 48:15-17.
893. Wulfert, K. 1960. Die Rädertiere saurer Gewässer der Dübener Heide. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 56:261-298.
894. Wulfert, K. 1960. Die Rädertiere saurer Gewässer der Dübener Heide II. Die Rotatorien des Krebscherentümpels bei Winkelmühle. *Archiv für Hydrobiologie (und Planktonkunde)*, Stuttgart, 56:311-333.
895. Wulfert, K. 1961. Seltener Fall von Ornamentierung der Kutikula bei *Brachionus calyciflorus* Pallas. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)*, 167:141-142.
896. Wulfert, K. 1962. Radertiere. Zu einem Aquarell. *Mikrokosmos* 51:252-253.
897. Wulfert, K. 1964. Unsere gegenwärtige Kenntnis der Rotatoriengattung *Macrochaetus* Perty 1850. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 2:281-309.
898. Wulfert, K. 1964. Schutz und Trutz bei Rädertieren. *Mikrokosmos*, 53:225-229.
899. Wulfert, K. 1965. Revision der Rotatorien-Gattung *Platytias* Harring 1913. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 3:41-64.
900. Wulfert, K. 1968. Rädertiere aus China I. *Limnologica (Berlin)*, 6:405-416.
901. Yamamoto, K. 1949. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters. *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 14:1-8. [In Japanese]
902. Yamamoto, K. 1949. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters (2). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 14:91-98. [In Japanese]
903. Yamamoto, K. 1949. Rotifer fauna of Japanese waters (3). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 14:141-145. [In Japanese]
904. Yamamoto, K. 1950. Rotifer fauna of Japanese Inland waters, (4). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 14:189-194. [In Japanese]
905. Yamamoto, K. 1950. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters. (5). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 15:42-50. [In Japanese]
906. Yamamoto, K. 1951. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters, (6). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 15:81-87. [In Japanese]
907. Yamamoto, K. 1951. On six new Rotatoria from Japan. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses*, 24:157-162.
908. Yamamoto, K. 1952. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters (7). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 16:1-7. [In Japanese]
909. Yamamoto, K. 1952. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters. (8). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 16:68-74. [In Japanese]
910. Yamamoto, K. 1952. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters (9). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 16:81-91. [In Japanese]
911. Yamamoto, K. 1953. Rotatorian fauna of Ozegahara, with description of two new species. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses*, 26:14-19.
912. Yamamoto, K. 1955. A new rotifer (Order Ploima) from Japan. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses*, 28:33-34.
913. Yamamoto, K. 1956. Rotifer fauna of Japanese inland waters (10). *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 18:49-57. [In Japanese]
914. Yamamoto, K. 1959. On the distribution of *Kellicottia longispina* (Kellicott) (Rotatoria) in Japanese lakes. *Japanese Journal of Limnology*, 20:21-26.
915. Yamamoto, K. 1960. Plankton Rotatoria in Japanese inland waters. *Hydrobiologia (Acta*

- Hydrobiologica, Hydrographica et Protistologica), 16:364-411.
916. **Zarfdjian, M.H.** 1989. Seasonal variations and spatial distribution of planktic invertebrates in Lake Volvi (Macedonia, Greece). Aristotelian University of Thessaloniki, School of Biology, Appendix No. 18, 249 pages, 76 tables. [In Greek]
917. **Zarfdjian, M.H., and P.S. Economidis.** 1989. Listes provisoires des rotifères, cladocères et copépodes des eaux continentales Grecques. *Biologia Gallo-hellenica*, 15:129-146.
918. **Zarfdjian, M.H., M. Vranovský and P.S. Economidis.** 1990. Les invertébrés planctoniques du Lac Volvi (Macédoine, Grèce). *Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie* (Leipzig), 75:403-412.
919. **Zelinka, C.** 1907. Die Rotatorien der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebnisse der in dem Atlantischen Ozean von Mitte Juli bis Anfang November 1889 ausgeführten Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung auf Grund von gemeinschaftlichen Untersuchungen einer Reihe von Fach-Forschern (Lipsius and Tischer, Kiel und Leipzig), Band 2.H.a:1-82.
920. **Zelinka, M.** 1960. Vývoj biologických poměrů v údolní nádrži u víru v prvních letech po napuštění. Sborník Vysoké Školy Chemicko-Technologické v Praze 1960, 4(1):429-476.
921. **Zinn, D.J., and J.S. Rankin, Jr.** 19??. [date unknown]. Fauna of Penikese Island, 1947. Privately printed, pages 1-19. [No date in evidence on paper. Citations in text indicate 1954 or later.]



## SPECIES CITATIONS

- 1, Macrotrachela brevilabris* var. - 173, 181.  
*1, Habrotrocha nodulata* var. - 181.  
*1, Mniobia symbiotica* var. - 162.  
*2, Mniobia symbiotica* var. - 162.  
*3, Habrotrocha sceanotrochoides* var. - 181.  
*3, Habrotrocha tridens* var. - 181.  
*A, Habrotrocha ligula* f. - 841.  
*a, Pterodina patina* f. - 452.  
*A, Synchaeta pectinata* var. - 52.  
*a, Habrotrocha roeperi* f. - Z1948.  
*A, Habrotrocha rosa* f. - 668, 841.  
*a, Colurella salina* f. - 841.  
*A, Mniobia tentans* f. - 300, 302, 668.  
*A, Habrotrocha tridens globigera* f. - 173.  
*A, Habrotrocha tridens* var. *globigera* f. - 162, 841.  
*A, Rotaria vulgaris* f. - 841.  
*a-larga, Euchlanis dilatata* - 452.  
*a-larga, Euchlanis dilatata* f. - 452.  
*abbei, Lepadella* - 426, 452, 841, Z1956.  
*abbreviatus, Microcodides [sic]* - 37, 329, 452, 666, 878, 893, Z1898.  
*abbreviatus, Microdides [sic]* - Z1901.  
*ablusa, Cephalodella* - 541, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*abnobensis, Lecane* - 452, 841, 878.  
*abnobensis, Lecane ligona* - 452, 878, Z1976.  
*abnobensis, Lecane ligona* f. - Z1991.  
*abrupta, Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*abrupta, Lecane ludwigi* f. - 668.  
*abrupta, Lecane ludwigii* - 452.  
*abrupta, Lecane ludwigii* f. - Z1938.  
*abstrusa, Cephalodella* - 541, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*acanthinula, Lecane* - 841.  
*acanthinula, Monostyla* - 878, Z1938.  
*acanthinula, Lecane inopinata* - 878.  
*acanthophora, Mytilina* - 58, 452, 528, 746, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1975, Z1979.  
*acanthus, Brachionus* - Z1934.  
*acantophora [sic], Mytilina* - 328.  
*acauda, Filinia longiseta* var. - 841.  
*acaudata, Filinia* - 772.  
*acaudata, Filinia longiseta* - 452.  
*acaudata, Filinia longiseta* var. - 913, Z1954.  
*acuminata [sic], Anuraea* - 142.  
*acuminata [sic], Notholca* - 654.  
*aciliata, Albertia* - 37, 329, 336, 668, 877.  
*aciliatus, Balatro* - 37, 444, 452, 668, 841.  
*acinaces, Distyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*acinaces, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*acinosus, Brachionus* - 877.  
*acornis, Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 329, 520, 782, 841, 878, Z1911.  
*acrandros, Arthrorhynchus* - Z1952.  
*acrobeles, Cephalodella* - 841.  
*acrobeles, Lepadella* - 841.  
*acrodon, Encentrum* - 452, 582, 583, 772, 841, 878, 891, Z1936, Z1969.  
*acronata, Diaschiza* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*acronota, Diaschiza* - 329, 359, 841, Z1887.  
*acronycha, Lecane* - 295, 335, 452, 538, 549, 551, 553, 582, 583, 585, 587, 693, 746, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1950, Z1979.  
*acronycha, Lecane unguata* - 878.  
*actices, Monommata* - 37, 68, 185, 341, 427, 451, 452, 537, 553, 584, 585, 587, 588, 701, 841, 878, 893, 894, Z1960, Z1969, Z1985.  
*actinurius [sic], Rotifer* - 477.  
*actinurus, Rotifer* - 15, 37, 122, 173, 329, 381, 520, 668, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878.  
*actius, Monommata* - Z1930.  
*acuelata [sic], Dissotrocha* - 501.  
*acuenta [sic], Encentrum* - 772.  
*aculeata, Anourella* - 37, 668, 877.  
*aculeata, Anuraea* - 8, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 37, 44, 47, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70, 87, 105, 109, 110, 115, 116, 122, 129, 130, 142, 168, 231, 251, 293, 295, 315, 329, 337, 341, 359, 381, 382, 389, 414, 422, 452, 456, 457, 477, 494, 520, 528, 536, 561, 565, 567, 572, 573, 574, 583, 591, 592, 596, 601, 608, 645, 648, 659, 666, 668, 669, 680, 698, 700, 704, 758, 759, 768, 772, 794, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 879, 908, 919, Z1885, Z1894, Z1902, Z1903, Z1905, Z1907, Z1912, Z1916, Z1920, Z1921, Z1924, Z1931, Z1937, Z1945.  
*aculeata, Anuraea (Keratella)* - 52.  
*aculeata, Callidina* - 359, 877.  
*aculeata, Cathypna* - 37, 331, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*aculeata, Dissotrocha* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 122, 127, 139, 172, 185, 205, 230, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 304, 307, 321, 329, 330, 341, 350, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 425, 426, 427, 451, 469, 480, 486, 498, 505, 506, 509, 511, 518, 519, 520, 538, 549, 553, 577, 582, 583, 596, 619, 668, 680, 697, 698, 701, 712, 713, 714, 715, 718, 803, 820, 822, 823, 841, 860, 877, 893, 894, 915, Z1937, Z1959, Z1960, Z1969.  
*aculeata, Distyla* - 329, 331, 452, 528, 668, 877, 878, Z1912.  
*aculeata, Keratella* - 9, 37, 331, 362, 452, 486, 523, 621, 668, 841, 878.  
*aculeata, Keratella (Anuraea)* - 879.  
*aculeata, Lecane* - 37, 76, 295, 425, 452, 498, 501, 504, 509, 528, 570, 712, 772, 841, 877, 878, 909, 915, Z1932, Z1938.  
*aculeata, Lecane (Distyla)* - Z1946.  
*aculeata, Lecane (Lecane)* - 294, Z1970, Z1978.  
*aculeata, Lenace [sic]* - 3.  
*aculeata, Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 176, 179, 300, 302, 329, 330, 668, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1969, Z1970.  
*aculeata, Philodina* - 5, 37, 64, 105, 125, 142, 162, 359, 381, 382, 477, 495, 583, 668, 713, 877, 878, Z1871, Z1896.  
*aculeata, Anuraea aculeata* - 573.  
*aculeata, Dissotrocha aculeata* - 37, 173, 827.  
*aculeata, Macrotrachela aculeata* - 173.  
*aculeata, Keratella aculeata* f. - 9.  
*aculeata, Anuraea aculeata* var. - 129.  
*aculeata, Keratella (Anuraea) quadrata* - 269.  
*aculeata, Keratella ticinensis* var. - 668.  
*aculeatum, Encentrum* - 668.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus* - 290, 772, 841.  
*aculeatus, Dicranophorus* - 668, 701, 841, 877, Z1935.  
*aculeatus, Paradicranophorus* - 175, 452, 582, 583, 584, 878, Z1962, Z1977.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus angularis* - 7, 877.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus angularis* var. - 7, 290, 683, 841, Z1937.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus caudatus* - Z1966.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus caudatus* f. - 430.  
*aculeatus, Brachionus caudatus* var. - 7, 683, 698, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1975.  
*acuminata, Anuraea* - 142, 329, 452, 457, 572, 877, Z1886, Z1969.  
*acuminata, Lecane* - 5.  
*acuminata, Lepadella* - 5, 6, 33, 34, 35, 37, 68, 78, 82,



- 88, 89, 100, 127, 128, 129, 139, 162, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 199, 243, 245, 251, 252, 255, 295, 300, 302, 304, 307, 319, 329, 330, 332, 341, 350, 400, 402, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 420, 421, 425, 426, 427, 433, 452, 467, 469, 486, 489, 501, 505, 509, 511, 517, 536, 538, 549, 553, 562, 569, 570, 576, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 594, 596, 642, 645, 647, 652, 653, 654, 668, 680, 689, 695, 698, 701, 712, 714, 715, 718, 769, 772, 775, 776, 779, 780, 783, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 822, 841, 860, 877, 878, 885, 891, 893, 894, 904, 911, 915, 917, Z1954, Z1956, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969, Z1972, Z1976.
- acuminata*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) - 294, Z1970, Z1979.
- acuminata*, *Metopidia* - 34, 64, 105, 142, 268, 359, 381, 382, 422, 520, 573, 596, 860, 868, 877, 878, 919, Z1899, Z1905.
- acuminata*, *Nathalca* [sic] - Z1967.
- acuminata*, *Notholca* - 15, 17, 20, 21, 37, 66, 81, 105, 108, 129, 130, 155, 156, 166, 168, 169, 174, 183, 185, 201, 205, 224, 227, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 293, 296, 297, 300, 302, 303, 306, 312, 325, 338, 350, 359, 361, 382, 388, 400, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 416, 422, 430, 451, 452, 456, 475, 477, 486, 494, 497, 499, 502, 508, 509, 511, 515, 562, 568, 570, 573, 574, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 595, 596, 597, 599, 601, 604, 607, 619, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 651, 652, 654, 668, 669, 672, 680, 719, 721, 730, 772, 783, 794, 796, 799, 805, 822, 836, 841, 853, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 889, 903, 911, 915, Z1905, Z1918, Z1938, Z1947, Z1955, Z1956, Z1958, Z1965, Z1968, Z1970, Z1972, Z1983, Z1990.
- acuminata*, *Notommata* - 619.
- acuminata*, *Lepadella acuminata* - 35, 37, 40, 452, 827.
- acuminata*, *Notholca acuminata* - 452, 836.
- acuminata*, *Notholca bipalium* - 37, 452, 639, 877, 878.
- acuminata*, *Notholca bipalium* var. - 15, 510, 668, 669, 719, 721, 841, Z1939.
- acuminata*, *Anuraea biremis* - 329, 877.
- acuminata*, *Anuraea biremis* var. - Z1908.
- acuminata*, *Notholca biremis* var. - 129, 296, 668, 841.
- acuminata*, *Notholca striata* - 6, 15, 37, 127, 139, 452, 583, 628, 877, 878, Z1931.
- acuminata*, *Notholca striata* var. - 122, 129, 247, 249, 250, 251, 316, 457, 553, 639, 668, 841, 860, 919, Z1922.
- acuminatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* var. - Z1942.
- acus*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 300, 302, 303, 341, 421, 425, 426, 427, 452, 501, 504, 505, 506, 507, 549, 553, 652, 653, 654, 668, 701, 712, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972.
- acus*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 40, 185, 893, Z1960.
- acus*, *Monostyla* - 37, 128, 172, 330, 335, 498, 538, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 782, 821, 877, 878, 911, 915, Z1913.
- acuta*, *Notholca acuminata* - 452.
- acuta*, *Notholca rhomboidea* - 452.
- acutangula*, *Pompholyx* - Z1981.
- acuticornis*, *Adineta* - 323, Z1967.
- acuticornis*, *Philodina* - 25, 32, 35, 37, 106, 172, 173, 177, 179, 183, 185, 187, 195, 196, 278, 279, 280, 301, 321, 329, 330, 338, 357, 408, 410, 419, 420, 480, 495, 520, 538, 583, 619, 668, 713, 717, 718, 779, 780, 782, 783, 841, 860, 878, Z1902, Z1906, Z1916, Z1947, Z1951, Z1954, Z1969, Z1971, Z1974, Z1976, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1984, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988.
- acuticornis*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.
- acuticornis*, *Philodina acuticornis* - 37, 172, 173, 431.
- acutipoda*, *Pseudoembata* - Z1969, Z1973, Z1974, Z1975.
- adenodis*, *Proales* - 539, 541, 840, 878, Z1933.
- adenoides* [sic], *Proales* - 841.
- adenta*, *Dicranophorus hercules* - 452.
- adenta*, *Dicranophorus hercules* var. - Z1961.
- adhaerens*, *Macrotrachela* - 323.
- adhaerens*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 841.
- adisi*, *Brachionus* - 430, Z1985.
- adjuncta*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 166, 452, 841, Z1949.
- adnata*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 758.
- adnata*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 66, 81, 772, 841, Z1943.
- adorna*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - Z1966.
- adriatica*, *Collotheca* - 306.
- adriatica*, *Colurella* - 2, 3, 4, 6, 15, 17, 37, 68, 71, 78, 88, 89, 100, 122, 127, 128, 129, 139, 153, 154, 156, 166, 172, 177, 179, 182, 183, 185, 205, 219, 224, 243, 247, 250, 254, 255, 261, 269, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 316, 317, 319, 329, 338, 340, 400, 401, 402, 403, 410, 414, 415, 425, 451, 452, 467, 469, 480, 486, 491, 499, 504, 505, 508, 509, 517, 518, 520, 538, 553, 562, 568, 570, 572, 573, 577, 582, 583, 585, 596, 632, 635, 637, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 654, 659, 660, 661, 668, 669, 692, 698, 712, 718, 719, 721, 734, 769, 772, 779, 780, 782, 783, 787, 788, 794, 796, 799, 809, 820, 822, 823, 824, 841, 860, 877, 891, 900, 905, 911, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1931, Z1937, Z1938, Z1945, Z1950, Z1957, Z1967, Z1969, Z1972, Z1976, Z1979, Z1985.
- adriatica*, *Monura* - 878.
- adrieta* [sic], *Keratella quadrata* - 772.
- aegaena* [sic], *Lecane* - Z1927.
- aegaenea* [sic], *Lecane* - 792.
- aeganea*, *Lecane* - 331, 335, 452, 668, 787, 841, 878, Z1914.
- aeganea*, *Lecane tenuiseta* - 452.
- aegenea* [sic], *Lecane* - 128, Z1947.
- aegenea* [sic], *Lecane tenuiseta* - 878.
- aemula*, *Colurella* - 452, 543, 546, 877, Z1934, Z1936.
- aemula*, *Paracolurella* - 205, 294, 295, 452, 841, 878, Z1970.
- aequalis*, *Furcularia* - 359, 549, 668, 860, 878, Z1905.
- aequalis*, *Monommata* - 37, 40, 68, 105, 139, 452, 502, 517, 549, 668, 820, 841, 877, 878, Z1937, Z1954.
- aequalis*, *Notommata* - 44, 329, 359, 878.
- aequalis*, *Monommata longiseta* - 452, 668, 878.
- aequalis*, *Notommata longiseta* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- aequatorialis*, *Trochosphaera* - 205, 329, 337, 359, 452, 574, 668, 722, 841, 861, 862, 878, 919, Z1872, Z1976, Z1984.
- aeschyna*, *Monommata* - 68, 185, 452, 537, 596, 668, 841, 878.
- aestivus*, *Brachionus angularis* - 452, 877, Z1915.
- aestivus*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 7, 361, 668, 772, 841, Z1962.
- aestivus*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 7, 772.
- aethis*, *Notommata* - 539, 541, 668, 841, 878, Z1933.
- affinis*, *Bothriocerca* - 329, 383, 877, 919.
- affinis*, *Cathypna* - 329, 331, 877, 919, Z1895.
- affinis*, *Distyla* - 105, 668, 841, 877, 878.
- affinis*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 668, 841, Z1938.
- affinis*, *Lecane* - 37, 330, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- affinis*, *Metopidia* - 15, 34, 37, 64, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1892.
- affinis*, *Notommata* (*Notostemma*) - Z1892.
- affinis*, *Notostemma* - 64, 329, 878.
- affinis*, *Salpina* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 382, 452, 528, 668, 841, 878, Z1886.
- africana*, *Pleuretra* - 38, 168, 173, 174, 329, 841, 878, Z1911.
- africana*, *Ploesoma* - Z1966.
- africana*, *Lepadella minuta* f. - Z1966.
- africana*, *Testudinella tridentata* - 292, 295, 297, 841.
- africana*, *Brachionus urceolaris sericus* f. - 829.
- africanus*, *Brachionus novaezelandiae* var. - 568.



- agaso, Hemidasys* - Z1867.  
*agassizi, Ptygura* - 202, 615, 841, 921, Z1948.  
*agilis, Ascomorpha* - 15, 37, 49, 68, 88, 89, 129, 177, 185, 186, 329, 381, 452, 546, 553, 588, 668, 762, 769, 772, 841, 842, 861, 862, 863, 877, Z1893, Z1905, Z1932, Z1956.  
*agilis, Bryceella [sic]* - 668.  
*agilis, Bryceella* - 37, 452, 841, 877, Z1935.  
*agilis, Cephalodella* - 877.  
*agilis, Colurus* - 329, 382, 877, Z1896.  
*agilis, Distyla* - 452, 668, 878, Z1892.  
*agilis, Hemimonostyla* - 37.  
*agilis, Lacane [sic]* - 652.  
*agilis, Lecane* - 37, 128, 183, 307, 329, 335, 341, 420, 421, 425, 426, 427, 452, 487, 538, 546, 553, 581, 652, 668, 701, 712, 769, 772, 779, 780, 783, 787, 790, 791, 792, 793, 841, 877, 878, 893, 905, 915, Z1931, Z1956, Z1960, Z1969.  
*agilis, Lecane (Hemimonostyla)* - 40.  
*agilis, Lecane (Lecane)* - 185.  
*agnata [sic], Trichocerca* - 452, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*agnatha, Trichocerca* - 664, Z1962.  
*agpera [sic], Habrotracha* - 32.  
*aguessei, Lecane* - 306, 642.  
*aguleata [sic], Dissotrocha* - Z1965.  
*ahlmstomi [sic], Keratella* - 698.  
*ahlstromiella [sic], Keratella mixta* - 452.  
*ahlstromi, Brachionus* - 841, Z1974, Z1975.  
*ahlstromi, Keratella* - 70, 205, 684, 841, Z1951.  
*ahlstromi, Testudinella* - 841, Z1956.  
*ahlstromi, Cephalodella catellina* - 877.  
*ahlstromi, Cephalodella catellina f.* - 553, 841, Z1935.  
*ahlstromi, Cephalodella catellina var.* - 841.  
*ahlstromi, Brachionus caudatus f.* - 430.  
*ahlstromi, Brachionus havanaensis var.* - 7, 472, Z1939.  
*ahlstromi, Cephalodella myersi* - 877.  
*ahlstromi, Cephalodella myersi f.* - 841.  
*ahlstromiella, Keratella micta* - Z1961.  
*ahlstromiella, Keratella mixta* - 66, 81.  
*akrobeles, Cephalodella* - 541, 553, 877, Z1934.  
*akrobeles, Lepadella* - 6, 33, 544, 551, 553, 878, Z1934, Z1938.  
*alacris, Habrotracha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*alantois [sic], Notommata* - 82.  
*alastor, Aspelta* - 336, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*alastor, Encentrum* - 841.  
*alata, Euchlanis* - 5, 54, 68, 88, 128, 129, 243, 325, 329, 414, 415, 452, 469, 517, 518, 537, 538, 546, 549, 553, 582, 583, 596, 649, 654, 668, 684, 691, 698, 712, 841, 878, Z1911, Z1951, Z1953, Z1962.  
*alata, Philodina* - 173, 188, 192, 329, 446, 841, 878, Z1910.  
*alata, Lepadella triptera* - 878, 915.  
*alata, Lepadella triptera var.* - 33, 544, 546, 552, 553, 769, 841, 904, Z1934.  
*alba, Megalotrocha* - 329, 382, 452, 463, 841, 878.  
*alba, Melicerta* - 329, 878.  
*alba, Proales* - 37, 68, 166, 185, 452, 570, 840, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*alba, Tubicolaria* - 878.  
*albivestitus, Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*alboflavicans, Lacinularia* - 44, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*alboflavicans, Magalotrocha [sic]* - 477.  
*alboflavicans, Megalotrocha* - 37, 44, 105, 122, 139, 149, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 452, 520, 574, 668, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1906.  
*alboflavicans, Sinantherina* - 400, 402.  
*alboflavikans [sic], Megalotrocha* - 96.  
*albuferensis, Lepadella* - 452.  
*albuferensis, Metopidia* - 37, 668, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*alcimus, Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 538, 549, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*algente, Encentrum* - 15, 177, 224, 336, 452, 547, 551, 658, 719, 721, 772, 774, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*algitcola, Collotheca* - 37, 166, 300, 302, 329, 361, 425, 426, 427, 452, 489, 553, 603, 668, 701, 712, 735, 841, 847, 848, 851, 877, 883, Z1954, Z1962, Z1973.  
*algitcola, Conochilus* - 37.  
*algitcola, Floscularia* - 105, 359, 382, 477, 521, 668, 863, 878, Z1886.  
*algitcola, Proales* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1897.  
*algitcola, Collotheca algitcola* - 452, 735, Z1954.  
*algitcola, Conochilus algitcola* - 37.  
*algivores, Notommata* - 619.  
*aliena, Macrotrachela* - 172, 173, Z1964.  
*aliena, Macrotrachela brevilabris* - 173, 324.  
*aliena, Macrotrachela brevilabris var.* - Z1969.  
*aliger, Lecane (Monostyla)* - Z1983, Z1990.  
*aligula, Habrotracha ligula* - 173.  
*aligula, Habrotracha [sic] ligula var.* - Z1966.  
*aligula, Habrotracha ligula var.* - 322, 841, 921, Z1948.  
*allani, Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*allani, Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*allantois, Notommata* - 37, 300, 302, 427, 449, 452, 584, 588, 668, 701, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1969, Z1974, Z1975, Z1981, Z1987.  
*allaudi [sic], Adineta* - 877.  
*alluaudi, Adineta* - 37, 173, 329, 668, 841.  
*alofsi, Testudinella vidzemensis* - 292, 295, 297, 452, 841.  
*alona, Lepadella* - 452, 841, Z1956.  
*alpha, Collotheca adriatica f.* - 306.  
*alpha, Colurella adriatica f.* - 303, 661, 668, 669, 841.  
*alpha, Macrotrachela quadricornifera f.* - 841.  
*alpina, Callidina* - 359.  
*alpina, Pleuretra* - 343.  
*alpina, Philodina roseola var.* - 173, 841, 860.  
*alpinum, Pleuretra* - 477.  
*alpiuj. [sic], Pleuretra* - 106.  
*alpium, Callidina* - 573, 841, 860, 877.  
*alpium, Philodina* - 878.  
*alpium, Philodona [sic]* - Z1905.  
*alpium, Pleuretra [sic]* - 343.  
*alpium, Pleuretra* - 37, 162, 173, 321, 329, 343, 477, 520, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, Z1910.  
*alpium, Pleurotrocha* - 162.  
*altamirai, Macrochaetus* - 452, 841, 878, 897, Z1932, Z1972.  
*altamirai, Polychaetus* - 878, Z1922.  
*altamirai, Macrochaetus altamirai* - 452.  
*alterversa, Habrotracha angusticollis* - 431.  
*althausae, Colurella* - Z1981.  
*althausi, Lecane* - 452, 664, 668, 669, Z1961, Z1962.  
*althusi [sic], Lecane* - 669.  
*altita, Cephalodella* - 877.  
*altita, Pleurotrocha* - 551, 553, 841, Z1940.  
*alveolata, Euglypha* - 2, 22.  
*alveolata, Macrotrachela libera* - 37, 173.  
*alveolata, Macrotrachela libera var.* - 419, 841, Z1956.  
*amazoniana [sic], Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1983.  
*amazonica, Lecane* - 841, Z1969.  
*amazonica, Monostyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*amazonica, Lecane (Lecane) aspasia* - Z1983.  
*amazonica, Lecane stichaea var.* - Z1986.  
*amazonica, Testudinella tridentata* - 827, 828.  
*amazonica, Brachionus urceolaris* - 827, Z1983, Z1988.  
*amban, Cathypna* - 37, 329, 668, 841, 877, Z1909.  
*ambidentata, Lophocharis* - 642, Z1986.  
*ambidentatus, Brachionus bidentatus var.* - Z1991.  
*ambigua, Cephalodella* - 166.  
*ambigua, Collotheca* - 37, 122, 127, 168, 170, 174, 250, 329, 330, 400, 402, 415, 452, 538, 553, 668, 680, 698, 712, 841, 851, 877, 883, Z1973.  
*ambigua, Floscularia* - 37, 44, 105, 359, 382, 477, 521, 522, 574, 668, 860, 861, 877, 878, Z1883.



- ambigua*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, Z1969.  
*ambigua*, *Notholca* - 37, 64, 129, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1892.  
*ambiguum*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*amblytela*, *Colurella* - 46, 538, 860.  
*amblytelus*, *Colurella* - 46, 224, 452, 573, 596, 668, 794, 860, 877.  
*amblytelus*, *Colurus* - 15, 37, 46, 329, 330, 337, 359, 452, 457, 668, 680, 698, 841, 877, 919, Z1886.  
*amblytelus*, *Monura* - 15, 37, 64, 452, 668, 841, 878, 919.  
*amblytelus*, *Monura (Colurus)* - 919.  
*amelia*, *Apaecia* - 877, 878.  
*americana*, *Habrotracha* - 878.  
*americana*, *Keratella* - 125, 129, 205, 232, 246, 298, 328, 342, 361, 430, 452, 570, 572, 619, 636, 670, 772, 798, 806, 827, 828, 841, 872, 873, Z1947, Z1966, Z1969, Z1982, Z1983.  
*americana*, *Philodina* - 37, 171, 173, 717, 841, 878, Z1913, Z1951, Z1969.  
*americana*, *Ascomorpha agilis* - 877.  
*americana*, *Ascomorpha agilis* var. - 49, 129, 546, 553, 841, Z1932.  
*americana*, *Lepadella latusinus* - 878.  
*americana*, *Lepadella latusinus* var. - 6, 544, 553, 686, 698, 841, 904, 915, Z1934.  
*americana*, *Callidina perforata [sic]* var. - Z1907.  
*americana*, *Callidina perforata* - 877.  
*americana*, *Habrotracha perforata* - 173, 329, 878.  
*americana*, *Habrotracha perforata* var. - 38, 841.  
*americana*, *Lepadella sinus* var. - 33.  
*americana*, *Cephalodella tenuiseta* - 37, 452.  
*americana*, *Cephalodella tenuiseta* var. - 166, 668, 841, Z1949.  
*americanus*, *Copeus* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*americanus*, *Lepadella (Eulepadella) latusinus* - Z1979.  
*amethystina*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 841.  
*amoenus*, *Otostephanos [sic] torquatus* - 173.  
*amoenus*, *Otostephanus torquatus* - 878.  
*amoenus*, *Otostephanos [sic] torquatus* var. - 420.  
*amoenus*, *Otostephanus torquatus* var. - 841.  
*amorpha*, *Asplanchna* - 15, 279, 329, 761, 766, 862, 877.  
*amorpha*, *Distyla* - 668, 878.  
*amorpha*, *Encentrum* - 841.  
*amorpha*, *Lecane* - 37, 331, 452, 487, 668, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*amorpha*, *Wierzejskiella* - 772.  
*amota*, *Scepanotrocha haueri* - 173, 176, Z1970.  
*amota*, *Seepanotrocha [sic] haueri* - Z1969.  
*amota*, *Scepanotrocha haueri* var. - 171.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 44, 47, 64, 87, 268, 329, 359, 361, 384, 452, 477, 574, 668, 680, 719, 860, 861, 863, 877, 919, Z1888, Z1892, Z1905, Z1917.  
*amphiceros*, *Polyarthra* - 703.  
*amphiceros*, *Schizocerca* - 659.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus [sic]* var. - 669.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus [sic]* f. - 528.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus [sic]* var. - 528.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 183, 404, 440, 451, 452, 469, 479, 583, 629, 738, 772, 877, 915, Z1970, Z1981.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 122, 155, 295, 315, 361, 400, 430, 499, 517, 536, 553, 556, 566, 591, 663, 672, 675, 721, 827, 841, 902, Z1981, Z1991.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 185, 213, 255, 256, 306, 400, 402, 510, 663, 668, 669, 719, 721, 841, 868, Z1960.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. *pala* f. - 278, 772.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus pala* - 51, 452, 486, 669, 862, 863, 877.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus pala* f. - 47, 52, 105, 268, 295, 367, 660, 863.  
*amphiceros*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 268, 659, 860.  
*amphichlaena*, *Habrotracha* - 173.  
*amphifurcatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 329, 452, 841, 877, Z1887, Z1891.  
*amphitropis*, *Lepadella* - 33, 40, 68, 100, 332, 341, 425, 426, 427, 452, 486, 562, 568, 572, 660, 668, 701, 712, 772, 788, 790, 799, 805, 841, 878, 904, 915, Z1916, Z1969, Z1970.  
*amphitrops*, *Lepadella* - 793.  
*amphlichlaena [sic]*, *Habrotracha* - 173.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 47, 56, 117, 256, 262, 268, 279, 359, 361, 362, 382, 390, 422, 452, 477, 574, 609, 697, 698, 772, 841, 860, 861, 863, Z1889, Z1890, Z1892.  
*amphora*, *Encentrum* - 797, 878.  
*amphora*, *Testudinella* - 553, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1982, Z1985.  
*amphora*, *Wigrella* - 452, 771, 797, 841, 877, 878, Z1949.  
*amphora*, *Wigryia [sic]* - 878.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* - 877.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* f. - 56.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna brightwellii* - 5.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 877.  
*amphora*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* f. - 668.  
*amphyceros [sic]*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 305.  
*amphyceros [sic]*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 303.  
*amphifurcatus [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 668.  
*amplichaena [sic]*, *Habrotracha* - 841.  
*amplichlaena [sic]*, *Habrotracha* - Z1947.  
*ampula [sic]*, *Habrotracha* - 553.  
*ampuliformis*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 37, 668.  
*ampuliformis*, *Euchlanis* - 230, 329, 359, 382, 878, Z1886.  
*ampulla*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 38, 173, 329, 520, 841, 862, 878, Z1911, Z1975.  
*amygdalum*, *Ascomorpha* - 49, 329, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*anastatica [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*anceps*, *Resticula* - 334, 452, 538, 553, 582, 583, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*anchylodactyla*, *Cephalodella* - 877.  
*anchylodactyla*, *Cephalodella megaloccephala* - 877.  
*anchylodactyla*, *Cephalodella megaloccephala* var. - 486, 841.  
*ancyclognathus*, *Brachionus* - 452.  
*ancyclognathus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 359, 668, 877.  
*ancyclognathus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 452, 836, 877.  
*ancyclognathus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 430.  
*ancyclognathus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 668.  
*andesina*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 359, 877.  
*andhraensis*, *Platyias quadricornis* - Z1974.  
*anebodica*, *Cephalodella* - Z1976.  
*anebodica*, *Lindia* - 452, 841.  
*anebodica*, *Pleurotrochopsis* - 85, Z1973, Z1990.  
*angelica*, *Ascomorpha* - 452.  
*angelica*, *Notommata* - 452.  
*angelica*, *Monostyla cornuta* - 452.  
*anglica*, *Apus [sic]* - 15, 452, 668, 877.  
*anglica*, *Ascomorpha* - 15, 44, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*anglica*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 668, 877.  
*anglica*, *Notommata* - 15, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*anglica*, *Monostyla cornuta* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*anglica*, *Monostyla cornuta* f. - 841.  
*anglica*, *Monostyla cornuta* var. - 841.  
*anguiformis*, *Albertia* - 336, 877.  
*anguiformis*, *Balatro* - 37, 205, 329, 444, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1904.  
*angularia [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 636.  
*angularis*, *Anuraeopsis* - Z1940.



- angularis*, *Brachionus* - 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 26, 37, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 56, 64, 68, 78, 81, 89, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 160, 166, 168, 174, 177, 183, 185, 186, 199, 200, 201, 205, 213, 220, 227, 245, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 260, 266, 268, 274, 275, 279, 290, 294, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 316, 325, 329, 330, 331, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359, 361, 362, 363, 367, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382, 384, 388, 389, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 416, 422, 423, 425, 430, 437, 438, 440, 451, 452, 459, 467, 469, 472, 475, 477, 479, 494, 496, 497, 499, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 516, 517, 520, 524, 528, 530, 536, 553, 555, 556, 557, 562, 566, 572, 574, 576, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592, 594, 596, 601, 603, 607, 611, 612, 619, 624, 628, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 653, 655, 659, 660, 664, 665, 666, 668, 669, 672, 676, 677, 680, 681, 683, 698, 709, 710, 712, 719, 721, 733, 734, 737, 738, 741, 748, 754, 756, 757, 758, 764, 769, 770, 772, 782, 783, 784, 808, 841, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 870, 872, 873, 877, 879, 899, 902, 910, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, Z1903, Z1905, Z1914, Z1915, Z1916, Z1931, Z1932, Z1934, Z1936, Z1937, Z1938, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1945, Z1950, Z1954, Z1956, Z1962, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1981, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- angularis*, *Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1910.
- angularis*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 192, 329, 668, 841, 878.
- angularis*, *Keratella* - 663.
- angularis*, *Brachionus angularis* - 37, 306, 430, 451, 452, 467, 479, 772, 827, Z1970.
- angularis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452, 772.
- angularis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668, 758, 772.
- angularis*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 663.
- angulata*, *Anuraea* - 142, 329, 841, 877, Z1906.
- angulata*, *Cathypna* - Z1887.
- angulata*, *Lecane* - 577, Z1979.
- angulata*, *Metopidia* - 37, 329, 332, 381, 452, 668, 878, Z1890.
- angulata*, *Notholca* - 129, 592, 595, 841, 853.
- angulata*, *Testudinella* - 6, 545, 549, 553, 570, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1938.
- angulata*, *Mniobia scarlatina* f. - 173, Z1945.
- angulata*, *Mniobia scarlatina* var. - 37, 668.
- angulatus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- angulatus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* f. - 528, 841.
- angulifera*, *Keratella* - 877.
- angulifera*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 877.
- angulifera*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 511, 670.
- angulifera*, *Anuraea cochlearis irregularis* f. - 20, 452.
- angulifera*, *Keratella cochlearis irregularis* f. - 183, 452.
- angulifera*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 841.
- angulifera*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 105, 578.
- angulifera*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 772, 841.
- angulifera*, *Anuraea cochlearis* [sic] *irregularis* f. - 452.
- angulifera*, *Keratella cochlearis* [sic] *irregularis* f. - 452.
- angulifera*, *Keratella irregularis* - 37, 185, 451, 452.
- angulifera*, *Keratella irregularis* f. - 668.
- angulifera*, *Keratella irregularis* var. - 8, 841.
- angusta*, *Aspelta* - 68, 82, 336, 452, 841, 877, Z1928.
- angusta*, *Callidina* - 841, 860, 877, Z1894.
- angusta*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1969.
- angusta*, *Encentrum* - 841.
- angusta*, *Lepadella* - 79, Z1961.
- angusta*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 68, 173, 329, 520, 841, 878.
- angusta*, *Notommata* - 333, 452, 841, 878, Z1922.
- angusta*, *Colurella adriatica* - 177.
- angusta*, *Cephalodella ventripes* var. - 893, Z1960.
- angusticollis*, *Adineta* - 574.
- angusticollis*, *Brachionus* - 329, 877.
- angusticollis*, *Callidina* - 105, 841, 877, Z1905, Z1906.
- angusticollis*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.
- angusticollis*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 38, 40, 68, 162, 168, 172, 173, 174, 205, 304, 307, 321, 323, 329, 330, 427, 480, 520, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 652, 654, 668, 680, 687, 692, 695, 698, 701, 713, 717, 773, 779, 782, 786, 789, 791, 793, 825, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1910, Z1937, Z1947, Z1969, Z1970.
- angusticollis*, *Habrotracha angusticollis* - 37, 40, 173, 431.
- angustior*, *Cephalodella ventripes* - 37, 452.
- angustior*, *Cephalodella ventripes* var. - 166, 841, Z1949.
- angustus*, *Brachionus mirus* - Z1972.
- angustus*, *Brachionus mirus* f. - 827, 828.
- animosa*, *Mniobia* - 173, 323, 841, 878, 921, Z1916, Z1948.
- anisitsi*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- anisitsi*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7.
- anisitsi*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772.
- annecta*, *Lindia* - 68, 201, 333, 452, 538, 546, 551, 553, 663, 721, 878, Z1922, Z1939.
- annecta*, *Lindia* (*Lindia*) - 841.
- annulata*, *Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1905.
- annulata*, *Collothea* - 329, 330, 452, 668, 841, 877.
- annulata*, *Floscularia* - 521, 860, 878, Z1905.
- annulata*, *Habrotracha* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 304, 307, 329, 330, 520, 581, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, 898.
- annulata*, *Melicerta* - 878, Z1871.
- annulatus*, *Linnias* - 30, 37, 105, 329, 330, 359, 382, 452, 615, 668, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878, 900, Z1888, Z1905.
- annulatus*, *Melicerta* - 452, 668.
- annulatus*, *Otostephanos* [sic] - 37, 420, 782, Z1956.
- annulatus*, *Otostephanus* - 841.
- annulatus*, *Seison* - 37, 44, 329, 337, 359, 668, 722, 795, 841, 862, 878, 919, Z1876, Z1916, Z1975.
- annulosa*, *Taphrocampa* - 5, 6, 37, 44, 64, 68, 76, 82, 105, 127, 128, 139, 185, 199, 219, 222, 243, 249, 250, 300, 302, 329, 330, 334, 359, 381, 382, 415, 416, 422, 425, 426, 427, 452, 463, 486, 511, 536, 538, 546, 549, 553, 570, 582, 583, 596, 668, 688, 698, 701, 712, 841, 860, 877, 878, 893, 894, 900, Z1956, Z1974, Z1975.
- annulosa*, *Taphrocampa* [sic] - 205.
- anodonta*, *Colurella* - 37, 68, 128, 177, 185, 400, 402, 452, 469, 553, 596, 652, 654, 668, 799, 841, 877, Z1947, Z1969.
- anodonta*, *Colurella obtusa* f. *clausa* f. - 668.
- ansata*, *Notommata* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, 919, Z1979.
- antarctica*, *Philodina* - 173, 188, 192, 329, 477, 841, 878, Z1910.
- antarcticum*, *Encentrum* - 177, 773, 774, 786, Z1969.
- antenigera*, *Proalinopsis* - 553.
- antennigera*, *Gossea* - 199.
- antennigera*, *Neogossea* - 48, 783.
- anthadis*, *Eosphora* - 6, 205, 333, 452, 549, 553, 582, 583, 686, 698, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1975, Z1984, Z1988.
- antilopaea*, *Rattulus* - 452.
- antilopaea*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 452.
- antilopaeus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 329, 383, 878, 919, Z1890.
- antonowiczai*, *Aspelta harringi* - Z1981.
- anuraeiformis*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 528, 877, Z1969.
- anuraeiformis*, *Schizocerca* - 659.
- anuraeiformis*, *Brachionus calciflorus* [sic] f. - Z1969.
- anuraeiformis*, *Brachionus caliciflorus* [sic] f. - 528.
- anuraeiformis*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 139, 406,



- 409, 451, 452, 877, 915, Z1976, Z1983.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus calyciflorus amphiceros f.* - 583.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus calyciflorus f.* - 101, 122, 367, 388, 400, 402, 430, 517, 668, 669, 672, 772, 819, 841, 902, 916, 918, Z1981, Z1986, Z1991.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus calyciflorus var.* - 256, 295, 303.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus calyciflorus var. pala f.* - 278.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus pala* - 7, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus pala f.* - 659.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus pala var.* - Z1909.  
*anuraeiformis, Brachionus papa* - 15.  
*apatinensis, Lecane* - Z1988.  
*aper, Aspelta* - 5, 68, 185, 205, 336, 415, 426, 452, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 582, 583, 668, 694, 698, 841, 877, Z1961, Z1969, Z1987.  
*aper, Encentrum* - 330, 486, 582, 841, 878, Z1913.  
*aperta, Monostyla* - Z1922.  
*aperta, Monostyla lunaris* - 452, 878.  
*aperta, Lecane lunaris f.* - 841.  
*aperta, Monostyla lunaris f.* - 841.  
*aperta, Colurella obtusa* - 37, 452, 877.  
*aperta, Colurella obtusa f.* - 128, 300, 302, 668, 788, 841.  
*apicata, Brachionus angularis* - 306, 452.  
*apicata, Brachionus angularis f.* - 7, 664, 772, Z1962.  
*apicata, Brachionus angularis var.* - 562, 668.  
*apicatus, Brachionus angularis* - 877.  
*apochaeta, Notommata* - 452, 539, 541, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*apocolea, Cephalodella* - 37, 40, 68, 82, 88, 89, 172, 183, 185, 243, 304, 307, 334, 415, 416, 425, 427, 452, 469, 538, 546, 553, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 681, 698, 701, 712, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1935, Z1947, Z1969, Z1970.  
*apoliensis, Tetramastix* - 143.  
*apomorpha, Asplanchna* - 531.  
*appendiculata, Cathypna* - 329, 382, 452, 642, 841, 877, 919, Z1895, Z1905.  
*appendiculata, Distyla* - 329, 878, Z1901.  
*appendiculata, Floscularia* - 37, 44, 64, 329, 344, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*appendiculata, Habrotricha* - 173, 329, 693, 841, 878, Z1911.  
*appendiculata, Lecane* - 306, 642.  
*appendiculata, Monommata* - 68, 329, 452, 537, 538, 666, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*appendiculata, Monostyla* - 329, 452, 666, 668, 878, 919, Z1898.  
*appendiculata, Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*appendiculatus, Atrochus* - 337.  
*apsia, Lecane* - 5.  
*apsicora, Cephalodella* - 553.  
*apsicora, Lepadella* - 6, 33, 544, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1938, Z1978.  
*apsida, Lepadella* - 5, 6, 33, 332, 452, 553, 658, 696, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1938, Z1978.  
*apsteina [sic], Brachionus caudatus f.* - 841.  
*apsteini, Brachionus angularis var.* - 772.  
*apsteini, Brachionus caudatus f.* - 7, 430, 668, 841, Z1981.  
*apsteini, Brachionus caudatus var.* - 772.  
*apsteini, Brachionus forficula* - 877.  
*apsteini, Brachionus forficula var.* - 7, 661, 668, 772, 841, Z1942.  
*aptera, Anarthra* - 31, 37, 44, 47, 262, 329, 382, 452, 520, 565, 668, 860, 863, 877, Z1945.  
*aptera, Polyarthra* - 20, 31, 37, 102, 105, 123, 129, 166, 185, 358, 416, 452, 565, 573, 668, 703, 772, 841, 877, 878, 888, Z1893, Z1903.  
*aptera, Polyarthra (Anarthra)* - 573.  
*aptera, Polyarthra dissimulans* - 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra dissimulans f.* - 841.  
*aptera, Polyarthra dolichoptera* - 37, 183, 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra dolichoptera f.* - 31, 37, 350, 402, 415, 565, 567, 668, 841, 916, 918.  
*aptera, Polyarthra euryptera* - 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra euryptera f.* - 565, 668, 841.  
*aptera, Polyarthra major* - 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra major f.* - 567.  
*aptera, Polyarthra platyptera* - 878.  
*aptera, Polyarthra prolobo f.* - 565, 567, 841.  
*aptera, Polyarthra remata* - 306, 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra remata f.* - 136, 565, 567, 668, 841.  
*aptera, Polyarthra trigla* - 141, 452, 783, 877, 878.  
*aptera, Polyarthra trigla f.* - 123, 565, 573, 668, 841, Z1945.  
*aptera, Polyarthra trigla vulgaris f.* - 772.  
*aptera, Polyarthra vulgaris* - 452.  
*aptera, Polyarthra vulgaris f.* - 565, 567, 668, 841, 916, 918.  
*apus, Synchaeta* - 329, 337, 452, 457, 667, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1889, Z1895, Z1905.  
*aquaeducti, Colurella* - Z1957.  
*aquaeucti [sic], Colurella* - 809.  
*aquamula [sic], Notholca* - 640.  
*aquilla [sic], Lecane* - Z1962.  
*aquila, Cephalodella* - 452, 668, 877.  
*aquila, Dicranophorus* - 773, 774, 841, 877.  
*aquila, Diglena* - 37, 329, 336, 359, 452, 563, 668, 860, 877, Z1887.  
*aquila, Lecane* - 253, 335, 538, 546, 549, 553, 582, 583, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*aquila, Lecane signifera* - 878.  
*aquilla [sic], Lecane* - 255.  
*aquilus, Dicranophorus* - 172, 563, Z1958.  
*arai, Parentcentropsis* - 772.  
*araii, Parentcentropsis* - 771, 772.  
*araneosa, Keratella quadrata* - 183, Z1966.  
*araneosa, Keratella quadrata f.* - 8, 772, 841, Z1943.  
*araneosa, Keratella (Anuraea) quadrata f.* - 841.  
*arbitcola, Encentrum* - 772.  
*arctica, Trichocerca* - 596, Z1972.  
*arctica, Synchaeta lakowitziana* - Z1988.  
*arcticon, Dipodina* - 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*arcuata, Cephalodella* - 68, 452, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*arcuata, Lecane* - 5, 37, 68, 166, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 400, 402, 425, 426, 452, 528, 562, 569, 596, 652, 653, 654, 698, 712, 792, 841, 877, 878, 900, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972.  
*arcuata, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 177, 185, 900, Z1954, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970.  
*arcuata, Monostyla* - 37, 100, 329, 330, 335, 338, 478, 499, 584, 588, 668, 689, 782, 787, 789, 790, 793, 821, 877, 878, 913, 915, Z1891, Z1932, Z1935, Z1938, Z1950, Z1954.  
*arcula, Lecane* - 6, 32, 37, 128, 268, 295, 331, 335, 402, 425, 452, 517, 518, 536, 538, 549, 553, 570, 572, 581, 663, 668, 686, 690, 698, 712, 715, 772, 779, 780, 792, 841, 877, 878, 915, Z1914, Z1935, Z1938, Z1950, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1985.  
*arcula, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1974.  
*arcula, Lecane aculeata* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*arculata, Monostyla* - 295, 775.  
*ardti [sic], Monommata* - 878.  
*arenarium, Encentrum* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*arenosa, Euchlanis* - 452, 546, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1985.  
*arenosa, Trichocerca* - 877.  
*arenosa, Trichocerca internedia* - 583, 877, 878, Z1954.  
*arenosa, Keratella quadrata f.* - 70, 586.  
*areolata, Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 329, 452.  
*areolata, Brachionus bakeri var.* - 7, 841.  
*areolatus, Gamphogaster [sic]* - 5.  
*areolatus, Gomphogaster* - 37, 329, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1889.



- areolatus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 668, 877.  
*areolata* [sic], *Lecane* - 668.  
*argula*, *Pterodina* - 329.  
*argula*, *Testudinella* - 329, 841, 878.  
*argus*, *Eosphora* - 553.  
*argus*, *Eothinia* - 334, 538, 540, 549, 551, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*ariprepes*, *Sinantherina* - 29, 205, 428, 551, 553, 693, 841, 852, Z1940, Z1941, Z1969, Z1975.  
*armadura*, *Keratella* - Z1990.  
*armata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1905.  
*armata*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.  
*armata*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 183, 185, 329, 668, 841, 878.  
*armata*, *Squatinella* - 841.  
*armata*, *Cephalodella catellina* var. - 668.  
*armata*, *Lecane gillardi* - Z1975.  
*armatum*, *Encentrum putorius* - 37, 172, 177, 431, 452, 668.  
*armatum*, *Encentrum putorius* var. - 166, 841, Z1949.  
*armatus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 329, 359, 668, 878, Z1885.  
*armatus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 15, 329, 877.  
*armiger*, *Testudinella* - 553, 841, Z1942.  
*armillata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*armillata*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 324, 329, 782, 841, 878.  
*armillata*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] - 782.  
*arndti*, *Monommata* - 722, 841, Z1972.  
*arndti*, *Philodina* - 173, Z1961.  
*artamus*, *Dicranophorus* - 166, 172, 336, 452, 538, 546, 549, 551, 552, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*articulata*, *Itura* - 452, 668.  
*articulatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*articulatus*, *Ostephanus* [sic] - 321.  
*artiscon* [sic], *Diplodina* [sic] - 668.  
*artmanni*, *Rattulus* - 878, Z1927.  
*artmanni*, *Trichocerca* - 878.  
*arunata*, *Monostyla* - 782.  
*arvicola*, *Encentrum* - 37, 452, 668, 702, 771, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1937.  
*asarcia*, *Cephalodella* - 553, 841, Z1942.  
*ascomorpha*, *Asplanchna* - 477.  
*asellicola*, *Callidina* - 173, 841.  
*asellicola*, *Encentrum* - 37, 452.  
*asellicola*, *Proales* - 841, Z1948.  
*aseta*, *Filinia* - 205, 452, 668, 772, 783, 841, 878, Z1925.  
*asetosus*, *Conochiloides dossuarius* - Z1965.  
*asetosus*, *Conochiloides dossuarius* var. - 28.  
*aspasia*, *Lecane* - 6, 15, 205, 335, 452, 536, 841, 878, 907, Z1917, Z1938, Z1940, Z1981.  
*aspasia*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1983.  
*aspera*, *Callidina* - 105, 573, 841, 877, Z1906.  
*aspera*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.  
*aspera*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 176, 300, 302, 321, 323, 329, 400, 402, 520, 581, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 717, 779, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1970.  
*asperospora*, *Bertramia* - 668.  
*aspersa*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1987.  
*aspersa* [sic], *Callidina* - Z1892.  
*aspertiformis*, *Paracentrum* - 780.  
*asperula*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*asperula*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 323, 329, 841, 878.  
*aspida*, *Lepadella* - 782.  
*aspina*, *Platylas leloupi* var. - Z1991.  
*aspina*, *Keratella paludosa* - 37.  
*aspina*, *Keratella paludosa* var. - 668.  
*aspina*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 70, 561.  
*aspina*, *Keratella quadrata tropica* f. - 452.  
*aspina*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *tropica* f. - 8, 20, 668, Z1970.  
*aspina*, *Anuraea serrulata* - 452.  
*aspina*, *Keratella serrulata* - 452, 552, 878.  
*aspina*, *Keratella serrulata* var. - 8, 20, 553, Z1936.  
*aspina*, *Polyarthra trigla* f. - Z1969.  
*aspina*, *Polyarthra trigla vulgaris* f. - 624.  
*aspina*, *Keratella tropica* - 452.  
*aspina*, *Keratella tropica* f. - 361.  
*aspina*, *Keratella tropica* var. - 668.  
*aspina*, *Trichotria truncata* var. - 841.  
*aspina*, *Keratella valga* - 878.  
*aspina*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 70, 430, 772, 841, 908.  
*aspina*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* f. - 621, Z1976.  
*aspinosa*, *Dinocharis intermedia* - 37, 452, 877.  
*aspinosa*, *Dinocharis intermedia* var. - 668, Z1936.  
*aspinosa*, *Trichotria truncata* - 452, Z1981.  
*aspinosa*, *Trichotria truncata* var. - 300, 302, 668, Z1967, Z1969.  
*aspis*, *Testudinella* - 37, 68, 128, 452, 553, 841, 878, Z1947.  
*aspis*, *Testudinella patina* - 37, 878.  
*asplanchnae*, *Asplanchna nosema* - 477.  
*asplanchnoides*, *Brachionus* - 452, Z1947.  
*asplanchnoides*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 452.  
*asplanchnoides*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 430.  
*asplanchnopus*, *Paraseison* - 862.  
*asplanchnus*, *Paraseison* - 44, 329, 337, 359, 841, 878, 919, Z1887, Z1916.  
*aspondus*, *Dicranophorus* - 249, 336, 452, 538, 563, 841, 877.  
*asta*, *Cephalodella* - 177, Z1970.  
*astacicola*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 128, 178, 452, 477, 572, 582, 583, 658, 668, 782, 841, 877, 878, 892, Z1926, Z1969.  
*astacicola*, *Lepadella borealis* - 668.  
*asthena*, *Lecane* - 335, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*astia*, *Monommata* - 37, 68, 82, 426, 452, 537, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 581, 583, 668, 692, 698, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1969.  
*astra* [sic], *Monommata* - Z1930, Z1934, Z1940.  
*astriata*, *Diurella bidens* - 37, 452, 878.  
*astriata*, *Diurella bidens* var. - 128, 583, 658, 668, Z1936, Z1937.  
*astriata*, *Trichocerca bidens* var. - 841.  
*astricta*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 541, 668, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*asymetrica* [sic], *Monostyla* - 878.  
*asymetrica* [sic], *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668.  
*asymetrica* [sic], *Anuraea valga* - 877.  
*asymetrica* [sic], *Keratella valga* - 878.  
*asymmetrica*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*asymmetrica*, *Monostyla* - Z1913.  
*asymmetrica*, *Synchaeta* - 415, 452, Z1963, Z1983.  
*asymmetrica*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 329.  
*asymmetrica*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 8, 20, Z1894.  
*asymmetrica*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* - Z1985.  
*asymmetrica*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 430.  
*asymmetrica*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452.  
*asymmetrica*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 758.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 668.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella quadrata valga* f. - 561.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella tropica* - 186.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella tropica* f. - 306, 361, 664, 668, Z1987.  
*asymmetrica*, *Anuraea valga* - 329, 668.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella valga* - 915.  
*asymmetrica*, *Anuraea valga* f. - 664.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 70, 315, 367, 664, 668, 758, 772, 841, 908.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella valga* f. *tropica* f. - 315, 367, 908.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella valga tropica* f. - 129, 915.  
*asymmetrica*, *Anuraea valga* var. - 8, 20, 37.  
*asymmetrica*, *Keratella volga* f. - Z1937.  
*asymmetricus*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 772.  
*asymmetrorica* [sic], *Keratella valga* f. - 758.



- atlantica, Parasynchaeta* - 772.  
*atlantica, Pleurotrocha* - 452, 547, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1945.  
*atlantica, Synchaeta* - 44, 316, 329, 452, 663, 668, 772, 841, 878, 919, Z1907.  
*atrochoides, Collotheca* - 37, 329, 452, 538, 544, 562, 668, 735, 841, 877.  
*atrochoides, Floscularia* - 105, 477, 521, 522, 668, 877, 878, Z1893.  
*attenuata, Habrotracha* - 321.  
*attenuata, Callidina angusticollis* - 877.  
*attenuata, Habrotracha angusticollis* - 37, 173, 329, 687, 698, 878.  
*attenuata, Callidina angusticollis* var. - Z1906.  
*attenuata, Habrotracha angusticollis* var. - 38, 668, 698, 841.  
*attenuata, Habrotracha angusticollis* - 684, Z1951.  
*atuberculata, Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 37, 668, 841.  
*auchinleckii, Mastigocerca* - 37, 878.  
*auchinleckii, Mastigocerca* - 329, 452, 668, 841, Z1909.  
*angusticollis [sic], Habrotracha* - 32, 162, 176, 321, 684, 790, Z1951.  
*aurata, Notommata* - 37, 668, 877, 878.  
*aurea, Pleurotrocha* - 452, 583, 588, 878.  
*aurelia, Polyarthra* - 708.  
*aureus, Diglena* - 668.  
*aureus, Proales* - 841, 878, Z1916.  
*auricularia, Cephalodella* - 338.  
*auriculata, Cephalodella* - 5, 6, 15, 17, 37, 68, 69, 74, 76, 82, 88, 89, 127, 139, 153, 156, 160, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 205, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 266, 300, 302, 305, 306, 334, 341, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 420, 425, 427, 452, 469, 480, 486, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 570, 581, 582, 583, 584, 596, 619, 668, 682, 698, 701, 712, 718, 783, 820, 822, 823, 824, 841, 875, 877, 893, 894, Z1934, Z1935, Z1937, Z1949, Z1960, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979.  
*auriculata, Diaschiza* - 15, 100, 329, 330, 331, 520, 536, 577, 668, 680, 682, 698, 877.  
*auriculata, Habrotracha* - 329, 330, 878, Z1911, Z1916.  
*auriculata, Otostephanos [sic]* - 780.  
*auriculata, Vorticella [!]* - 329, 878.  
*auriculatus, Otostephanos [sic]* - 37, 205, 324, 779.  
*auriculatus, Otostephanus* - 841, 878, Z1969.  
*aurita, Diglena* - 329, 359, 452, 860, 877, 919.  
*aurita, Diglena (Eosphora)* - 919.  
*aurita, Eosphora* - 44, 105, 336, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 520, 666, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 877, 878, 919.  
*aurita, Furcularia* - 878.  
*aurita, Itura* - 15, 37, 49, 68, 76, 122, 139, 166, 172, 177, 182, 185, 205, 252, 255, 336, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 413, 426, 430, 452, 538, 553, 568, 582, 583, 584, 585, 612, 619, 648, 668, 718, 822, 841, 877, 878, 885, 893, Z1928, Z1935, Z1978.  
*aurita, Labidodon* - 878.  
*aurita, Notommata* - 37, 44, 46, 64, 68, 89, 105, 122, 127, 139, 205, 250, 255, 256, 315, 329, 330, 331, 333, 359, 381, 382, 400, 402, 416, 422, 426, 427, 452, 456, 477, 486, 520, 539, 553, 568, 574, 577, 582, 583, 596, 619, 620, 668, 669, 680, 698, 701, 779, 780, 820, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 893, 894, 915, 919, Z1905, Z1969.  
*aurita, Pleurotrocha* - 64, 329, 841, 878.  
*aurita, Squatinella* - 37, 596, 668, 841, Z1954.  
*aurita, Vorticella [!]* - 452, 668, 680, 878.  
*aurita, Itura aurita* - 37, 452, Z1978.  
*aurita, Squatinella mutica* - 40.  
*aurita, Squatinella rostrum* f. - 40.  
*auritus, Dicranophorus* - 37, 329, 330, 336, 452, 486, 520, 668, 680, 877.  
*australiensis, Filinia* - 722, Z1980.  
*australiensis, Lecane angulata* var. - Z1979.  
*australiensis, Dicranophorus claviger* - Z1980, Z1981.  
*australis, Keratella* - 430, 778.  
*australis, Philodina* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1911.  
*australis, Monostyla lunaris* - Z1990.  
*australis, Keratella quadrata* - 778, Z1963.  
*austriaca, Cephalodella stenroosi* - 185, Z1978.  
*austrogenitus, Brachionus caudatus* - 430.  
*austrogenitus, Brachionus caudatus* f. - 7, 430, 572, 827, 841, Z1969.  
*avena, Notommata* - 539, 541, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*avernae, Lepadella koniari* - Z1984.  
*axi [sic], Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*axysternon [sic], Lophocharis* - 499.  
*b, Brachionus capsuliflorus* f. - 668.  
*B, Habrotracha ligula* f. - 841.  
*B, Macrotrachela quadricornifera* f. - 713.  
*b, Habrotracha roeperi* f. - Z1948.  
*B, Habrotracha rosa* f. - 321, 668, 841.  
*B, Rotaria rotatoria* f. - 668, 841.  
*b, Colurella salina* f. - 841.  
*B, Mniobia tentans* f. - 668.  
*baccilifera [sic], Synchaeta* - 772.  
*bachmanni, Callidina* - 173, 841.  
*bacillifer [sic], D. [?=Synchaeta]* - 475.  
*bacillifera, Synchaeta* - 452, 878, Z1934.  
*backeri [sic], Brachionus* - 422, 495, 555, 556, 756.  
*bacullifera [sic], Synchaeta* - 841.  
*baicalensis, Notholca* - 129, 452, 592, 595, 830, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*baicalensis, Keratella cochlearis* - 452.  
*baicalensis, Brachionus leydigii* - 452.  
*baicalensis, Keratella quadrata* - 452.  
*baicalensis, Keratella quadrata* f. - Z1970.  
*baikalensis [sic], Notholca* - 668, 841.  
*bakeri, Brachionus* - 5, 7, 15, 37, 44, 47, 52, 64, 105, 110, 111, 115, 116, 122, 130, 149, 166, 230, 251, 268, 274, 279, 294, 295, 315, 325, 329, 330, 331, 337, 344, 359, 361, 367, 381, 382, 389, 452, 477, 486, 489, 499, 520, 528, 572, 574, 577, 613, 614, 619, 631, 659, 660, 668, 680, 681, 685, 698, 794, 841, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 867, 868, 877, 879, 902, 917, 919, Z1896, Z1897, Z1898, Z1905, Z1907, Z1908, Z1910, Z1916, Z1925, Z1926, Z1930.  
*bakeri, Ezechielina [sic]* - 15, 173, 329, 668, 878.  
*bakeri, Ezechielina* - 37, 878.  
*bakeri, Noteus* - 15, 37, 362, 452, 668, 878.  
*bakeri, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 659, 668, 877.  
*bakeri, Brachionus capsuliflorus* f. - 536.  
*bakeri, Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 659.  
*bakeri, Brachionus falcatus* - 668.  
*bakeri, Brachionus pala* - 877.  
*bakeri, Brachionus urceolaris* var. - Z1934.  
*bakerii, Brachionus* - 813.  
*balatonica, Collotheca* - 37, 404, 405, 406, 452, 668, 735, 779, 780, 841, 877, Z1936, Z1969, Z1982.  
*balatonica, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*balatonica, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1980.  
*balatonica, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 824.  
*balatonica, Monostyla* - 878, Z1939.  
*balatonica, Lecane luna* - 78, 452.  
*balatonica, Lecane luna* f. - 668, Z1946.  
*balatonica, Lecane luna* var. - 841.  
*balatonicus, Platyas patulus* - 452.  
*balatonicus, Brachionus patulus* var. - Z1946.  
*balatonicus, Platyas [sic] patulus* var. - 668.  
*balkalensis, Notholca* - 853.  
*baltica, Anuraea* - 129, 329, 359, 452, 457, 668, 841, 877.  
*baltica, Aspelta* - 452, 796, 841, 877, Z1930.  
*baltica, Synchaeta* - 129, 205, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 262, 325, 329, 337, 359, 415, 451, 452, 457, 538, 577, 608, 644, 667, 668, 669, 688, 698, 719, 721,



- 760, 772, 841, 877, 878, 885, 919, Z1867, Z1892, Z1902, Z1905, Z1988, Z1991.
- baltica*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- baltica*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 452.
- baltica*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 919.
- balticus*, *Synchaeta* - Z1895.
- bambekei*, *Coelopus* - 877, Z1913.
- bambekei*, *Diurella* - 878.
- bambekei*, *Trichocerca* - 841.
- baradlana*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, Z1964.
- baradlana*, *Proales* - 452, 826, Z1959.
- barbata*, *Adimeta* [sic] - 230.
- barbata*, *Adineta* - 32, 37, 105, 139, 162, 166, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 192, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 329, 343, 362, 420, 421, 425, 426, 427, 477, 520, 553, 573, 581, 582, 583, 584, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 713, 717, 820, 821, 823, 825, 841, 860, 862, 877, Z1893, Z1948, Z1979.
- barbata*, *Ptygura* - 166, 202, 428, 553, 603, 841, 848, Z1940, Z1941, Z1975.
- barbatula*, *Mniobia* - 37, 162, 173, 717, 841, Z1950.
- barsica*, *Diurella* - Z1939.
- barsica*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 452, 841.
- bartonia*, *Monura* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 878, Z1887.
- bartonica* [sic], *Monura* - 668, 841.
- bartosi*, *Adineta* - 173, 894, Z1960.
- bartosi*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 420, Z1956.
- bartosii*, *Habrotrocha* - 841.
- batallifer* [sic], *Monostyla* - Z1913.
- batillifer*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.
- batillifer*, *Monostyla* - 335, 878.
- baylyi*, *Brachionus* - 430, Z1977.
- bdelloidea*, *Mniobia* - 37, 162, 171, 173, 717, 841, Z1951.
- bdelloidea*, *Rotatoria* - 714.
- beauchampi*, *Diglena* - 37, 336, 452, 596, 668, 841, 877, Z1923.
- beauchampi*, *Ptygura* - 37, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 202, 248, 431, 452, 708, 841, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 878, Z1941, Z1954, Z1975, Z1977, Z1978.
- beauchampi*, *Anuraeopsis coelata* f. - 624.
- beauchampi*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 430, 452, Z1965.
- belluinum*, *Encentrum* - 37, 235, 336, 420, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1956.
- belodon*, *Erignatha* - 336, 538, 668, 878, Z1928, Z1934.
- belodon*, *Myersina* - 878.
- belodon*, *Myersinella* - 452, 841, 878.
- belone*, *Cephalodella* - 82, 334, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.
- beltista*, *Aspelta* - 336, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 841, 877, Z1928.
- beltista*, *Encentrum* - 841.
- bemata*, *Proales* - 539, 541, 553, 840, 841, 878, Z1933.
- bengalensis*, *Lecane crepida* f. - Z1978.
- beningi* [sic], *Brachionus* - 452.
- beningi* [sic], *Lecane* - 452, 792.
- beningi* [sic], *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1976.
- benjamini*, *Lecane* - 546.
- benjamini*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 68, 246, 332, 538, 544, 553, 772, 841, 878, 904, 915, Z1916, Z1972.
- benneni* [sic], *Brachionus* - Z1962.
- bennetchi*, *Notommata* - 553, Z1942, Z1949.
- bennetschi* [sic], *Notommata* - 841.
- benni* [sic], *Brachionus* - 764, 770.
- benningi*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 452.
- bennini*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 52, 99, 100, 295, 312, 404, 406, 430, 452, 619, 650, 668, 772, 777, 783, 841, 877, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1950, Z1961, Z1965, Z1969, Z1972, Z1986, Z1991.
- bennini*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 452, 668, 772, 841, 877, Z1980.
- bennini*, *Brachionus urceus* - 7, 452, 628, 668.
- bennini*, *Brachionus urceus rubens* f. - 37.
- berberiformis*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- bergi*, *Trichotria* - 877.
- bergi*, *Dinocharis pocillum* - 452, 877.
- bergi*, *Trichotria pocillum* - 452, 582, 583, 878, Z1981.
- bergi*, *Dinocharis pocillum* var. - 528, Z1908.
- bergi*, *Trichotria pocillum* var. - 841.
- bernardi*, *Albertia* - 37, 89, 132, 329, 336, 452, 486, 584, 588, 841, 877, Z1905.
- bernhardus* [sic], *Proales* - 795.
- bertonicensis*, *Cephalodella* - 486, 841, 877.
- berzinsi*, *Testudinella* - 292, 295, 297, 841.
- beta*, *Notholca* - 853, Z1987.
- beta*, *Colurella adriatica* f. - 668, 841.
- beta*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* f. - 841.
- bhimavaramensis*, *Asplanchnopus* - Z1975.
- biastis*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 416, 538, 551, 553, 570, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1977.
- bicarinata*, *Diplax* - 573, 596, 877.
- bicarinata*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 105, 359, 452, 860, 878, Z1893.
- bicarinata*, *Mytilina* - 9, 105, 128, 243, 329, 338, 400, 402, 452, 528, 568, 596, 668, 718, 738, 841, 877, 878, 905, 915, Z1962, Z1990.
- bicarinata*, *Notommata* - 37.
- bicarinata*, *Notommata* (*Notostemma*) - Z1892.
- bicarinata*, *Notostemma* - 15, 44, 64, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- bicarinata*, *Salpina* - 15, 37, 329, 344, 359, 452, 573, 668, 860, 878, Z1893.
- bicarinated*, *Diplacidium* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- bicarinata*, *Mytilina* - 841.
- bicaudata*, *Trichoda* - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- bicaudatus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 877.
- bicerca*, *Polyarthra* - 28, 37, 185, 205, 452, 704, 772, 841, Z1956.
- bicolor*, *Habrotrocha* - 106, 173, 841.
- bicornis*, *Acanthodactylus* - 44, 452, 668, 841, 877.
- bicornis*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- bicornis*, *Conochilus* - 477.
- bicornis*, *Lepadella* - Z1971.
- bicornis*, *Mastigocerca* - 44, 64, 251, 359, 381, 382, 488, 666, 668, 683, 841, 863, 877, 878, Z1905.
- bicornis*, *Monocerca* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 383, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, 919.
- bicornis*, *Monostyla* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 536, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1897, Z1898, Z1901, Z1907, Z1908.
- bicornis*, *Rattulus* - 44, 129, 329, 361, 383, 452, 583, 601, 666, 668, 841, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1893, Z1896, Z1905.
- bicornis*, *Synchaeta* - 245, 329, 330, 452, 688, 772, 841, 868, 878, 919, Z1904, Z1909, Z1990.
- bicornis*, *Trichocerca* - 205.
- bicornis*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. *textris* f. - 322.
- bicornis*, *Habrotracha* [sic] *pusilla* var. *textris* f. - Z1966.
- bicristata*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1887.
- bicristata*, *Mastigocerca* - 359, 381, 382, 668, 860, 877, 878.
- bicristata*, *Rattulus* - 877.
- bicristata*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 37, 68, 78, 122, 128, 139, 168, 174, 252, 292, 295, 300, 302, 312, 329, 330, 331, 348, 350, 407, 408, 410, 415, 426, 452, 486, 489, 500, 502, 519, 524, 527, 538, 546, 549, 553, 562, 570, 584, 585, 587, 588, 596, 624, 648, 659, 668, 714, 715, 718, 746, 772, 803, 841, 844, 877, 878, 910, 915, Z1950, Z1956, Z1975.
- bicristata*, *Trichocerca* (*Rattulus*) - 402.
- bicristata*, *Trichocerca* (*Trichocerca*) - 166, 174.
- bicristata*, *Trichoceria* [sic] - 319.
- bicristata*, *Trichocerca bicristata* - 746.
- bicristatus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 44, 105, 329, 383, 422, 477, 660, 668, 860, 862, 877, 878.



- bicristatus*, *Trichocerca* - 325, 513, 518.  
*bicularis* [sic], *Brachionus bakeri clunior* [sic] f. - 37.  
*bicurvicornis*, *Mastigocerca* - 878, Z1913.  
*bicurvicornis*, *Trichocerca* - 841, 878.  
*bicuspes*, *Mastigocerca* - 381, 382, 666, 878.  
*bicuspes*, *Rattulus* - 383, 878.  
*bicuspes*, *Trichocerca* - 329, 330, 538, 543, 553, 841, 878, Z1990.  
*bicuspidata*, *Colurella* - 4, 5, 6, 15, 17, 32, 37, 68, 69, 71, 75, 105, 107, 125, 127, 128, 129, 160, 166, 205, 315, 329, 330, 331, 400, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 421, 469, 486, 499, 511, 520, 538, 549, 553, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 619, 629, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 647, 654, 659, 668, 682, 691, 692, 698, 702, 727, 737, 772, 787, 788, 791, 794, 805, 820, 822, 823, 841, 860, 863, 877, 905, 915, Z1945, Z1947, Z1949, Z1962, Z1965, Z1970, Z1979.  
*bicuspidata*, *Colurella bicuspidata* - 68, 71, 75, 469, Z1970.  
*bicuspidata*, *Colurella uncinata* - 37, 78, 82, 89, 139, 141, 172, 185, 348, 451, 452, 467, 570, 583, 877, 893, 894, 900, Z1960, Z1966, Z1969.  
*bicuspidata*, *Colurella uncinata* f. - 341, 350, 402, 403, 415, 425, 426, 517, 518, 668, 712, 718, 841, 893, Z1962.  
*bicuspidata*, *Colurella uncinata* f. - 698.  
*bicuspidatus*, *Colurella* - 520, 860.  
*bicuspidatus*, *Colurus* - 37, 44, 142, 224, 329, 359, 381, 382, 422, 475, 574, 668, 682, 691, 710, 841, 861, 868, 877, 919.  
*bicuspidatus*, *Colurella uncinatus* - 88.  
*bicuspitata* [sic], *Colurella uncinata* f. - 841.  
*bidens*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 359, 452, 459, 668, 860, 877, 902, Z1885.  
*bidens*, *Callidina* - 64, 105, 173, 359, 422, 794, 841, 877, Z1982.  
*bidens*, *Diplax* - 573.  
*bidens*, *Diurella* - 37, 105, 127, 128, 329, 341, 546, 573, 583, 596, 658, 668, 793, 877, 878, Z1912, Z1936, Z1937, Z1951.  
*bidens*, *E.* [?= *Brachionus*] - 475.  
*bidens*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 68, 82, 88, 89, 127, 139, 162, 166, 167, 172, 173, 176, 179, 181, 183, 300, 301, 302, 304, 307, 321, 329, 408, 410, 420, 421, 426, 427, 488, 511, 520, 528, 577, 583, 584, 588, 668, 701, 713, 718, 820, 821, 823, 825, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1922, Z1948, Z1956, Z1969, Z1970.  
*bidens*, *Hebrotracha* [sic] - 301.  
*bidens*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 329, 520, 878.  
*bidens*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 78, 82, 89, 107, 125, 128, 341, 426, 452, 469, 518, 552, 583, 596, 668, 684, 698, 841, 877, 878, 885, Z1947, Z1961, Z1969.  
*bidens*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 695, Z1938.  
*bidens*, *Brachionus angularis* - 37, 220, 306, 329, 363, 430, 440, 451, 452, 668, 733, 734, 738, 741, 772, 877, 879, 915, Z1970, Z1976.  
*bidens*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 47, 122, 361, 591, 772.  
*bidens*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 7, 105, 127, 160, 213, 295, 316, 367, 382, 388, 400, 425, 437, 469, 499, 517, 659, 668, 669, 672, 712, 721, 737, 764, 772, 808, 841, 860, 868, Z1931, Z1932, Z1937.  
*bidens*, *Keratella angularis* var. - 663.  
*bidens*, *Brachionus bidens* var. - 902.  
*bidens*, *Apus* [sic] *cancriformis* - Z1976.  
*bidenta* [sic], *Brachionus* - 696.  
*bidentata*, *Aspelta* - 452, Z1961.  
*bidentata*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 26, 37, 154, 155, 205, 246, 270, 312, 328, 329, 422, 430, 452, 528, 558, 648, 668, 682, 698, 764, 829, 841, 877, 899, Z1890, Z1949, Z1963, Z1965, Z1966, Z1974, Z1980, Z1988.  
*bidentata*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 877.  
*bidentata*, *Lecane* - Z1976.  
*bidentata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 332, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*bidentata*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 878, 919.  
*bidentata*, *Pterodina* - 330, 381, 382, 668, 860, 862, 878.  
*bidentata*, *Squatinella* - 654.  
*bidentata*, *Testudinella* - 37, 249, 255, 266, 288, 329, 452, 577, 586, 588, 844, 877, 878, 915, Z1934, Z1938, Z1953, Z1957, Z1984.  
*bidentata*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 452.  
*bidentata*, *Brachionus bidentata* - 430, 452.  
*bidentata*, *Lepadella dactyliseta* - 452, 878.  
*bidentata*, *Metopidia dactyliseta* - 878.  
*bidentata*, *Lepidella* [sic] *dactyliseta* var. - Z1914.  
*bidentata*, *Metopidia dactyliseta* var. - Z1916.  
*bidentata*, *Testudinella parva* - 37, 68, 82, 185, 255, 452, 538, 545, 549, 570, 668, 715, 877, 878.  
*bidentata*, *Testudinella parva* f. - 596.  
*bidentata*, *Testudinella parva* var. - 6, 415, 425, 553, 668, 712, 841.  
*bidentata*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 841.  
*bidentatum*, *Encentrum* - 224, 772, 841, 878, Z1968, Z1969.  
*bidentatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 156, 193, 294, 295, 329, 361, 452, 558, 572, 619, 668, 841, 877, Z1894, Z1942, Z1969, Z1970, Z1984, Z1985, Z1990, Z1991.  
*bidentatus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 877.  
*bidentatus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - Z1969.  
*bifastigata*, *Lecane* - 452, 792, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1975.  
*bifera*, *Mniobia* - 668, 841.  
*bifingeri* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 32, 323.  
*bifurca*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 425, 426, 452, 553, 668, 712, 782, 792, 841, 878, Z1962, Z1972, Z1988, Z1991.  
*bifurca*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 153, 154, 156, Z1987.  
*bifurca*, *Monostyla* - 6, 37, 128, 329, 330, 331, 335, 486, 538, 666, 668, 779, 780, 787, 878, Z1892, Z1931, Z1947.  
*bifurca*, *Notholca* - 108, 129, 316, 452, 841.  
*bifurca*, *Pseudonotholca* - 772.  
*bifurca*, *Squatinella* - 37, 68, 100, 127, 139, 185, 329, 330, 425, 426, 452, 553, 570, 652, 654, 668, 712, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1960, Z1969.  
*bifurcus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 105, 139, 329, 359, 668, 860, 877, 878, Z1892, Z1898, Z1901.  
*bifurcus*, *Brachionus donneri* - Z1981.  
*bihamata*, *Brachionus* - 698.  
*bihamata*, *Callidina* - 139, 173, 321, 329, 359, 422, 680, 841, 877, Z1886.  
*bihamata*, *Macrotrachela* - 878.  
*bilfingeri*, *Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1913.  
*bilfingeri*, *Collotheca* - 432, 668, 841, Z1951.  
*bilfingeri*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 162, 170, 172, 173, 421, 480, 582, 583, 668, 717, 821, 841, 878, Z1949.  
*biloba*, *Cathypna* - 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*biloba*, *Melicerta* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*biloba*, *Stentorina* - 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*biloba*, *Lepadella patella* - 452, Z1983.  
*biloba*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 341, Z1969.  
*bilobatus*, *Otostephanos* [sic] *auriculatus* - 37.  
*bilobatus*, *Ostestephanos* [sic] *auriculatus* var. - 321.  
*bilobatus*, *Otostephanos* [sic] *auriculatus* var. - 324.  
*bilobatus*, *Otostephanus auriculatus* var. - 841.  
*bilunaris*, *Trichocerca* - 329, 878.  
*bilunis*, *Trichoda* - 15, 329, 668, 878.  
*binoculata*, *Trichocerca similis* f. - Z1969.  
*binotata*, *Megalotrocha* - 329, 452, 666, 841, 878, Z1897.  
*bioculata*, *Euchlanis* - 841.  
*bipalium*, *Brachionus* - 329, 575, 636, 668, 841, 877.  
*bipalium*, *Notholca* - 15, 20, 37, 156, 224, 260, 261, 452, 510, 573, 639, 654, 668, 669, 719, 721, 841, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1968, Z1972, Z1976.  
*bipalium*, *Notholca striata* - 129, 254, 329, 452, 575, 639, 652, 841, 853, 877, 878, Z1969.  
*bipalium*, *Notholca striata* var. - 247, 250, 251, 255,



639.  
*bipera*, *Apsilus* - 37, 236, 329, 359, 382, 452, 464, 522, 668, 877, Z1884, Z1896.  
*bipera*, *Cupelopagis* - 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*bipes*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*bipes*, *Monostyla* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 668, 746, 752, 841, 878, Z1896.  
*biraphis*, *Diglena* - 15, 37, 44, 105, 329, 330, 336, 359, 381, 382, 452, 486, 583, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*biraphis*, *Encentrum* - 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*biremis*, *Anuraea* - 129, 329, 337, 359, 452, 457, 575, 636, 643, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1908.  
*biremis*, *Arthracanthus* [sic] - 37, 329, 452.  
*biremis*, *Arthrocanthus* - 15, 37, 877.  
*biremis*, *Notholca* - 129, 224, 296, 452, 575, 576, 577, 635, 639, 668, 721, 841, 868, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1957.  
*biremis*, *Notholca striata* - 329, 452, 877, 878.  
*biremis*, *Notholca striata* var. - 316, 457, 575, 669, 719, 721, 841, 919.  
*birostris*, *Diurella* - 577.  
*birostris*, *Diurelle* [sic] - 577.  
*birostris*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 44, 329, 383, 452, 567, 666, 668, 767, 878, Z1900.  
*birostris*, *Testudinella* - 68.  
*birostris*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 73, 76, 78, 88, 89, 125, 129, 130, 295, 303, 350, 361, 452, 469, 500, 562, 567, 570, 572, 583, 591, 592, 594, 600, 668, 728, 750, 767, 770, 772, 778, 783, 803, 807, 808, 841, 916, 917, 918, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970.  
*birostris*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 632.  
*birostris*, *Trichocerca* (*Mastigocerca*) - 601.  
*birostris*, *Trichocerca birostris* - Z1968.  
*bisetata*, *Squatinella* - 68, 128, 329, 452, 841, 878.  
*bisetatus*, *Stephanops* - 329, 860, 878.  
*bisetosus*, *Squatinella* - 841.  
*bisinuata*, *Cathypna* - 452.  
*bisinuata*, *Cathypna leontina* - 329, 452, 877.  
*bisinuata*, *Cathypna leontina* var. - 841, Z1905.  
*bispicata*, *Ptygura brachiata* - 425.  
*bispicata*, *Ptygura brachiata* var. - 425, 426, 712.  
*bispicata*, *Ptygura longicornis* - 848, Z1970.  
*bispicata*, *Ptygura longicornis* var. - 202.  
*bispinosa*, *Mytilina trigona* - 452.  
*bisulca*, *Mytilina* - 678.  
*bisulcata*, *Diplax* - 37, 105, 329, 668, 877, Z1912, Z1934.  
*bisulcata*, *Mytilina* - 37, 328, 400, 402, 408, 410, 452, 498, 500, 501, 505, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1975.  
*bisulcatum*, *Diplacidium* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*bitorquata*, *Rotaria* - 878.  
*bitorquata*, *Rotaria sordida* - 173, 329, 477, 668, 878.  
*bitorquata*, *Rotaria sordida* var. - 841.  
*bitorquatus*, *Rotifer* - 878.  
*bitorquatus*, *Rotifer longirostris* - 329, 878.  
*bitorquatus*, *Rotifer longirostris* var. - 841.  
*biungulata*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 183, 300, 302, 452, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1969.  
*bjorki*, *Collotheca* - Z1976.  
*blachei*, *Lecane* - 86, Z1973.  
*blanchi* [sic], *Mastigocerca* - Z1905.  
*blanci*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1904.  
*blanci*, *Mastigocerca* - 329, 583, 841, 860, 878.  
*boddensis*, *Encentrum* - 721, Z1964.  
*bologoensis*, *Mastigocerca hamata* - 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*bologoensis*, *Mastigocerca hamata* var. - 383, 666, 841, Z1900.  
*boltoni*, *Furcularia* - 64, 329, 359, 878, Z1886.  
*bondi*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1934.  
*boorali*, *Lecane* - Z1983.  
*boreale*, *Encentrum* - 336, 452, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*borealis*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 68, 74, 89, 128, 246, 332, 452, 553, 583, 668, 782, 788, 790, 821, 841, 877, 878, Z1916, Z1947, Z1969.  
*borgerti*, *Brachionus amphiceros* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 361, 452, 668, 877.  
*borgerti*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 772.  
*borgerti*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 7, 772, Z1979, Z1981.  
*borgerti*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 772, 841.  
*bostjani*, *Scaridium* - Z1974.  
*bostonensis*, *Kellicottia* - 507, 570.  
*bostoniensis*, *Kellicottia* - 6, 26, 108, 129, 134, 148, 150, 203, 205, 209, 237, 271, 430, 452, 468, 553, 580, 603, 673, 708, 711, 772, 841, 870, 873, 874, 878, Z1938, Z1961, Z1976, Z1980, Z1982, Z1984, Z1985, Z1987, Z1988.  
*bostoniensis*, *Keratella* - 592.  
*bostoniensis*, *Notholca* - 108, 128, 329, 330, 538, 549, 553, 878, Z1908.  
*boswesii*, *Asplanchna* - 15.  
*botezati*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*botezati*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 452.  
*botezati*, *Cephalodella catellina* var. - 663, 668.  
*bovicornis*, *Pleuretra* - 38, 173.  
*bowesi*, *Asplanchna* - 44, 56, 390, 841, 877.  
*bowesii*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 861.  
*bowessii* [sic], *Asplanchna* - 668.  
*brachiata*, *Filina* [sic] - 5.  
*brachiata*, *Filinia* - 4, 5, 37, 100, 122, 130, 139, 205, 227, 303, 306, 329, 350, 400, 402, 409, 452, 499, 550, 553, 577, 591, 619, 621, 628, 640, 644, 668, 672, 738, 772, 783, 841, 877, 878, 885, 888, Z1945, Z1988.  
*brachiata*, *Notommata* - 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1908, Z1910.  
*brachiata*, *Ptygura* - 37, 68, 72, 166, 202, 252, 329, 330, 425, 426, 427, 452, 553, 569, 668, 701, 712, 841, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1970, Z1975.  
*brachiata*, *Triarthra* - 23, 44, 105, 591, 666, 668, 861, 863, 868, 877, 878, Z1901, Z1902, Z1916.  
*brachiatus*, *Filinia* - 619.  
*brachiatus*, *Oecistes* - 37, 44, 105, 329, 359, 452, 477, 668, 860, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*brachicola*, *Callidina* - 666.  
*brachicola*, *Distyla* - 35.  
*brachicola*, *Lecane* - 35.  
*brachicola*, *Lecane* (*Distyla*) - 35.  
*brachicola*, *Mnobia* [sic] - 321.  
*brachinus*, *Notops* - 878.  
*brachionus*, *Brachionus* - 668, 877.  
*brachionus*, *Epiphanes* - 37, 122, 198, 203, 205, 227, 279, 306, 329, 330, 361, 362, 404, 406, 408, 410, 430, 433, 452, 528, 580, 617, 619, 620, 623, 655, 668, 680, 685, 698, 718, 841, 877, 878, 915, 917, Z1970, Z1983, Z1984, Z1991.  
*brachionus*, *Hydatina* - 878.  
*brachionus*, *Lycoccephalus* - 37, 452, 668, 841.  
*brachionus*, *Notommata* - 359, 668, 878, Z1875.  
*brachionus*, *Notops* - 44, 64, 105, 109, 110, 117, 268, 337, 359, 382, 384, 422, 430, 477, 520, 528, 556, 574, 666, 668, 680, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 919, Z1907.  
*brachionus*, *Epiphanes brachionus* - 37, 452.  
*brachiura*, *Diurella* - 2, 338, 568.  
*brachiura*, *Floscularia* - 329, 878.  
*brachiura*, *Trichocerca* - 300, 302, 569, 769, 772, 782.  
*brachiura*, *Vaginarina* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*brachiurus*, *Coelopus* - 383, Z1896.  
*brachyata*, *Filinia* - 86, 913.  
*brachyata*, *Ptygura* - 893.  
*brachydactyla*, *Cathypna* - 129, 666, 877, Z1898, Z1901.  
*brachydactyla*, *Euchlanis* - 329, 359, 537, 841, 878.  
*brachydactyla*, *Heterognathus* - 383, 919.  
*brachydactyla*, *Hydatina* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 668, 841,



- 878, Z1885.  
*brachydactyla*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 128, 253, 255, 319, 329, 335, 336, 447, 452, 477, 538, 549, 551, 553, 568, 570, 772, 789, 792, 841, 877, 878, 909, 911, 915.  
*brachydactyla*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1980.  
*brachydactyla*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1893.  
*brachydactyla*, *Mastigocerca* - 329, 383, 878.  
*brachydactyla*, *Cathypna luna* - 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*brachydactyla*, *Lecane luna* - 878.  
*brachydactyla*, *Cathypna luna* var. - 105.  
*brachydactylus*, *Heterognathus* - 329, 359, 878.  
*brachydactylus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 878.  
*brachydactylus*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.  
*brachygnatha*, *Dicranophorus haueriana* var. - 128.  
*brachygnatha*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* var. - Z1961, Z1969.  
*brachygnathus*, *Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*brachygnathus*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* - 37, 452, 583, 877, 892.  
*brachygnathus*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* f. - 583.  
*brachygnathus*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* var. - 668, 841, 876.  
*brachyota*, *Notommata* - 37, 64, 105, 139, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 477, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*brachypoda*, *Mniobia* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*brachyptera*, *Polyarthra* - 452.  
*brachyptera*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* - 37, 452, Z1969.  
*brachyptera*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* f. - 31, 618.  
*brachyptera*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* var. - 28, 841.  
*brachysoma*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 431, 717, 779, 780, Z1954.  
*brachyura*, *Coelopus* - 668.  
*brachyura*, *Dirurella* [sic] - 572.  
*brachyura*, *Diurella* - 2, 5, 100, 105, 329, 330, 331, 383, 422, 477, 495, 513, 536, 538, 546, 572, 576, 577, 680, 682, 698, 788, 789, 790, 819, 860, 863, 877, 878, 891, 910, Z1949, Z1950, Z1965, Z1969.  
*brachyura*, *Floscularia* - 521, Z1894.  
*brachyura*, *Monocerca* - 668, 878.  
*brachyura*, *Notommata* - 452.  
*brachyura*, *Trichoceras* [sic] - 76.  
*brachyura*, *Trichocerca* - 9, 15, 37, 68, 69, 78, 88, 168, 183, 245, 292, 295, 303, 341, 350, 403, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 452, 549, 570, 583, 588, 596, 642, 647, 654, 668, 690, 698, 701, 712, 718, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1950, Z1960, Z1962, Z1968.  
*brachyura*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 166, 172, 177, 185, 400, 402, 687, 894, 915.  
*brachyurum*, *Trichocerca* - 255.  
*brachyurus*, *Coelopus* - 37, 329, 359, 382, 452, 682, 698, 877.  
*brachyurus*, *Rotifer* - 15, 37, 173, 329, 668, 713, 841, 878.  
*brachyurus*, *Trichocerca* - 174.  
*brachyurus* [sic], *Coelopus* (*Diurella*) - 383.  
*bractea*, *Brachionus* - 64, 332, 668, 877.  
*bractea*, *Lepadella* - 33, 544, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*bractea*, *Metopidia* - 34, 37, 64, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1894.  
*bractea*, *Squamella* - 15, 34, 37, 44, 329, 332, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1894.  
*bractea*, *Vaginaria* - 878.  
*bracteata*, *Squamella* - Z1894.  
*bracteus*, *Bracheonus* [sic] - 37.  
*bracyura* [sic], *Diurella* - 576.  
*branchicola*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1895, Z1945.  
*branchicola*, *Distyla* - 878.  
*branchicola*, *Lecane* - 35, 841, 878.  
*branchicola*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 128, 452, 582, 583, 668, 779, 780, 841, 877, 878, 892, Z1926.  
*branchicola*, *Macrotrachela* - 57, 329, 878.  
*branchicola*, *Mniobia* - 37, 165, 173, 668, 841, Z1949, Z1986.  
*brancicola* [sic], *Lepadella* - 477.  
*brandorffi*, *Hexarthra* - 722, Z1977.  
*brasiliensis*, *Lepadella benjamini* - Z1972.  
*brasiliensis*, *Hexarthra intermedia* - 298, Z1981.  
*brasiliensis*, *Pedalia intermedia* f. - 841, Z1954.  
*braumi*, *Lecane* - Z1991.  
*braziliensis*, *Rattulus* - 878, Z1913.  
*braziliensis*, *Trichocerca* - 624, 841, 878, Z1969, Z1975, Z1979.  
*braziliensis*, *Macrochaetus altamirai* - Z1972.  
*braziliensis*, *Lepadella benjamini* - 827.  
*braziliensis*, *Dicranophorus caudatus* - 328, 827, Z1972.  
*braziliensis*, *Macrochaetus collinsi* - 668, 878, 897.  
*braziliensis*, *Hexarthra intermedia* - 827, 828.  
*braziliensis*, *Lepadella monodactyla* - Z1972.  
*bredensis*, *Mniobia* - 37, 40, 162, 173, 176, 181, 323, 717, 841, Z1947, Z1950, Z1966, Z1970.  
*brehemi* [sic], *Keratella valga* f. - 908.  
*brehmi*, *Horaella* - 205, 361, 452, 619, 841, Z1949, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1984, Z1990.  
*brehmi*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. *curvicornis* f. - 573.  
*brehmi*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 877.  
*brehmi*, *Anuraea curvicornis* - 877.  
*brehmi*, *Anuraea curvicornis* f. - 8, 20, 129.  
*brehmi*, *Keratella curvicornis* f. - 361.  
*brehmi*, *Keratella valga* - 452, 878.  
*brehmi*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 70, 561, 572, 668, 669, 758, 772, 841.  
*bretensis*, *Gastropus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1904.  
*breviatus*, *Microcodides* [sic] - 841.  
*brevicaudata*, *Testudinella* - 772, 907, 915, Z1952, Z1987.  
*brevicaudata*, *Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*brevicaudata*, *Lecane ludwigi* f. - 668, 841.  
*brevicaudata*, *Lecane ludwigii* - 452.  
*brevicaudata*, *Lecane ludwigii* f. - Z1938.  
*brevicaudata*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) *ludwigii* f. - Z1978.  
*breviciliata*, *Collotheca* - 452, 841, Z1951, Z1969.  
*brevidactyla*, *Diurella* - 329, 383, 878, 919, Z1890.  
*brevidactyla*, *Trichocerca* - 841.  
*brevidactyla*, *Trichotria* - 330, 841, 878, 893, Z1913.  
*brevidactylus*, *Diurella* - 337.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha* - 717.  
*brevilabris*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 324, 713, 841, Z1947, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970.  
*brevilabris*, *Macrotrachela brevilabris* - 173.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha pulchra textrix* f. - 162.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla textrix* f. - 37, 40, 173, 176, Z1950, Z1970.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla textrix* var. - 162.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. *textrix* f. - 321, 322.  
*brevilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. *textrix* f. - 668, 841.  
*brevipes*, *Notommata* - 452, 668, 878, Z1926.  
*brevipes*, *Philodina* - 25, 37, 173, 321, 329, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1902, Z1906.  
*brevipes*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.  
*brevipes*, *Proales* - 40, 68, 139, 334, 452, 538, 668, 770, 840, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*brevis*, *Cathypna* - 37, 128, 331, 452, 573, 596, 668, 877, Z1913.  
*brevis*, *Diurella* - 337.  
*brevis*, *Lecane* - 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1933.  
*brevis*, *Oecistes* - 105, 400, 878, Z1893.  
*brevis*, *Ptygura* - 68, 202, 329, 425, 452, 712, 841, 847, 848, 851, 878, 917.  
*brevis*, *Mytilina ventralis* var. - 425.  
*breviseta*, *Filinia* - 379, 380, 868, 878.  
*breviseta*, *Triarthra* [sic] - 329.  
*breviseta*, *Triarthra* - 51, 105, 130, 330, 359, 477, 663, 668, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, Z1930.



- brevispina*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 329, 359, 452, 573, 668, 841, 860, 863, 877, 919, Z1888, Z1905.
- brevispina*, *Keratella* - 68, 877.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina* - 2, 3, 4, 37, 51, 105, 157, 166, 291, 295, 414, 452, 497, 498, 499, 573, 596, 615, 654, 659, 668, 772, 788, 877, 878, 915, Z1977.
- brevispina*, *Salpina* - 44, 142, 295, 329, 344, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 520, 574, 668, 752, 788, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 905, Z1897, Z1905.
- brevispina*, *Triarthra* - 23, 574, 841.
- brevispina gossei*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 841.
- brevispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 37, 329, 452, 477, 668, 877.
- brevispina*, *Keratella aculeata* - 878.
- brevispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* f. - 863.
- brevispina*, *Keratella aculeata* f. - 9.
- brevispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 51, 105, 129, 422, 457, 573, 758, 860, 861, Z1903.
- brevispina*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmyros* f. - 452.
- brevispina*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 44.
- brevispina*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 87.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina mucronata* var. - 841.
- brevispina*, *Tetramastix opaliensis* var. - Z1940.
- brevispina*, *Tetramastix opoliensis* - 452, 879.
- brevispina*, *Tetramastix opoliensis* f. - 10.
- brevispina*, *Tetramastix opoliensis* var. - 295, 668, 772, 803, 913, 915, Z1933, Z1936, Z1950, Z1954.
- brevispina*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 266, 423, 452, 583, 668, 877, 878.
- brevispina*, *Keratella (Anuraea) quadrata* - 879.
- brevispina*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 317, 581, 582, 583, 772.
- brevispina*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 127, 361, 388, 389, 511, 568, 583, 841.
- brevispina*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - Z1985.
- brevispina*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 7, 361.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina ventralis* - 15, 37, 52, 68, 76, 100, 125, 139, 183, 185, 199, 247, 250, 255, 256, 295, 329, 350, 406, 407, 408, 410, 425, 452, 486, 489, 520, 568, 569, 570, 583, 642, 647, 649, 654, 712, 714, 715, 718, 738, 819, 877, 878, 891, 900, 905, Z1950, Z1969.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina [sic] ventralis* - 107.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina ventralis* f. - 312, 596, 624.
- brevispina*, *Mytilina ventralis* var. - 5, 306, 315, 414, 415, 500, 502, 509, 518, 553, 580, 648, 668, 669, 672, 678, 746.
- brevispinosa*, *Macrotrachela* - 877.
- brevispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multipinosa* - 477.
- brevispinosa*, *Callidina multispinosa* - 877.
- brevispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* - 173, 176, 181, 329, 779, 780, 825, 878, Z1970.
- brevispinosa*, *Callidina multispinosa* var. - Z1908.
- brevispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* var. - 32, 38, 40, 321, 668, 841.
- brevispinosus*, *Brachionus* - 668.
- brevispinosus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 497, 499.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 47, 329, 359, 452, 660, 863, 877, 919.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus bakeri* f. - 47, 52.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus Bakeri* f. - 295.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmiros [sic]* f. - 668.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 105, 268, 382, 660, 919.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 68.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus capinliflorus [sic]* var. - 388.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus capsulifloris* var. - 315.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 37, 72, 452, 668, 877.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 160, 166, 213, 388, 486, 568, 659, 669, 822.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus capsuliformis* var. - 660, Z1954.
- brevispinus*, *Tetramastix opoliensis* - 878.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus (Platytas) patulus* var. - 841.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus quadratus* - 305.
- brevispinus*, *Noteus quadricornis* - 329, 452, 878, 899.
- brevispinus*, *Platytas quadricornis* - 37, 452, 827, 878.
- brevispinus*, *Platytas quadricornis* f. - 7, 899, Z1990.
- brevispinus*, *Noteus quadricornis* var. - 7.
- brevispinus*, *Platytas quadricornis* var. - 430.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 78, 172, 183, 185, 186, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 451, 452, 467, 569, 668, 738, 836, 877, 915, Z1970.
- brevispinus*, *Keratella quadridentatus* - 663.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 122, 154, 155, 430, 591.
- brevispinus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 136, 303, 306, 367, 389, 400, 402, 437, 669, 672, 772, 841, 902.
- brevistyla*, *Diurella* - 37, 105, 129, 269, 329, 383, 452, 488, 567, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1912.
- brevistyla*, *Trichocerca* - 68, 877, 878.
- brevita*, *Lecane* - 553, 841, Z1942.
- brewspina [sic]*, *Keratella adnata* - Z1943.
- brewspina [sic]*, *Keratella quadrata* - Z1943.
- brewspina [sic]*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *adnata* f. - Z1943.
- bricei [sic]*, *Pleuretra* - 520.
- brightvelli [sic]*, *Asplanchna* - 510.
- brightwelli*, *Asplanchna [sic]* - 142.
- brightwelli*, *Asplanchna [sic]* - 103.
- brightwelli*, *Asplanchna* - 1, 2, 15, 37, 44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 60, 68, 71, 76, 90, 91, 92, 104, 105, 112, 122, 125, 127, 139, 141, 142, 166, 185, 186, 205, 220, 227, 229, 250, 268, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 295, 303, 312, 315, 325, 329, 350, 361, 362, 390, 391, 405, 418, 422, 423, 427, 437, 440, 452, 458, 467, 477, 483, 496, 499, 513, 514, 536, 552, 556, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 583, 588, 590, 591, 592, 594, 601, 607, 609, 610, 618, 619, 620, 624, 638, 648, 653, 654, 655, 656, 659, 666, 668, 669, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 682, 685, 696, 697, 698, 701, 708, 709, 733, 738, 748, 749, 766, 772, 777, 783, 798, 828, 841, 843, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 906, 919, Z1892, Z1898, Z1901, Z1903, Z1905, Z1931, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1973, Z1974, Z1975, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- brightwelli*, *Asplanchnella* - 87, 772, 917.
- brightwellii*, *Asplanchna* - 5, 6, 69, 78, 142, 249, 255, 330, 331, 359, 382, 497, 680, 685, 915, Z1905.
- brighwelli [sic]*, *Asplanchna* - 103, 477, 619.
- brigtwelli [sic]*, *Asplanchna* - 827.
- brocklehursti*, *Habrotracha* - 68, 173, 329, 520, 841, 878, Z1911.
- brodskii*, *Lecane* - 452, 668, 841, 878.
- brodskii*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1938.
- brotzkayae*, *Lindia* - 95, 452.
- brotzkyi*, *Lindia* - 841, Z1950.
- brundini*, *Lecane* - 572.
- brundinii [sic]*, *Lecane* - 572.
- brycei*, *Callidina* - 105, 173, 666, 788, 841, 860, 877, Z1898.
- brycei*, *Philodina* - 860, 878.
- brycei*, *Pleuretra* - 37, 38, 173, 177, 185, 205, 321, 329, 480, 520, 553, 581, 586, 587, 588, 668, 680, 698, 702, 718, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1937.
- brycei*, *Pleurotrocha* - 162.
- brycei*, *Testudinella* - 16, 68, 295, 452, 669, 772, 841, 878, 915, Z1938, Z1950, Z1981.
- brycei*, *Brachionus calciflorus [sic]* var. - Z1969.
- brycei*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 626.
- brycei*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 502, 772, 841.



- brycei*, *Brachionus pala* - 7, 877, Z1942.  
*brycei*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 841, Z1932.  
*bryocola*, *Monostyla monostyla* - 780.  
*bryocolum*, *Encentrum* - 773, 774, 786, Z1969.  
*bryophila*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 162, 219, 222, 452, 581, 668, 717, 841, 877, Z1938, Z1954, Z1956.  
*bryophila*, *Heminonostyla* - 37.  
*bryophila*, *Lecane* - 37, 421, Z1963.  
*bryophila*, *Cephalodella rotunda* - 177, 179, 184, Z1970.  
*bryophila*, *Cephalodella rotunde* [sic] - 177.  
*buangensis*, *Lepadella* - Z1985.  
*bucephala*, *Drilophaga* - 841.  
*bucephalus*, *Drilophaga* - 37, 105, 329, 337, 359, 452, 520, 668, 722, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1883, Z1934, Z1973.  
*buchneri*, *Trichotria* - Z1988.  
*bucinedax*, *Apsilus* - 44, 382, 452, 522, 668, 877, Z1896.  
*bucinedax*, *Cupelopagis* - 37, 329, 452, 522, 668, 841, 877, Z1882.  
*bucinedax*, *Cupelopagus* [sic] - 236, 359, 463, 464.  
*budapestensis*, *Brachionus* - 418, 648, Z1938, Z1973.  
*budapestiensis*, *Brachionus* - 499, 500, Z1898.  
*budapestinensis*, *Brachionus* - 5, 6, 7, 10, 37, 52, 100, 105, 130, 155, 200, 213, 268, 295, 303, 305, 312, 329, 330, 359, 388, 400, 402, 430, 452, 571, 577, 584, 588, 615, 619, 628, 668, 757, 758, 763, 764, 769, 770, 772, 818, 841, 877, 879, 902, 915, Z1885, Z1894, Z1915, Z1943, Z1961, Z1962, Z1969, Z1983.  
*budapestinensis*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* - 37, 452.  
*budapestiniensis* [sic], *Brachionus* - 577.  
*budapestinus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 331.  
*buiculati* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 300.  
*bula* [sic], *Monostyla* - 495.  
*bulbifera*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173.  
*bulbosa*, *Collotheca* - 426, 452, 668, 841, Z1951.  
*bulbosa*, *Habrotracha* - 173, Z1961.  
*bulgarica*, *Hexarthra* - 186, 361, 452, 668, Z1974, Z1978, Z1979, Z1987, Z1990, Z1991.  
*bulgarica*, *Pedalia* - 123, 523, 524, 527, 528, 690, 841, 877, 878, Z1933.  
*bulgaricus*, *Dicranophorus* - 16, 452, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*bullae*, *Asplanchna* - 56.  
*bullae*, *Lecane* - 15, 37, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78, 82, 104, 139, 140, 166, 183, 199, 261, 291, 292, 295, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341, 350, 389, 400, 402, 415, 425, 426, 427, 452, 467, 469, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 508, 517, 549, 553, 562, 569, 570, 596, 624, 642, 644, 647, 650, 652, 653, 654, 668, 698, 701, 712, 715, 792, 841, 877, 878, 900, 917, 921, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1979, Z1987.  
*bullae*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 15, 153, 154, 156, 185, 186, 246, 293, 294, 297, 836, Z1954, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978, Z1985.  
*bullae*, *Monostyla* - 1, 5, 6, 32, 37, 44, 52, 100, 105, 122, 128, 205, 230, 264, 268, 269, 319, 329, 330, 331, 335, 348, 359, 361, 381, 382, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 422, 478, 486, 489, 497, 498, 499, 511, 513, 536, 538, 546, 568, 572, 574, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 607, 636, 659, 660, 661, 668, 680, 687, 691, 692, 693, 702, 727, 772, 779, 780, 782, 787, 788, 794, 803, 812, 860, 868, 877, 878, 879, 892, 913, 915, Z1905, Z1931, Z1936, Z1938, Z1961, Z1965, Z1970, Z1984, Z1987, Z1990.  
*bullae*, *Monosyla* [sic] - 490.  
*bullae*, *Lecane bullae* - 68, 69, 82, 88, 89, 292, 452, 827, 828.  
*bullae*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *bullae* - 186, 746.  
*bullata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*bullata*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*bullata*, *Callidina habita* - 329, 877.  
*bullata*, *Callidina habita* var. - 173, Z1906.  
*burgeri*, *Mniobia* - 841, Z1967, Z1980.  
*bursapastoris*, *Siliquella* - 329, 878.  
*bursaria*, *Synkentronia* - 173, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*bursarius*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877, Z1894.  
*bursarius*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 877.  
*bursdorffae*, *Floscularia* - 878.  
*bursdorffae*, *Melicerta* - 878, Z1925.  
*c*, *Colurella adriatica* f. - 659, 660, 661, 669.  
*C*, *Habrotracha ligula* f. - 841.  
*c*, *Habrotracha roeperi* f. - Z1948.  
*C*, *Habrotracha rosa* f. - 668, 841.  
*C*, *Mniobia tentans* f. - 668.  
*C*, *Rotaria vulgaris* f. - 841.  
*caeca*, *Cephalodella* - 139, 486.  
*caeca*, *Diaschiza* - 105, 230, 330, 331, 422, 452, 477, 536, 573, 668, 860, 877.  
*caeca*, *Furcularia* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878.  
*caeca*, *Monommata* - 452, 537, 538, 694, 698, 841, 878, Z1930.  
*caeca*, *Pseudoeocistes* - Z1898.  
*caeca*, *Pterodina* - 878, Z1892.  
*caeca*, *Testudinella* - 6, 37, 249, 250, 252, 255, 329, 402, 425, 452, 545, 553, 712, 841, 878, Z1933, Z1936, Z1938, Z1978, Z1979, Z1986.  
*caelopinus* [sic], *Colurus* - Z1886.  
*caerulea*, *Lindia* - 540, 541, 663, 841, Z1933.  
*calcarata*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 359, 668, 841, 878.  
*calcarata*, *Rotaria* - 89.  
*calcarata*, *Proales longipes* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*calcarata*, *Proales longipes* var. - 251, 841, Z1938.  
*calcarata*, *Rotaria magna* - 668.  
*calcaria*, *Lecane* - 335, 452, 487, 517, 518, 690, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*calcaris*, *Pterodina* - 37, 329, 330, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1913.  
*calceata*, *Philodina* - 177, 183, Z1970.  
*calciflorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 669, Z1969.  
*calcyCIFlorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 618.  
*calcyCIFlorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 1, 676.  
*calcyCIFlorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 143, 524, 528, Z1986.  
*calcyCIFlorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 348.  
*californica*, *Lecane stenroosi* f. - Z1966.  
*caligula*, *Squatinella* - 329, 452, 878.  
*callimorpha*, *Euchlanis* - 72, 84, Z1957.  
*callinsi* [sic], *Macrochaetus* - Z1969.  
*callosa*, *Habrotracha* - 841.  
*callosa*, *Philodina* - 877.  
*callosa*, *Philodina rugosa* - 37, 173, 329, 877, 878.  
*callosa*, *Philodina rugosa* f. - 581.  
*callosa*, *Philodina rugosa* var. - 668, 841.  
*callista*, *Euchlanis* - 84, 452, 537, 538, 546, 549, 841, 877, 878, Z1930.  
*calopodaria*, *Dekinia* - 37, 329, 452, 877.  
*calosa*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, Z1956.  
*calosa*, *Habrotracha* - 161, 173, 495, 583, 717, Z1949.  
*calosa*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 402, 841, Z1956.  
*calpidia*, *Dapidia* - 5, 6, 246, 537, 538, 549, 553, 696, 877, 885, Z1930, Z1936, Z1947.  
*calpidia*, *Euchlanis* - 51, 68, 128, 129, 205, 361, 425, 452, 469, 582, 583, 681, 698, 712, 805, 841, 877, 878, Z1947.  
*calva*, *Albertia* - 37, 860, 877.  
*calva*, *Collotheca* - 37, 329, 432, 452, 467, 668, 841, 877, Z1969, Z1975.  
*calva*, *Floscularia* - 105, 359, 521, 574, 668, 841, 860, 861, 878, Z1885, Z1951.  
*calva*, *Synchaeta* - Z1970.  
*calvus*, *Balatro* - 37, 44, 205, 336, 359, 422, 428, 444, 452, 463, 588, 668, 841, 862, 877, Z1867, Z1868, Z1973, Z1975.  
*calyciflora* [sic], *Brachionus* - 759.  
*calycifloris* [sic], *Brachionus* - Z1980.  
*calyciflorus*, *Brachionis* [sic] - 730.



- calyciflorus*, *Brachionus* - 5, 7, 10, 15, 26, 37, 51, 52, 68, 69, 78, 81, 87, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112, 115, 116, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 136, 139, 143, 146, 149, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 169, 172, 182, 183, 185, 186, 193, 199, 200, 205, 213, 218, 220, 225, 228, 232, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 256, 257, 260, 264, 270, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 284, 287, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 325, 329, 330, 350, 353, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 384, 388, 390, 391, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 430, 437, 440, 441, 451, 452, 456, 459, 467, 469, 479, 481, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 502, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 520, 536, 552, 553, 556, 559, 560, 562, 566, 567, 572, 577, 582, 583, 584, 587, 591, 603, 604, 607, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 619, 620, 624, 625, 626, 628, 630, 631, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 649, 653, 654, 655, 656, 659, 663, 665, 668, 669, 672, 675, 677, 680, 685, 688, 693, 698, 703, 708, 709, 718, 719, 721, 733, 738, 748, 756, 757, 758, 763, 764, 769, 770, 772, 777, 783, 819, 827, 841, 845, 852, 855, 858, 859, 868, 869, 870, 871, 873, 877, 879, 887, 891, 895, 899, 902, 915, 916, 917, 918, 921, Z1931, Z1938, Z1942, Z1943, Z1950, Z1953, Z1960, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1973, Z1974, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- calyciflorus*, *Polyarthra* - 618.
- calyciflorus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 69, 430, 440, 451, 452, 467, 469, 827, 836, Z1980.
- calyciflorus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 361, 591.
- calyciflorus*, *Brachionus pala* - 668.
- calyciflours* [sic], *Brachionus* - 353.
- calypida* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 856.
- calyptus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 337, 359, 383, 457, 877, 878, 919, Z1886.
- camascela* [sic], *Filinia* - Z1975.
- camasecla*, *Filinia* - 86, 205, 452, 550, 841, 878, Z1939, Z1973, Z1981.
- cambari*, *Dicranophorus* - 452, 841, 892, Z1957.
- cambodgensis*, *Filinia camasecla* - 86, Z1973, Z1981.
- campanula*, *Collotheca* - 427.
- campanula* [sic], *Collotheca* - 701.
- campanulata*, *Collotheca* - 37, 68, 139, 166, 170, 185, 250, 255, 263, 306, 329, 330, 341, 425, 426, 451, 452, 538, 553, 577, 582, 583, 596, 603, 668, 712, 767, 841, 848, 877, 883, 893, 894, 896, 900, Z1941, Z1954, Z1961, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1975, Z1988.
- campanulata*, *Conochilus* - 37.
- campanulata*, *Floscularia* - 64, 117, 139, 337, 359, 381, 382, 452, 477, 511, 521, 522, 668, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1869, Z1875, Z1888, Z1913.
- campanulata*, *Vorticella* [! ] - 419.
- campanulata*, *Collotheca campanulata* - 452, 582, 583, 596.
- campanulata*, *Conochilus campanulata* - 37.
- campanulata*, *Collotheca libera* - 452.
- campanulata*, *Conochilus libera* - 37.
- campanulata*, *Collotheca libera* var. - 668.
- campanulatus*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- canadaensis* [sic], *Lepadella* - 33, 878, Z1936.
- canadensis*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.
- canadensis*, *Keratella* - 205, 271, 272, 841, Z1954, Z1969.
- canadensis*, *Lepadella* - 33.
- canadensis*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878.
- canadensis*, *Hexarthra bulgarica* - Z1978.
- canadensis*, *Keratella quadrata* - 452.
- canadensis*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 272.
- canadensis*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - Z1978.
- cancriformis*, *Apus* [sic] - Z1976.
- cancrophila*, *Callidina* - 35, 877, Z1903.
- cancrophila*, *Macrotrachela* - 35, 37, 173, 329, 717, 841, 878.
- candida*, *Beauchampia* - 877.
- candida*, *Lecane* - 335, 452, 772, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1927, Z1945.
- candida*, *Lindia* - 68, 333, 452, 702, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1938.
- candidus*, *Cephalosiphon* - 329, 382, 841, 877, Z1886, Z1972.
- candidus*, *Melicerta* - 359.
- candidus*, *Cephalosiphon cruciger* - 329, 877.
- candidus*, *Cephalosiphon cruciger* var. - 860.
- canicula*, *Eosphora* - 452, 668, 878.
- canicula*, *Furcularia* - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- canicula*, *Typhlina* - 37, 329, 336, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- canicula*, *Vorticella* [! ] - 336, 452, 878.
- capinliflorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 388.
- capitata*, *Diglena* - 105, 329, 336, 359, 841, 860, 877, Z1969.
- capitata*, *Leiodyna* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- capitatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 877.
- capsa*, *Disphinctera* [sic] - 68.
- capsa*, *Dispinthera* - 329, 359, 877, 878, Z1887.
- capsiliflorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 37.
- capsularis*, *Esechielina* [sic] - 329, 878.
- capsularis*, *Ezechielina* - 878.
- capsulifloris*, *Brachionus* - 315.
- capsuliflorus*, *Brachionus* - 1, 2, 5, 7, 15, 37, 47, 72, 107, 115, 116, 117, 122, 127, 130, 139, 160, 166, 168, 200, 213, 230, 247, 295, 315, 316, 317, 319, 329, 330, 331, 388, 430, 452, 467, 469, 472, 486, 489, 496, 497, 498, 499, 511, 513, 519, 520, 524, 526, 528, 536, 538, 549, 568, 576, 577, 619, 630, 631, 659, 668, 669, 680, 681, 685, 698, 719, 720, 721, 747, 748, 794, 822, 841, 877, 902, Z1937, Z1938, Z1939, Z1950, Z1958, Z1970.
- capsuliflorus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 68.
- capsuliflorus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 668.
- capsuliformis*, *Brachionis* [sic] - 727.
- capsuliformis*, *Brachionus* - 660, 841, Z1954.
- capsuliflorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 659, 669.
- capucina*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1893.
- capucina*, *Mastigocerca* - 139, 381, 382, 383, 567, 574, 860, 877, 878, Z1892, Z1905.
- capucina*, *Trichocera* [sic] - 209.
- capucina*, *Trichocerca* - 6, 14, 37, 73, 75, 81, 88, 128, 129, 130, 139, 141, 205, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 315, 316, 317, 319, 350, 361, 407, 410, 423, 425, 451, 452, 469, 478, 486, 494, 502, 511, 538, 553, 562, 567, 569, 577, 583, 591, 594, 600, 601, 619, 668, 669, 672, 673, 712, 715, 719, 721, 724, 737, 750, 767, 772, 805, 808, 822, 827, 828, 841, 877, 878, 879, 910, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1969.
- capucina*, *Trichocerca* (*Rattulus*) - 269.
- capucina*, *Trichocerca* (*Trichocerca*) - 185.
- capucina*, *Trichoceria* [sic] - 319.
- capucina*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 577.
- capucinoides*, *Dicranophorus* - 583, 875, 877, Z1932, Z1934, Z1969.
- capucinoides*, *Dicranophorus hercules* - 452, 583, 588, 877.
- capucinoides*, *Dicranophorus hercules* var. - 128, 415, 546, 668, 702, 841.
- capucinus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 582, 583, 584, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1962.
- capucinus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 105, 130, 329, 383, 452, 477, 567, 668, 669, 860, 877, 878, 919.
- capucinus*, *Trichocerca* - 317.
- capula*, *Encentrum* - 772.
- capula*, *Erignatha* - 336, 538, 841, 878, Z1928.
- capusina* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 317, 319.
- capusuliflorus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 915.



- capuzina [sic], Rattulus* - 863.  
*capuzinus [sic], Rattulus* - 862, 863.  
*caratum, Encentrum* - 540, 658, 771, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*caribaea, Eosphora* - 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1871.  
*carina, Cephalodella* - 452, 891, Z1969, Z1979.  
*carinata, Anuraea* - 877.  
*carinata, Dapidia* - 37, 128, 452, 583, 668, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*carinata, Distyla* - 877, 878, Z1912.  
*carinata, Keratella* - 205, 430, 683, 686, 687, 698, 841, Z1950.  
*carinata, Lecane* - 329, 841, 878.  
*carinata, Mastigocerca* - 15, 64, 122, 142, 329, 359, 381, 382, 452, 583, 668, 877, 878, 910, Z1901, Z1905, Z1913.  
*carinata, Monocerca* - 452, 878.  
*carinata, Rattulus* - 489.  
*carinata, Trichocerca* - 37, 100, 154, 160, 452, 486, 498, 505, 511, 538, 568, 583, 596, 615, 654, 659, 668, 741, 823, 841, 877, 878.  
*carinata, Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*carinata, Anuraea cochlearis var.* - 8, 20, 561, Z1892.  
*carinata, Diurella porcellus* - 878.  
*carinata, Trichocerca rattus* - 37, 68, 199, 350, 451, 452, 467, 469, 582, 583, 740, 844, 877, 878.  
*carinata, Trichocerca rattus f.* - 153, 154, 596, 746, Z1962.  
*carinata, Trichocerca rattus var.* - 403, 414, 426, 509, 668, 712.  
*carinata, Lepadella rhomboides* - 452, Z1975.  
*carinata, Lepadella rhomboides var.* - 33, 341, 426, 668, 841, Z1969.  
*carinatus, Acanthodactylus* - 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*carinatus, Rattulus* - 105, 122, 230, 383, 422, 452, 477, 573, 577, 596, 668, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, 919.  
*carinatus, Trichocerca* - 499, 577.  
*carinatus, Trichoherca [sic]* - 577.  
*carinatus, Trichocerca rattus var.* - 500, 501, 503.  
*carlinae, Keratella* - 841.  
*carlini, Encentrum* - 551, 553, 841, Z1940.  
*carlini, Testudinella* - 452, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 652, 654, 841, Z1951, Z1962, Z1969, Z1976, Z1984, Z1985.  
*carnosus, Didymodactylus [sic]* - 37, 173.  
*carnosus, Didymodactylus* - 162, 168, 174, 176, 205, 717, 825, 841, 877, Z1916, Z1969.  
*carogaensis, Eothinia* - 549, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*carpatica, Lecane* - 663, 668, Z1960.  
*carpatica, Mytilina* - Z1962.  
*carpatica, Notommata* - 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*caryciflorus [sic], Brachionus* - 365.  
*caspa, Dispinthera* - 841.  
*caspica, Trichocerca* - 452, 841, 878, Z1970.  
*caspica, Trichocerca caspica* - 452, Z1970.  
*caspicus, Rattulus* - 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1925.  
*catallina [sic], Cephalodella* - 166.  
*catallina [sic], Diglena* - 336.  
*cataracta, Callidina* - 37, 173, 329, 666, 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1898.  
*catelina [sic], Cephalodella* - 388, 404, 406.  
*catellina, Cephalobdella [sic]* - Z1957.  
*catellina, Cephalodella* - 2, 15, 37, 47, 49, 51, 56, 68, 89, 122, 136, 139, 153, 154, 156, 160, 166, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 218, 220, 221, 222, 243, 247, 250, 303, 305, 306, 316, 329, 330, 334, 388, 389, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 420, 425, 426, 452, 467, 480, 486, 497, 499, 535, 536, 553, 562, 568, 570, 572, 577, 582, 583, 584, 587, 619, 626, 645, 651, 652, 654, 661, 663, 668, 669, 682, 698, 702, 712, 718, 779, 782, 783, 819, 820, 823, 824, 841, 875, 877, 885, 889, 891, 894, 900, 921, Z1931, Z1935, Z1937, Z1948, Z1949, Z1967, Z1969, Z1976, Z1979, Z1984, Z1985, Z1988.  
*catellina, Cercaria* - 452, 877.  
*catellina, Diaschiza* - 860, 877.  
*catellina, Diglena* - 37, 44, 64, 105, 142, 337, 359, 382, 422, 457, 520, 572, 574, 583, 772, 841, 861, 862, 866, 877, 919, Z1888, Z1905.  
*catellina, Encentrum* - Z1934.  
*catellina, Furcocerca* - 668, 878.  
*catellina, Furcularia* - 668, 878.  
*catellina, Plagiognatha* - 878.  
*catellina, Cephalodella catellina* - Z1984.  
*catellinus, Dicranophorus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*catellus, Cephalodella* - 877.  
*catellus, Cercaria* - 877.  
*catellus, Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*catellus, Furcocerca* - 878.  
*catellus, Trichocerca* - 329, 878.  
*catellina [sic], Cephalodella* - 660.  
*cattellina [sic], Cephalodella* - 668.  
*catulus, Furcularia* - 329, 878.  
*catulus, Vorticella [!]* - 878.  
*cauda, Dinocharis tetractis* - 877.  
*caudata, Albertia* - 37, 132, 452, 486, 841, 877.  
*caudata, Colurella* - 15, 37, 105, 329, 452, 490, 668, 841, 877.  
*caudata, Diglena* - 37, 105, 139, 329, 330, 336, 359, 381, 382, 486, 577, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*caudata, Dinocharis* - 877.  
*caudata, Dorystoma* - 37, 68, 185, 205, 402, 415, 425, 426, 452, 538, 541, 549, 668, 712, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1960.  
*caudata, Habrotrocha* - 38, 173, 329, 668, 841, 862, 878, Z1911.  
*caudata, Monommata* - 452, 537, 538, 549, 841, 878, 893, Z1930, Z1960.  
*caudata, Notholca* - 108, 129, 130, 241, 278, 361, 451, 452, 528, 572, 597, 601, 800, 841, 853, Z1947, Z1965, Z1969, Z1988.  
*caudata, Notommata* - 37, 319, 329, 330, 452, 520, 668, 680, 878.  
*caudata, Pleurotrocha* - 329, 452, 841, 878.  
*caudata, Proales* - 44, 105, 452, 477, 668, 877, 878, Z1894, Z1903.  
*caudata, Proalinopsis* - 772.  
*caudata, Trichotria* - 877.  
*caudata, Brachionus angularis var.* - Z1940.  
*caudata, Keratella lenzi* - Z1972.  
*caudata, Lepadella monodactyla* - Z1972.  
*caudata, Dinocharis tetractis* - 37, 329, 668, 877.  
*caudata, Trichocerca tetractis* - 549.  
*caudata, Trichotria tetractis* - 68, 452, 469, 545, 668, 877, 878, Z1949, Z1981.  
*caudata, Trichotria tetractis f.* - 341, 426, 427, 701, 841, 893.  
*caudata, Dinocharis tetractis var.* - Z1936.  
*caudata, Trichotria tetractis var.* - 6, 546, 553.  
*caudatoides, Brachionus angularis f.* - 425, 712.  
*caudatula, Minobia [sic]* - Z1938.  
*caudatula, Mniobia* - 173, 668, 841.  
*caudatum, Encentrum* - 37, 668, 878.  
*caudatus, Brachionus* - 7, 26, 54, 143, 186, 246, 278, 290, 295, 297, 312, 328, 329, 361, 404, 405, 406, 425, 430, 481, 552, 572, 603, 624, 648, 653, 668, 681, 683, 695, 698, 712, 772, 803, 827, 829, 841, 870, 877, 915, Z1894, Z1905, Z1925, Z1942, Z1943, Z1947, Z1950, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1975, Z1978, Z1980, Z1981, Z1984, Z1990.  
*caudatus, Colurella* - 520, 659.  
*caudatus, Colurus* - 15, 37, 46, 64, 224, 329, 337, 359, 382, 422, 452, 573, 668, 841, 860, 877, 900, 905, 919.  
*caudatus, Copeus* - 44, 64, 105, 329, 337, 359, 477, 668, 680, 770, 860, 862, 863, 877.



- caudatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 5, 15, 37, 68, 139, 166, 185, 205, 220, 328, 336, 341, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 426, 451, 452, 517, 577, 582, 583, 584, 596, 619, 668, 772, 822, 841, 877, Z1972.
- caudatus*, *Henoceros* - 173, 809, 841, 878, Z1937.
- caudatus*, *Proales* - 37, 860.
- caudatus*, *Proalinopsis* - 37, 68, 82, 205, 251, 299, 333, 415, 425, 426, 452, 511, 538, 553, 570, 582, 583, 594, 596, 668, 712, 770, 772, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1956.
- caudatus*, *Brachionus angularis* - 268, 329, 331, 472, 536, 628, 877, 879, Z1936.
- caudatus*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 52.
- caudatus*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 295, 710, Z1937, Z1938, Z1950.
- caudatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* - 827.
- caudatus*, *Trichotria tetractis* - 82.
- causeyae*, *Lacinularia* - 852, Z1985.
- cava*, *Anuraea tecta* - 329, 877.
- cavia*, *Coelopus* - 139, 359, 654, 668, 877, Z1886.
- cavia*, *Diurella* - 4, 6, 100, 105, 269, 329, 330, 383, 452, 538, 546, 577, 668, 684, 863, 878.
- cavia*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 139, 251, 300, 302, 341, 415, 426, 452, 469, 549, 552, 553, 582, 583, 587, 596, 601, 619, 652, 654, 668, 694, 695, 698, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1947, Z1950, Z1962, Z1969.
- cavia*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 177, 185, 402.
- cayuga*, *Itura* - 68, 336, 452, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1935.
- cecilia*, *Synchaeta* - 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 325, 329, 330, 452, 457, 574, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669, 688, 698, 721, 772, 841, 861, 878, 919, Z1902, Z1905, Z1970, Z1972, Z1986, Z1988.
- cecilia*, *Synchaeta cecilia* - 452, Z1970.
- celer*, *Notommata* - 64, 329, 841, 878, Z1892.
- celeris*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 452, 549, 877, Z1937.
- celurus [sic]*, *Colurella* - 410.
- centrum*, *Notommata* - Z1886.
- centrura*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 122, 329, 359, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1886.
- centrurus*, *Copeus* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 452, 486, 489, 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1905, Z1930.
- cephaloceros*, *Ptygura* - 426, 427, 431, 701, Z1957, Z1970.
- cephalosiphon*, *Melicerta* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 878.
- cepada*, *Lecane* - Z1961.
- ceratophylli*, *Limnias* - 382, 877.
- ceratophylli*, *Limnias* - 37, 41, 44, 122, 139, 166, 185, 202, 248, 249, 250, 255, 256, 329, 330, 331, 346, 348, 359, 425, 427, 452, 488, 519, 538, 553, 574, 577, 668, 680, 696, 698, 701, 712, 841, 848, 852, 860, 861, 862, 863, 878, 882, 893, 894, Z1874, Z1940, Z1954, Z1969, Z1972, Z1985.
- ceratophylli*, *Melicerta* - 44, 359, 878.
- ceratophylli*, *Limnias ceratophylli* - 37, 452.
- cerberus*, *Copeus* - 64, 359, 381, 382, 422, 668, 862, 877, Z1886, Z1905.
- cerberus*, *Monommata* - Z1960.
- cerberus*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 68, 105, 127, 230, 248, 249, 250, 251, 300, 302, 330, 331, 333, 338, 425, 426, 427, 452, 477, 511, 519, 536, 538, 549, 550, 553, 569, 584, 588, 620, 622, 668, 701, 712, 841, 860, 877, 878, 885, 889, 893, 894, Z1908, Z1961, Z1969.
- cerberus*, *Notommata (Copeus)* - 44, 860, Z1907.
- cercarioides*, *Ratulus [sic]* - 329, 878.
- cereberus [sic]*, *Notommata* - 329, 619.
- cerebrus [sic]*, *Notommata* - 546.
- cernus [sic]*, *Dicranophorus* - 415, 841.
- cernuus*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- cernuus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 553, 563, 582, 583, 877, Z1928.
- certophylli [sic]*, *Limnias* - 105, 900.
- cetallina [sic]*, *Cephalodella* - 177.
- ceylonensis*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1975.
- ceylonica*, *Asplanchna* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 861, 877.
- ceylonica*, *Salpina* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- ceylonica*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- ceylonica*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* var. - 666, Z1898.
- ceylonica*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* - 15.
- ceylonica*, *Salpina macracantha* - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- ceylonica*, *Salpina macracantha* var. - 666, Z1898.
- chalicodis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 540, 551, 553, 878, Z1933.
- chalicoides [sic]*, *Notommata* - 878.
- chalicoides [sic]*, *Pleurotrocha* - 841.
- chamadis*, *Itura* - 336, 413, 452, 553, 668, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1935.
- chankensis*, *Lecane* - 97, 452, Z1958.
- channa*, *Pleurotrocha* - 68, 452, 540, 841, 878, Z1933.
- charini*, *Brachionus* - 430, Z1976.
- chasmagnathi*, *Anomopus* - Z1975.
- chattoni*, *Trichocerca* - 54, 143, 295, 361, 624, 782, 803, 827, 828, 841, 878, Z1940, Z1950, Z1969, Z1975.
- chattoni*, *Trichocerca cylindrica* - 329, 878.
- chattoni*, *Rattulus cylindricus* - 878, Z1907.
- chavesi*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 87, 329, 877, Z1898.
- chelonis*, *Brachionus* - 290, 772, 841, Z1973.
- chelonis*, *Brachionus angularis* - 469, 915.
- chelonis*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 591, 916, 918.
- chelonis*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 7, 764, 772, 910, 915, Z1942, Z1945.
- cherada*, *Notommata* - 550, 553, 841, 878, Z1939.
- childi*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- chilenensis [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 37.
- chilensis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 359, 452, 877.
- chilensis*, *Hydatina* - 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- chimaera*, *Floscularia* - 329, 359, 521, 522, 878, Z1889.
- chlaena*, *Microcodides* - 427.
- chlaena*, *Microcodides [sic]* - 37, 61, 68, 88, 105, 229, 341, 426, 430, 452, 486, 582, 583, 619, 668, 701, 841, 860, 877, 878, 900, Z1961, Z1969, Z1970.
- chlaena*, *Mikrocodides* - 127, 205, 251, 329, 330, 538, 546, 549, 553, 603, 878.
- chlaena*, *Stephanops* - 37, 61, 64, 359, 382, 452, 860, 878, Z1886.
- chochlearis [sic]*, *Keratella* - 210.
- chorista*, *Aspelta* - 553, 841, 900, Z1942.
- chorista*, *Encentrum* - 553.
- christinei*, *Lepadella (Lepadella)* - Z1990.
- ciliata*, *Euglypha* - 2.
- ciliatus*, *Paraseison* - 329, 337, 359, 841, 878, 919, Z1887.
- cilindrica [sic]*, *Trichocerca* - 572, 668.
- cimolius*, *Rattulus* - 37, 329, 359, 383, 452, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1886.
- cimolius*, *Trichocerca* - 680, 698, 878.
- cinnatensis*, *Asplanchna* - 44, 877.
- cinnatiensis*, *Asplanchna* - 329, 382, 861.
- cinnatus [sic]*, *Asplanchna* - Z1892.
- cinetura*, *Notholca* - 108, 121, 129, 361, 452, 668, 841, 853, 878, Z1947, Z1971.
- cinetura*, *Notholca striata* - 878.
- cinnabarina*, *Philodina* - 15, 37, 173, 329, 668, 713, 841, 878.
- cinnabarina*, *Philodina roseola* - 668, 824, 878.
- cinnabarina*, *Philodina roseola* var. - 520, 860.
- circinata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1908.
- circinata*, *Minobia [sic]* - Z1938.
- circinata*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 173, 205, 329, 581, 668, 717, 841, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1948.
- circinator*, *Aspelta* - 37, 68, 82, 88, 89, 177, 254, 255, 336, 415, 426, 427, 451, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 582, 583, 585, 587, 668, 701, 718, 841, 877, 900, Z1928, Z1969, Z1970.
- circinator*, *Diglena* - 105, 329, 359, 381, 382, 452, 520,



- 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1886.  
*circinator, Encentrum* - 486, 668, 841, 878.  
*circinator, Miniobia [sic]* - 37.  
*circinator, Mniobia* - 173, 668, Z1954.  
*circularia [sic], Postclausa* - 668.  
*circularis, Postclausa* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 666, 680, 698, 878, Z1899.  
*cirrata, Lepadella* - 878.  
*cirrata, Squatinella* - 329, 452, 576, 577, 841, 878.  
*cirratus, Brachionus* - 329, 877.  
*cirratus, Stephanops* - 64, 105, 344, 359, 863, 878.  
*cirrhata [sic], Squatinella* - 577.  
*cithara, Anourella* - 37, 329, 668, 877.  
*citina [sic], Philodina* - 408, 659.  
*citrina, Philodina* - 5, 15, 28, 37, 44, 64, 68, 89, 105, 139, 166, 172, 173, 177, 183, 185, 201, 230, 243, 255, 256, 278, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307, 321, 329, 330, 337, 338, 341, 347, 348, 359, 361, 362, 381, 382, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 410, 422, 425, 426, 427, 454, 477, 480, 486, 495, 520, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 596, 619, 629, 632, 668, 669, 680, 698, 701, 702, 712, 713, 717, 718, 719, 721, 783, 819, 823, 824, 841, 860, 877, 878, 891, 894, 917, 919, Z1896, Z1965, Z1970, Z1981, Z1983.  
*citrina, Rotaria* - 37, 68, 88, 122, 139, 183, 185, 219, 222, 300, 301, 302, 303, 329, 330, 341, 404, 406, 408, 410, 427, 433, 477, 486, 489, 524, 528, 582, 583, 629, 668, 701, 737, 738, 783, 796, 819, 820, 823, 824, 841, 877, 878, Z1965.  
*citrina, Rotatoria* - 426, 719, 721.  
*citrinus, Rotaria* - 173, 205, 359.  
*citrinus, Rotifer* - 37, 105, 127, 329, 337, 422, 511, 528, 668, 710, 860, 877, 878, Z1890.  
*citrinus, Rotifer tardus* - 919.  
*clara, Cathypna* - 668, 877.  
*clara, Cephalodella* - 176, 177, 183, 452, 841, Z1945, Z1970.  
*clara, Distyla* - 668, 878, Z1892.  
*clara, Lecane* - 37, 67, 68, 76, 82, 128, 129, 301, 329, 335, 336, 452, 487, 538, 546, 549, 553, 562, 581, 586, 587, 588, 668, 768, 772, 792, 821, 841, 875, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1934, Z1946.  
*clara, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1990.  
*clare [sic], Lecane* - 772.  
*clarulata, Epiphanes* - 528.  
*clastopis, Diglena* - 44, 105, 329, 330, 359, 452, 654, 668, 841, 877, Z1886, Z1903.  
*clastopis, Encentrum* - 486, 668, 877, 878.  
*clastopis, Erignatha* - 37, 68, 205, 336, 341, 427, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 654, 659, 660, 668, 701, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1956, Z1960, Z1969.  
*clastopsis [sic], Diglena* - 477.  
*clastopsis [sic], Erignatha* - 772.  
*clastropis [sic], Diglena* - 329.  
*clatopsis [sic], Diglena* - 477.  
*clauda, Adineta* - 877, Z1893.  
*clauda, Bradyscelia* - 37, 162, 173, 174, 179, 181, 205, 321, 329, 420, 480, 603, 825, 841, 877, Z1910, Z1938, Z1956.  
*clauda, Bradyscelia [sic]* - 37, 581, 668, 877.  
*clauda, Brndyscelia [sic]* - 168.  
*clausa, Colurella obtusa* - 37, 82, 172, 304, 452, 668, 877.  
*clausa, Colurella obtusa f.* - 128, 300, 302, 668, 841.  
*clava, Albertia* - 336.  
*clava, Collothea* - 467.  
*clavas, Microcodon* - 44, 205.  
*claviculata, Notommata* - 329.  
*claviger, Dicranophorus* - 328, Z1980, Z1981.  
*claviger, Itura* - Z1969.  
*clavigera, Taphrocampa* - 243, 329, 330, 334, 382, 452, 553, 581, 583, 668, 752, 753, 841, 877, 878, Z1896, Z1897.  
*clavulata, Epiphanes* - 5, 37, 127, 156, 198, 205, 295, 328, 330, 430, 452, 528, 548, 550, 668, 827, 841, 877, 878, 900, Z1951, Z1960, Z1974, Z1979, Z1983.  
*clavulata, Hydatina* - 878.  
*clavulata, Notommata* - 359, 452, 877, 878.  
*clavulatus, Epiphanes* - 37, 139.  
*clavulatus, Gastropus* - 37, 574, 668, 861, 862, 863, 878.  
*clavulatus, Notops* - 37, 44, 52, 64, 105, 139, 268, 295, 329, 359, 382, 477, 668, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*clavulatus, Notops (Epiphanes)* - 52.  
*clavus, Balatro* - 329, 452, 841, 860.  
*clavus, Microcodon* - 37, 44, 61, 64, 68, 82, 88, 89, 105, 128, 139, 168, 174, 185, 249, 250, 266, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 416, 420, 425, 426, 427, 452, 477, 486, 511, 519, 520, 538, 546, 553, 570, 574, 596, 601, 603, 619, 668, 688, 698, 701, 712, 841, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878, 885, 893, 894, Z1888, Z1969, Z1970, Z1985.  
*clavus, Microdon [sic]* - Z1869.  
*clavus, Mniobia* - 420.  
*clavus, Mytilina* - Z1970.  
*clavus, Rattulus* - 878.  
*clavus, Ratulus [sic]* - 329, 878.  
*clavus, Trichoda* - 878.  
*clayciflorus [sic], Brachionus* - Z1984.  
*climacois, Lecane* - 6, 335, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*cloacata, Philodina* - 173, 321, 329, 680, 698, 841, 878.  
*closterocera [sic], Lecane* - 72.  
*closterocera [sic], Lecane (Monostyla)* - 156.  
*closterocerca, Lecane* - 3, 37, 68, 69, 76, 78, 82, 88, 89, 136, 166, 179, 183, 199, 252, 255, 291, 292, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 341, 350, 400, 402, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 428, 452, 467, 469, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 517, 518, 549, 553, 562, 596, 619, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 652, 653, 654, 668, 698, 701, 712, 714, 715, 718, 792, 841, 877, 878, 893, 900, 921, Z1939, Z1962, Z1969, Z1972, Z1979, Z1980.  
*closterocerca, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 15, 17, 153, 154, 162, 177, 185, 186, 293, 294, 824, 836, 893, 894, 900, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978, Z1990.  
*closterocerca, Monostyla* - 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 37, 128, 129, 160, 172, 205, 315, 329, 330, 331, 335, 338, 344, 359, 381, 382, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 478, 497, 498, 499, 513, 536, 538, 546, 568, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 668, 681, 695, 696, 702, 741, 772, 779, 780, 783, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 799, 805, 807, 820, 821, 822, 823, 877, 878, 891, 892, 894, 915, Z1931, Z1938, Z1947, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970.  
*closterocerca, Monostylla [sic]* - 788.  
*closterocerca, Lecane (Monostyla) closterocerca* - 40, Z1990.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 902.  
*cluniorbicular [sic], Brachionus quadridentata* - 836.  
*cluniorbicular [sic], Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 400.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 47, 329, 452, 841, 877, Z1894, Z1896.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 51, 452, 668, 863, 877.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus bakeri f.* - 47.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus bakeri var.* - 105, 268, 367, 499, 868.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus capsuliflorus var.* - 659, Z1937.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 172, 177, 183, 185, 186, 305, 404, 406, 452, 569, 738, 877, 915, Z1976.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus quadridentatus f.* - 7, 155, 361, 430.  
*cluniorbicularis, Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 136,



- 303, 325, 367, 402, 668, 672, 772, 841, Z1981.  
*cluniorbicularis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 306.  
*clydona*, *Aspelta* - 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 262, 336, 452, 538, 552, 663, 668, 796, 841, Z1928, Z1939, Z1972, Z1979.  
*clydona*, *Encentrum* - 841.  
*clydona*, *Aspelta clydona* - 452.  
*clydona*, *Lepadella triptera* - Z1949.  
*clydona*, *Lepadella triptera* var. - 841.  
*clypeata*, *Pseudoecistes* - Z1898.  
*clypeata*, *Pterodina* - 44, 105, 337, 344, 359, 457, 574, 878, 919.  
*clypeata*, *Testudinella* - 37, 156, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 263, 288, 296, 329, 367, 452, 545, 577, 635, 637, 639, 640, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 651, 652, 654, 669, 719, 721, 769, 796, 841, 877, 878, Z1945, Z1957, Z1967, Z1969.  
*clypeatus*, *Brachionus* - 329, 636, 639, 654, 668, 877.  
*clypeatus*, *Testudinella* - 668.  
*clypeus*, *Anuraea* - 142, 329, 841, 877, Z1906.  
*clypta* [sic], *Lecane* - 841.  
*clyptera* [sic], *Testudinella* - 772.  
*coalopodaria* [sic], *Dekinia* - 15.  
*cochlearis*, *Anurae* [sic] - 477, 756.  
*cochlearis*, *Anuraea* - 5, 8, 20, 37, 44, 47, 51, 63, 64, 105, 115, 116, 130, 142, 268, 269, 295, 309, 326, 337, 359, 381, 382, 422, 434, 452, 456, 457, 477, 486, 561, 565, 567, 573, 574, 578, 604, 654, 659, 666, 667, 668, 669, 756, 758, 764, 765, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 919, Z1892, Z1894, Z1898, Z1901, Z1905, Z1910, Z1916, Z1925, Z1931, Z1937, Z1943.  
*cochlearis*, *Anurea* [sic] - 870.  
*cochlearis*, *Brachionus* - 594.  
*cochlearis*, *Euchlanis* - 715.  
*cochlearis*, *Keatella* [sic] - 764.  
*cochlearis*, *Kellicottia* - Z1969.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella* - 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 26, 37, 40, 41, 60, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 81, 87, 100, 104, 107, 117, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 157, 170, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 220, 227, 228, 229, 231, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 260, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 278, 290, 292, 295, 298, 303, 305, 306, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 329, 330, 331, 340, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 361, 362, 367, 385, 387, 389, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 423, 425, 426, 430, 434, 437, 440, 450, 451, 452, 456, 467, 468, 469, 476, 478, 486, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499, 500, 502, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 516, 517, 518, 523, 524, 526, 528, 536, 546, 549, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 560, 561, 562, 564, 566, 567, 568, 570, 572, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 596, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 612, 615, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 624, 628, 630, 631, 633, 635, 636, 638, 639, 640, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 653, 654, 659, 661, 662, 663, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 676, 677, 680, 686, 687, 697, 698, 708, 709, 711, 712, 714, 719, 720, 721, 724, 730, 733, 734, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 745, 747, 750, 754, 756, 757, 764, 769, 770, 772, 777, 778, 780, 783, 796, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 812, 814, 827, 828, 836, 837, 841, 845, 859, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 877, 878, 879, 887, 890, 898, 908, 910, 911, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, Z1931, Z1933, Z1937, Z1938, Z1939, Z1943, Z1945, Z1946, Z1951, Z1956, Z1958, Z1962, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella* (*Anuraea*) - 269, 842, 879.  
*cochlearis*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*cochlearis*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*cochlearis irregularis*, *Keratella* - 877.  
*cochlearis*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 329, 452, 877, Z1945.  
*cochlearis*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 8, 20, 105, 129, 295, 574, 668, 768, 772, 841, 919, Z1902, Z1903, Z1912.  
*cochlearis*, *Kellicottia cochlearis* - Z1969.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 66, 68, 73, 74, 75, 81, 88, 89, 136, 172, 183, 186, 199, 240, 241, 305, 306, 425, 430, 440, 451, 452, 469, 570, 612, 621, 708, 712, 772, 806, 841, Z1969, Z1970, Z1977, Z1980.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 9, 361, 572, 772, Z1969, Z1980.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 185.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*cochlearis*, *Keratella stipitata* - 841.  
*cochleartia* [sic], *Anuraea* - 452.  
*cochleartia* [sic], *Keratella* - 452.  
*cochlearis* [sic], *Keratella* - 523, 572.  
*codonella*, *Notommata* - 68, 112, 334, 452, 538, 550, 553, 619, 620, 622, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*coeca*, *Cephalodella* - 177.  
*coeca*, *Diaschiza* - Z1903, Z1905.  
*coeca*, *Furcularia* - Z1905.  
*coeca*, *Testudinella* - 128, 293, 572, 841, Z1945.  
*coeci* [sic], *Dicranophorus* - 841.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis* - 186, 624, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975, Z1978, Z1983.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis coelata* - 430, Z1983.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 452, Z1965.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* var. - 6.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis navicula* - 877.  
*coelata*, *Anuraeopsis navicula* var. - 312, 765, 772, Z1932.  
*coeleata* [sic], *G.* [= *Anuraeopsis*] - 765.  
*coelopinus*, *Colurus* - 329, 337, 359, 457, 877, 919.  
*coen* [sic], *Brachionus* - 15.  
*coenobasis*, *Conochiloides* - 6, 28, 73, 88, 89, 98, 117, 129, 130, 143, 186, 205, 451, 452, 518, 582, 583, 599, 601, 612, 619, 621, 624, 663, 668, 694, 698, 768, 772, 779, 780, 782, 806, 828, 841, 877, 901, 915, Z1915, Z1938, Z1959, Z1961, Z1962, Z1966, Z1974, Z1976, Z1986.  
*coerulea* [sic], *Lindia* - 878.  
*coeruleus* [sic], *Synchaetus* [sic] - 583.  
*coezi*, *Dicranophorus* - 452, 841, 877.  
*coezi*, *Diglena* - 336, 877, Z1929.  
*coezi*, *Encentrum* - 771, 878.  
*cognita*, *Proales* - 551, 553, 840, 841, Z1940.  
*colaris* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 402.  
*colastes*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 538, 551, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*colinsii* [sic], *Dinocharis* - 359.  
*collactea*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 538, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*collaris*, *Colurella* - Z1966.  
*collaris*, *Copeus* - 105, 668, 877.  
*collaris*, *Diurella* - 105, 329, 383, 534, 538, 546, 553, 668, 877, 878, 910, 911.  
*collaris*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 40, 68, 166, 172, 173, 177, 179, 183, 185, 300, 302, 321, 322, 329, 427, 451, 480, 511, 520, 538, 553, 581, 583, 664, 668, 701, 717, 718, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1970.  
*collaris*, *Hebrotrocha* [sic] - 301.  
*collaris*, *Lepadella* - 33, 68, 841.  
*collaris*, *Metopidia* - 329, 332, 382, 452, 528, 642, 668, 752, 841, 878, Z1896.  
*collaris*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 127, 139, 329, 333, 359, 381, 382, 407, 408, 410, 452, 583, 619, 620, 623, 648, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1967.



- collaris, Notommata (Copeus)* - 44.  
*collaris, Philodina* - 105, 359, 520, 878.  
*collaris, Rattulus* - 553, 668, 877, 878, Z1896, Z1903.  
*collaris, Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 139, 341, 452, 549, 553, 596, 619, 654, 668, 692, 698, 772, 803, 841, 877, 878, Z1969.  
*collaris, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 400, 915.  
*collaris, Metopidia lepadella* - 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*collaris, Metopidia lepadella var.* - Z1895.  
*colliflectens, Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 841.  
*collinsi, Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*collinsi, Dinocharis* - 877.  
*collinsi, Distemma* - 105, 359, 877.  
*collinsi, Macrochaetus* - 68, 82, 89, 168, 174, 205, 298, 312, 452, 554, 624, 668, 772, 803, 841, 860, 878, 897, 898, 905, 915, Z1969, Z1975.  
*collinsi, Polychaetus* - 105, 863, 878, 905, Z1928.  
*collinsi, Macrochaetus collinsi* - 827.  
*collinsii, Dinocharis* - 64, 897.  
*collinsii, Distemma* - 329, 336, 841, Z1886.  
*collinsii, Macrochaetus* - 5, 6, 294, 295, 329, 330, 331, 486, 488, 489, 536, 538, 543, 549, 553, 680, 698, Z1938, Z1970, Z1981.  
*collinsii, Polychaetus* - 382, 680, 698, 860, 897.  
*colloris [sic], Trichocerca* - Z1969.  
*colombea [sic], Brachionus* - 877.  
*colongulaciensis, Brachionus plicatilis* - 430, Z1980.  
*coloniensis, Floscularia* - 878.  
*coloniensis, Melicerta* - 878, Z1918.  
*colura, Colurella* - 46, 105, 329, 400, 452, 533, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 794, 822, 823, 841, 877.  
*colura, Colurus* - 37.  
*colurus, Collothea* - 306.  
*colurus, Colurella* - 6, 15, 16, 37, 68, 76, 88, 89, 100, 107, 127, 128, 129, 139, 156, 166, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 224, 255, 256, 295, 296, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 315, 329, 330, 348, 350, 402, 407, 409, 415, 452, 480, 486, 500, 504, 506, 509, 517, 535, 547, 577, 581, 596, 607, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 642, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 654, 660, 668, 669, 680, 689, 691, 698, 702, 712, 715, 718, 719, 721, 747, 772, 779, 780, 783, 784, 785, 787, 788, 790, 796, 809, 820, 824, 828, 841, 875, 877, 905, 911, 915, 921, Z1931, Z1932, Z1934, Z1938, Z1945, Z1948, Z1950, Z1954, Z1957, Z1962, Z1965, Z1967, Z1969, Z1980.  
*colurus, Monura* - 46, 359, 452, 457, 668, 860, 878, 919.  
*colurus, Monurus [sic]* - 919.  
*colurus, Colurella colurus* - 68, 452.  
*commensalis, Embata* - 37, 173, 205, 329, 553, 668, 841, 878.  
*commensalis, Philodina* - 878, Z1893.  
*commutata, Proales* - 16, 452, 669, 795, 840, 841, Z1957.  
*compacta, Cephalodella* - 452, 546, 553, 702, 783, 819, 841, 877, Z1939.  
*compacta, Encentrum* - Z1934.  
*compacta, Macrotrachela* - 173, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*complanata, Floscularia* - 344.  
*complanata, Phompholyx [sic]* - 591.  
*complanata, Pompholyx* - 3, 6, 37, 68, 100, 105, 123, 124, 139, 185, 205, 243, 303, 305, 306, 315, 329, 353, 359, 362, 400, 452, 478, 502, 508, 510, 553, 555, 556, 562, 571, 572, 577, 582, 583, 584, 587, 607, 636, 648, 653, 668, 686, 698, 724, 760, 772, 808, 841, 860, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 906, 915, 916, 917, 919, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1981.  
*complanata, Porpholyx [sic]* - 653.  
*complanata, Pterodina* - 344.  
*complexa, Notholca labis* - 452.  
*complexa, Notholca labis var.* - 452.  
*complicata, Synkentronia* - 173, 205, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*compressa, Cephalodella* - 68, 89, 334, 538, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*compressa, Colurella* - 3, 15, 68, 88, 105, 125, 329, 498, 573, 581, 668, 794, 877, Z1939.  
*compressa, Colurus* - 452.  
*compressa, Diplax* - 105, 359, 668, 877, 919.  
*compressa, Mytilina* - 37, 199, 304, 307, 329, 330, 404, 452, 498, 501, 509, 518, 668, 678, 772, 841, 877, 878, 905, Z1970.  
*compressa, Trichocerca* - 37, 452, 551, 553, 668, 841, 878, Z1938.  
*compressa, Colurella colurus* - 452.  
*compressa, Colurella colurus f.* - 348, 500, 504, 506, 509, 668, 689, 691, 698, 841, Z1945, Z1954, Z1969.  
*compressa, Colurella compressa* - 68.  
*compressa, Lepadella latusinus f.* - Z1991.  
*compressa, Cephalodella megalcephala* - 37, 452.  
*compressa, Cephalodella megalcephala var.* - 668, 841.  
*compressum, Diplacidium* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*compressus, Colurus* - 37, 315, 329, 573, 668, 877, Z1912.  
*compressus, Cyphonautes* - 919.  
*compta, Dekinia* - 37, 329, 452, 877.  
*compta, Lecane* - 331, 335, 841, 878, Z1914, Z1975.  
*conchlearis [sic], Keratella* - 367.  
*concinna, Callidina* - 860, 877, Z1912.  
*concinna, Habrotrocha* - 893.  
*concinna, Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 106, 162, 166, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 301, 321, 323, 329, 421, 520, 553, 652, 654, 668, 713, 717, 718, 779, 780, 825, 841, 878, 891, Z1945, Z1948, Z1966, Z1970.  
*coneum [sic], Brachionus* - 452.  
*confervicola, Melicerta* - 452, 878.  
*confervicola, Rotifer* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*confervicola, Tubicolaria* - 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*congolense, Anuraeopsis* - 452.  
*congolense, Brachionus bakeri* - 452, 877.  
*congolense, Brachionus bakeri var.* - 7, 841.  
*congolense, Brachionus Bakeri var.* - 295, Z1926.  
*congolense, Noteus quadricornis* - 452, 899.  
*congolense, Platyias quadricornis* - 452.  
*congolense, Platyias quadricornis f.* - 899.  
*congolense, Noteus quadricornis var.* - 7, 52, 668, 841, Z1926.  
*congolense, Platyias quadricornis var.* - 899.  
*congolense, Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 772.  
*congolensis, Anuraeopsis* - 37, 80, 295, 668, 772, 841, Z1947, Z1950.  
*congolensis, Noteus quadricornis* - 878.  
*congolensis, Platyias quadricornis* - 878.  
*congolensis, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*conica, Cephalodella* - 569, Z1962.  
*conica, Euchlanis* - 329, 359, 537, 841, 878.  
*conica, Monolabis* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*conica, Anuraea aculeata* - 877.  
*conica, Anuraea aculeata var.* - Z1931.  
*conica, Keratella aculeata var.* - 841.  
*conica, Ptygura rotifer* - 452, Z1949.  
*conica, Ptygura rotifer var.* - 841.  
*conifera, Filinia (Floscularia)* - 619.  
*conifera, Floscularia* - 37, 68, 72, 205, 250, 329, 330, 361, 362, 427, 452, 481, 538, 553, 668, 680, 698, 701, 841, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 855, 878, Z1945, Z1975, Z1983.  
*conifera, Floscularia (Melicerta)* - Z1940.  
*conifera, Melicerta* - 44, 337, 359, 382, 477, 574, 668, 860, 861, 878, Z1886.  
*conium, Brachionus* - 7, 37, 44, 329, 359, 382, 528, 668, 841, 877, Z1881.  
*coniunctius [sic], Macrochaetus sericus* - Z1991.  
*conjuncta, Cephalodella* - 551, 553, 841, Z1940.  
*conklini, Collothea* - 329, 452, 538, 841, 877.



- conklini*, *Floscularia* - 44, 521, 522, 878, Z1903.  
*connectens*, *Keratella* - 877.  
*connectens*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 241.  
*connectens*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 8, 511, 670, 841.  
*connectens*, *Anuraea cochlearis irregularis* f. - 452.  
*connectens*, *Keratella cochlearis irregularis* f. - 183, 185, 186.  
*connectens*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 8, 105, 578.  
*connectens*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 177, 425, 841, Z1970.  
*connectens*, *Keratella irregularis* - 37.  
*connectens*, *Keratella irregularis* f. - 303, 668.  
*connectens*, *Keratella irregularis* var. - 654.  
*connectens*, *Keratella stipitata irregularis* f. - 727.  
*conradi*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 295, 841, Z1947, Z1950.  
*conradi*, *Euchlanis* - 295.  
*conspicua*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*conspicua*, *Monostyla* - 452, 878, Z1936.  
*conspicua*, *Lecane thalera* - 878.  
*conspicua*, *Cephalodella tinca* - 37, 452.  
*conspicua*, *Cephalodella tinca* var. - 166, 841, Z1949.  
*constricta*, *Callidina* - 57, 105, 359, 382, 422, 573, 841, 877.  
*constricta*, *Cephalodella* - 668, 877.  
*constricta*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*constricta*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.  
*constricta*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 40, 68, 82, 89, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192, 280, 300, 301, 302, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 357, 362, 426, 427, 470, 471, 480, 511, 520, 538, 553, 574, 581, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 717, 718, 775, 776, 779, 780, 821, 841, 860, 877, 878, 891, Z1945, Z1947, Z1948, Z1951, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979.  
*constricta*, *Lecane* - 68, 452, 469, 528, 553, 596, 841, Z1949, Z1976.  
*constricta*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 185, Z1980.  
*constricta*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 713, 860, 878.  
*constricta*, *Monostyla* - 128, 572, 668, 878, Z1913, Z1947, Z1956.  
*constricta*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878.  
*constricta*, *Pleurotrocha* - 44, 105, 329, 336, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1936.  
*constricta*, *Theora* [sic] - 878.  
*constricta*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.  
*constricta*, *Lecane lunaris* - 89, 878.  
*constricta*, *Lecane lunaris* f. - 166.  
*contorta*, *Dapidia* - 877, Z1939.  
*contorta*, *Diglena* - 382, 666, 753, 877, Z1897.  
*contorta*, *Euchlanis* - 452, 841, 878, Z1981.  
*contorta*, *Notomatta* [sic] - 37.  
*contorta*, *Notommata* - 68, 82, 183, 185, 329, 330, 333, 414, 415, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 841, 877, 878, Z1949.  
*contorta*, *Pleurotrocha* - 878.  
*contracta*, *Rotatoria* - 739, 741.  
*conura*, *Dicranophorus* - 668, 669, 877.  
*conura*, *Diglena* - 105, 329, 336, 359, 668, 841, 860, 877, 919, Z1903.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*convergens*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 329, 421, 668, 717, 718, 783, 841, 878, Z1908.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 452, 877.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, Z1930.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus calpuliflorus* [sic] - 877.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. *entzii* f. - 568, Z1958.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus diversicornis* - 185, 306.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus diversicornis* var. - 562, 664, Z1962.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*convergens*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, 841.  
*coolgensis*, *Mastigocerca* - 668.  
*copei*, *Melicerta* - 878.  
*copeii*, *Melicerta* - 329.  
*copeis*, *Lecane* - 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*copeis*, *Monostyla* - 5, 335, 661, 668, 878, Z1927, Z1949.  
*copeus* [sic], *Copeus* - 841.  
*copeus*, *Copeus* - 37, 44, 329, 422, 668, 877, Z1905.  
*copeus*, *Lecane* - 452.  
*copeus*, *Monommata* - Z1960.  
*copeus*, *Notommata* - 6, 37, 44, 68, 76, 78, 112, 122, 127, 128, 139, 166, 168, 174, 205, 249, 250, 261, 266, 306, 329, 330, 331, 333, 341, 359, 362, 406, 407, 408, 410, 415, 452, 477, 486, 489, 519, 520, 532, 538, 549, 552, 553, 582, 583, 585, 587, 619, 620, 648, 668, 701, 708, 841, 856, 860, 877, 878, 885, 893, 894, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1973, Z1975, Z1976, Z1979, Z1980, Z1982, Z1983, Z1986, Z1987.  
*copeus*, *Notommata* (*Copeus*) - 44.  
*copeus*, *Notommata* [sic] - 722.  
*coprophila*, *Tubicolaria* - 329, 878.  
*coriacea*, *Philodina rugosa* - 37, 173, 329, 878.  
*coriacea*, *Philodina rugosa* var. - 32, 421, 649, 654, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*cornata*, *Collotheca* - 767.  
*corniculata*, *Limnias* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*corniculata*, *Rousseletia* - 205, 330, 334, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 603, 668, 841, 878, Z1913, Z1980.  
*corniculata*, *Scepanotrocha* - 37, 162, 165, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 205, 321, 329, 581, 668, 717, 779, 841, 877, 878, Z1910, Z1979.  
*cornifera*, *Ceratotrocha* - 717.  
*cornigera*, *Callidina* - 573, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*cornigera*, *Ceratotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 205, 323, 329, 603, 668, 713, 841, 860, 877, Z1910, Z1966.  
*cornigera*, *Ceratotrocha* [sic] - 343.  
*cornigera*, *Hydrias* - 329, 359, 878.  
*cornuella*, *Limnias* - 329, 359, 452, 841, 860, 878, 882, Z1889.  
*cornuta*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 860.  
*cornuta*, *Collotheca* - 127, 329, 330, 446, 486, 536, 538, 577, 583, 668, 680, 695, 698, 718, 719, 721, 772, 823, 877, 915, Z1945.  
*cornuta*, *Diglena* - 877.  
*cornuta*, *Euchlanis* - 359.  
*cornuta*, *Filina* [sic] - 245, 568.  
*cornuta*, *Filinia* - 37, 68, 100, 130, 139, 205, 248, 249, 255, 256, 329, 330, 405, 452, 571, 577, 591, 663, 668, 681, 698, 772, 841, 877, 878, 913, 915, Z1947, Z1969.  
*cornuta*, *Floscularia* - 37, 44, 64, 105, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 520, 521, 643, 668, 860, 863, 877, 878.  
*cornuta*, *Lecane* - 37, 139, 295, 298, 400, 402, 452, 549, 553, 570, 642, 644, 645, 652, 653, 654, 668, 669, 672, 698, 721, 792, 796, 841, 877, 878, 917, Z1956, Z1969, Z1972.  
*cornuta*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 246, 298, 734, Z1969, Z1974.  
*cornuta*, *Lepadella* - 15, 33, 34, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*cornuta*, *Mastigocerca* - 142, 359, 452, 572, 668, 680, 860, 877, 878, Z1905.  
*cornuta*, *Metopidia* - 34, 37, 105, 359, 382, 452, 668, 746, 841, 877, 878, 919.  
*cornuta*, *Metopidia* (*Lepadella*) - 919.  
*cornuta*, *Minobia* [sic] - Z1938.  
*cornuta*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 668.  
*cornuta*, *Monocerca* - 37, 44, 329, 383, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, 919.  
*cornuta*, *Monostyla* - 5, 6, 9, 37, 44, 64, 105, 107, 122,



- 127, 149, 172, 268, 269, 325, 329, 330, 331, 335, 344, 348, 359, 362, 381, 382, 385, 408, 410, 422, 452, 477, 486, 489, 490, 495, 498, 520, 536, 573, 577, 581, 582, 596, 627, 662, 668, 680, 690, 719, 721, 727, 738, 787, 793, 794, 820, 822, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 913, 919, Z1931, Z1965.
- cornuta*, *Notholca* - 108, 121, 129, 130, 361, 430, 452, 592, 841, 853, Z1947.
- cornuta*, *Notommata* - 452, 668, 878.
- cornuta*, *Triarthra* - 51, 359, 663, 860, 861, 878.
- cornuta*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 878.
- cornuta*, *Trichoda* - 332, 452, 636, 668, 878.
- cornuta*, *Trichotria* - 550, 841, 878, Z1939.
- cornuta*, *Turbanella* - Z1925.
- cornuta*, *Filinia cornuta* - 452.
- cornuta*, *Lecane cornuta* - 452.
- cornuta*, *Cephalodella ornata* - 166, Z1985.
- cornuta*, *Collotheca ornata* - 37, 68, 89, 168, 174, 183, 185, 255, 346, 406, 407, 408, 410, 432, 451, 452, 582, 583, 883, 893, Z1954, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970.
- cornuta*, *Collotheca ornata* f. - 596.
- cornuta*, *Collotheca ornata* var. - 170, 192, 205, 249, 250, 254, 263, 306, 400, 402, 425, 426, 427, 553, 619, 643, 668, 669, 698, 701, 712, 841, Z1941, Z1962, Z1990.
- cornuta*, *Collotheca pelagica* var. - 669.
- cornutus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- cornutus*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, 841.
- cornutus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772.
- coronetta*, *Collotheca* - 15, 37, 122, 170, 250, 330, 408, 410, 426, 431, 432, 433, 452, 536, 553, 668, 680, 698, 841, 877, 883, Z1961, Z1973.
- coronetta*, *Floscularia* - 44, 64, 105, 329, 359, 382, 521, 522, 668, 698, 860, 877, 878, Z1869, Z1871.
- coronetta coronetta*, *Collotheca* - 432.
- corricoruis* [sic], *Keratella quadrata* - 583.
- cortina*, *Salpina* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1891.
- corvicornis*, *Anuraea* - 583.
- corvicornis*, *Keratella serrulata* - 807.
- coryneger*, *Proales* - 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1887.
- corynetis*, *Collotheca* - 361, 553, 848, Z1940.
- corystis*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 538, 553, 563, 668, 772, 877, Z1958.
- corystis*, *Dicranophorus rostratus* - 549, 877.
- corystis*, *Dicranophorus rostratus* var. - 563, 668, 841.
- costata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 304, 307, 428, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1970, Z1972, Z1975, Z1976.
- costata*, *Macrotrachela* - Z1938.
- costata*, *Pleuretra* - 37, 38, 173, 424, 668, 779, 780, 841.
- costulatus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 359, 877.
- cotellina* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 780.
- crassa*, *Habrotracha* - 36, 37, 161, 162, 166, 173, 668, 713, 779, 780, 841, Z1950.
- crassa*, *Keratella* - 8, 237, 271, 430, 468, 553, 580, 670, 688, 698, 772, 841, 870, Z1943, Z1953, Z1983, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- crassa*, *Pterodina* - 44, 329, 422, 452, 841, 878, Z1895.
- crassa*, *Testudinella clypeata* - 878.
- crassa*, *Pterodina clypeata* var. - 919.
- crassa*, *Testudinella clypeata* var. - 841.
- crassa*, *Euchlanis dilatata* - 78, 550, 878.
- crassa*, *Euchlanis dilatata* var. - 683, 698, 841, Z1939, Z1950.
- crassipes*, *Cephalodella* - 5, 334, 404, 406, 412, 452, 538, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1933.
- crassipes*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 877, Z1904.
- crassipes*, *Diglena* - 877.
- crassipes*, *Diplacidium* - Z1939.
- crassipes*, *Diplax* - 1, 4, 105, 329, 877, Z1912, Z1939.
- crassipes*, *Lophocharis* - 426.
- crassipes*, *Mytilina* - 3, 37, 139, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 427, 452, 500, 501, 502, 509, 582, 583, 619, 629, 668, 678, 701, 841, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1969.
- crassipes*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* var. - 841.
- crassispina*, *Callidina multispinosa* - 877.
- crassispineus*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 155, 430.
- crassispineus*, *Brachionus bidentata* var. - Z1963.
- crassispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* - 173, 176, 179, 329, 878, Z1970.
- crassispinosa*, *Callidina multispinosa* var. - Z1907.
- crassispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* var. - 40, 668, 841.
- crataegaria*, *Tubicolaria* - 329, 878.
- crataegaria*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.
- crataegarius*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- crataeriformis* [sic], *Collotheca* - 877.
- crateriformis*, *Collotheca* - 548, 552, 841.
- crenata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1905, Z1906.
- crenata*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.
- crenata*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 68, 162, 167, 173, 176, 321, 322, 329, 420, 520, 582, 583, 584, 668, 717, 841, 860, 877, 878, 891, Z1938, Z1954.
- crenata*, *Keratella* - 583, 687, 698.
- crenata*, *Lecane* - 68, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 402, 452, 549, 553, 570, 583, 668, 698, 792, 841, 878, Z1976.
- crenata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 185, 298, Z1962, Z1981.
- crenata*, *Monostyla* - 6, 128, 172, 330, 331, 335, 538, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 668, 680, 691, 772, 803, 820, 878, 911, 913, 915, Z1913, Z1934, Z1940, Z1956.
- crenata*, *Habrotracha crenata* - 37, 173.
- crenata*, *Lecane lunaris* - 583, 827, 828, 878, Z1985.
- crenata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *lunaris* - 40.
- crenata*, *Lecane lunaris* f. - 166, Z1985.
- crenatus*, *Trichoda* - 668.
- creneta* [sic], *Habrotracha* - 581, 841.
- crepida*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 331, 335, 428, 452, 538, 547, 693, 803, 860, 878, Z1914, Z1932, Z1938, Z1945, Z1966, Z1972, Z1978, Z1980, Z1983, Z1984, Z1987.
- crepida*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1975.
- crepida*, *Lecane crepida* - 827, 828, Z1983.
- crestata* [sic], *Lepadella* - Z1971, Z1984.
- cricetus*, *Trichoda* - 15, 37, 329, 383, 452, 878.
- cristallina*, *Epiphanes* - 668.
- cristallina*, *Rhinoglena* - 841.
- cristallina*, *Lophocharis salpina* - 452.
- cristallina*, *Lophocharis salpina* f. - Z1956.
- cristata*, *Anuraeopsis* - 80, 452, Z1965.
- cristata*, *Euchlanis* - 329, 452, 537, 572, 841, 878, Z1902.
- cristata*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 37, 68, 128, 292, 295, 297, 298, 329, 330, 332, 400, 402, 452, 538, 549, 553, 668, 803, 841, 877, 878, Z1946, Z1966, Z1987.
- cristata*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) - 294, 298, Z1969, Z1970.
- cristata*, *Metopidia* - 37, 668, 878.
- cristata*, *Philodina* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 173, 179, 668, 841, Z1950.
- cristata*, *Ptygura* - 202, 431, 452, 841, 878.
- cristata*, *Trichocera* [sic] - Z1913.
- cristata*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 37, 100, 122, 127, 230, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 262, 266, 295, 329, 486, 489, 577, 583, 596, 648, 668, 680, 698, 719, 772, 790, 841, 877, 878, 910, 913, 915, Z1945, Z1950, Z1969.
- cristata*, *Trichocherca* [sic] - 577.
- cristata*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 37.
- cristata*, *Euchlanis myersi* - 186.
- cristata*, *Euchlanis myersi* var. - Z1977.
- cristata*, *Trichocerca rattus* - 37, 583, 878.
- cristata*, *Trichocerca rattus* var. - 553.
- cristata*, *Notholca squamula* - 452.
- cristatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 452, 668, 841.
- cristatus*, *Colurus* - 37, 329, 668, 877, Z1893.
- cristatus*, *Oecistes* - 878, Z1913.
- cristatus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 452, 596, 668, 878.



- cristatus*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* - 668, 877, Z1915.  
*cristatus*, *Brachionus Budapestinensis* var. - 7.  
*cristatus*, *Trichocerca rattus* - 668.  
*croatica*, *Floscularia* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*crucicornis*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1905.  
*crucicornis*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 68, 173, 329, 330, 538, 581, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1938.  
*cruciformis*, *Anapae* - Z1892.  
*cruciformis*, *Anuraea* - 20, 457, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*cruciformis*, *Brachionus* - 915.  
*cruciformis*, *Keratella* - 8, 129, 224, 316, 325, 329, 366, 367, 369, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 430, 452, 639, 668, 669, 719, 720, 721, 747, 764, 772, 841, 868, 877, 878, 908, 915, Z1943, Z1953, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981, Z1982.  
*cruciformis*, *Macrotrachela* - 553.  
*cruciformis*, *Keratella cruciformis* - 452.  
*cruciger*, *Beauchampia* - 654.  
*cruciger*, *Cephalosiphon* - 329, 452, 668, 860, 877.  
*cruciger*, *Rotifer* - 37, 654.  
*crucigera*, *Beauchampia* - 37, 68, 166, 168, 174, 205, 248, 249, 250, 263, 329, 330, 361, 425, 426, 428, 452, 518, 538, 553, 603, 654, 668, 712, 742, 841, 848, 852, 877, 893, 894, 900, Z1954, Z1960, Z1972, Z1973, Z1988.  
*crucigera*, *Melicerta* - 878.  
*crucigera*, *Rotifer* - 668.  
*crucigere* [sic], *Beauchampia* - 255.  
*crucigere* [sic], *Rotifer* - 329, 878, Z1913.  
*cruentum*, *Encentrum* - 224, 336, 452, 719, 721, 771, 772, 774, 796, 841, 878, Z1968.  
*crumena*, *Cercaria* - 877.  
*crumena*, *Crumena* - 877, 878.  
*crumena*, *Furcocerca* - 878.  
*crumena*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*crumena*, *Leiodina* - 329, 577, 878.  
*crumena*, *Notommata* - 878.  
*cryptaea*, *Lepadella* - 33, 68, 89, 251, 300, 302, 304, 307, 332, 452, 581, 583, 596, 668, 772, 841, 877, 878, 911, 915, Z1916.  
*crypta*, *Lecane* - 553, 841.  
*crypta*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 293.  
*crypta*, *Monostyla* [sic] - 792.  
*crypta*, *Monostyla* - 37, 128, 452, 495, 668, 712, Z1938, Z1947.  
*cryptodus*, *Diurella* - 878, Z1937.  
*cryptodus*, *Trichocerca* - 841, 878.  
*cryptopus*, *Diurella* - 900.  
*cryptopus*, *Proales* - 452, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1935.  
*cryptopus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*crystallina*, *Albertia* - 132, 329, 336, 359, 452, 795, 841, 877.  
*crystallina*, *Melicerta* - 359, 668, 878.  
*crystallina*, *Ptygura* - 15, 37, 68, 122, 166, 172, 183, 202, 205, 249, 250, 255, 306, 329, 330, 425, 426, 427, 431, 452, 536, 553, 596, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 742, 820, 822, 823, 841, 848, 852, 855, 877, 878, 917, 921, Z1945, Z1946, Z1948, Z1954, Z1969, Z1979, Z1983.  
*crystallina*, *Rhinoglena* - 37, 452, 878.  
*crystallina*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* - 37, 173, 877.  
*crystallina*, *Philodina aculeata* - 329, 713, 878.  
*crystallina*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* var. - 668, 841.  
*crystallinus*, *Oecistes* - 37, 50, 105, 329, 337, 359, 382, 400, 452, 668, 680, 860, 878, Z1871.  
*crystallinus*, *Oecistes* (*Ptygura*) - 50, Z1933.  
*crystallinus*, *Ptygura* - 127.  
*crystata* [sic], *Ptygura* - 668.  
*ctenoida*, *Ptygura melicerta* - Z1991.  
*cubeutes*, *Eretmia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1886.  
*cubitti*, *Melicerta* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*cucullata*, *Collotheca* - 329, 452, 841, 877, Z1951.  
*cucullata*, *Floscularia* - 521, 522, 574, 861, 878, Z1894.  
*cucullata*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1911.  
*cucullata*, *Collotheca cucullata* - 452.  
*cuirassis*, *Sacculus* - 37, 129, 329, 358, 452, 659, 668, 762, 841, 860, 878.  
*cuirassius* [sic], *Chromogaster* - 877.  
*cuneata*, *Adineta* - 173, 321, 717, 782, 841, 877, 921, Z1916, Z1948.  
*cuneata*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 415, 420, 452, 486, 538, 569, 668, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1956.  
*cuneata*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1913.  
*cuneata*, *Notommata* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1891.  
*cuneus*, *Vaginaria* - 329, 878.  
*cunoma*, *Cephalodella* - Z1940.  
*cupha*, *Cephalodella* - 841.  
*cupha*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 359, 668, 841, 877, Z1887.  
*cupha*, *Distyla* - 841.  
*curicornis* [sic], *Anuraea* - 20.  
*curicornis* [sic], *Keratella quadrata* var. - Z1943.  
*curta*, *Dinocharis* - 452, 877, Z1915, Z1916.  
*curta*, *Trichotria* - 452, 596, 668, 841, 878, Z1962.  
*curta*, *Trichotrichia* [sic] - 878.  
*curtipes*, *Rotaria* - 68, 173, 182, 183, 185, 321, 329, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1978.  
*curtipes*, *Rotifer* - 878, Z1911.  
*curva*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*curvata*, *Mastigocerca* - 329, 668, 878, Z1895.  
*curvata*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 224, 329, 452, 654, 663, 668, 669, 719, 720, 721, 772, 841, 878, 919, Z1969.  
*curvata*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 538, 841, 878.  
*curvata*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 452.  
*curvata*, *Brachionus bakeri* f. - 7.  
*curvata*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmyros* f. - 452.  
*curvata*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. *hyphalmyros* f. - 7.  
*curvata*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 669.  
*curvata*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. *hyphalmyros* f. - 772, 841.  
*curvata*, *Testudinella tridentata* f. - Z1966.  
*curvatus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 878, 919.  
*curvatus*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.  
*curvatus*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmiros* [sic] f. - 668.  
*curvicaudata*, *Lepadella* (*Xenolepadella*) - Z1990.  
*curvicerata*, *Lecane* - 772, 907, 915, Z1952.  
*curvicollis*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 528, 841.  
*curvicornis*, *Anourella* - 452, 668, 877.  
*curvicornis*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 129, 329, 359, 452, 477, 573, 583, 668, 863, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*curvicornis*, *Cathypna* - 877, Z1913.  
*curvicornis*, *Habrotrocha* - 841.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella* - 6, 68, 361, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*curvicornis*, *Lecane* - 3, 5, 6, 300, 302, 312, 331, 335, 341, 400, 402, 425, 452, 498, 500, 501, 502, 506, 507, 536, 552, 553, 624, 653, 663, 668, 690, 696, 712, 782, 792, 803, 827, 828, 841, 878, Z1931, Z1936, Z1938, Z1942, Z1958, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1976, Z1978, Z1988.  
*curvicornis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1974, Z1975, Z1978.  
*curvicornis*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 52, 295, 329, 452, 477, 668, 877.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella aculeata* - 452, 668, 878.  
*curvicornis*, *Anuraea aculeata valga* f. - 668.  
*curvicornis*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 51, 105, 341, 457, 573, 583, 758, 860, 919, Z1916.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 385.  
*curvicornis*, *Lecane curvicornis* - 746, 827.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 249, 452, 668, 877, 878, 885.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 315, 317, 486, 772.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 127, 293, 511, 841.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella serrulata* - 452, 878.  
*curvicornis*, *Keratella serrulata* f. - 8, 237, 805.



- curvicornis*, *Keratella serrulata* var. - 20, 668, 841.  
*curvicornis*, *Lecane unguolata* - 72, 76, 199, 452, 712, 878.  
*curvidactyla*, *Aspelta* - 68, 452, 841, Z1949.  
*curvilinealis*, *Lecane* - Z1966.  
*curvipes*, *Notommata* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1926.  
*curvirostris*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 213.  
*curvispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 561, 877.  
*curvispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - Z1924.  
*curvispina*, *Keratella quadrata* - 878.  
*cuspidata*, *Mastigocerca* - 329, 383, 666, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*cuspidatus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 878.  
*cuspidatus*, *Rattulus (Mastigocerca)* - 919.  
*cuspidilabris*, *Otostephanus* - 841, Z1947.  
*cuthberti* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 173.  
*cuthberti*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 538, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*cyclops*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*cyclops*, *Collotheca* - 68, 170, 247, 329, 330, 426, 432, 452, 668, 841, 877, 883, 885, Z1970.  
*cyclops*, *Floscularia* - 105, 359, 521, 668, 878, Z1871.  
*cylindrica*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1893.  
*cylindrica*, *Mastigocerca* - 668, 860, 878, Z1891.  
*cylindrica*, *Paratrachocerca* - 772.  
*cylindrica*, *Synchaeta* - 15, 452, 772, 841, Z1957.  
*cylindrica*, *Trichocerca* - 6, 37, 68, 103, 104, 120, 130, 139, 199, 205, 245, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 350, 353, 361, 407, 410, 451, 452, 456, 469, 479, 538, 549, 552, 553, 570, 577, 582, 583, 591, 592, 601, 619, 624, 668, 672, 756, 763, 767, 772, 778, 808, 827, 841, 877, 878, 910, 915, 916, 917, Z1956, Z1969, Z1975, Z1979.  
*cylindrica*, *Trichocerca (Trichocerca)* - 177, 186.  
*cylindrica*, *Trichoceria* [sic] - 319.  
*cylindrica*, *Trichoherca* [sic] - 577.  
*cylindrica*, *Tricocerca* [sic] - 456.  
*cylindrica*, *Vaginaris* - 329, 878.  
*cylindricus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*cylindricus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 44, 105, 130, 329, 386, 452, 477, 574, 668, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 919, Z1907.  
*cylindricus*, *Trichocerca* - 362, 619.  
*cylindriiformis*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*cynlindrica* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 416.  
*cypridina*, *Mytilina* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 528, 668, 878.  
*cyratus*, *Brachionus falcatus* - 668.  
*cyrtopus*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 331, 332, 452, 544, 570, 690, 841, 878.  
*cyrtopus*, *Lepidella* [sic] - Z1914.  
*cyrtopus*, *Notommata* - 5, 15, 37, 44, 50, 64, 68, 89, 105, 139, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 182, 183, 185, 255, 329, 330, 333, 359, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 422, 427, 452, 486, 489, 520, 538, 549, 552, 553, 569, 584, 588, 596, 668, 701, 718, 794, 841, 860, 877, 878, 919, Z1886, Z1937, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969, Z1981.  
*cyrtopus*, *Proales* - 452.  
*cytherea*, *Mytilina* - 15, 37, 452, 668.  
*cytherea*, *Mytilina cypridina* - 878.  
*cytopus* [sic], *Notommata* - Z1969.  
*D*, *Habrotracha ligula* f. - 841.  
*D*, *Habrotracha rosa* f. - 300, 668, 841.  
*dactyliseta*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 37, 88, 332, 402, 425, 452, 509, 517, 528, 553, 581, 658, 668, 687, 698, 712, 775, 776, 841, 877, 878, Z1935, Z1938, Z1949, Z1962, Z1969, Z1987, Z1991.  
*dactyliseta*, *Lepidella* [sic] - Z1914.  
*dactyliseta*, *Metopidia* - 128, 329, 666, 860, 878, Z1898, Z1901, Z1916.  
*dactylistyla*, *Metopidia* - 904.  
*dactylotus*, *Colurus* - 329, 337, 359, 457, 877, 919, Z1886.  
*dahlgreni*, *Asplanchna* - 56.  
*dahlgreni*, *Asplanchnopus* - 56, 201, 452, 543, 549, 551, 552, 553, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*dalecarlica*, *Dorria* - 205, 549, 551, 553, 603, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*damnonius* [sic], *Colurus* - Z1887.  
*danneeli*, *Macrochaetus* - Z1983.  
*daphnicola*, *Pleurothrocha* [sic] - Z1939.  
*daphnicola*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 536, 583, 841, 878, 891, Z1969.  
*daphnicola*, *Proales* - 37, 44, 55, 243, 257, 259, 334, 362, 406, 451, 452, 520, 583, 584, 588, 619, 668, 722, 795, 826, 838, 840, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1892, Z1906, Z1947, Z1955, Z1969, Z1970, Z1990.  
*dapidula*, *Euchlanis* - 452, Z1966.  
*daviesiae*, *Diplois* - 37, 68, 105, 168, 174, 205, 230, 306, 312, 329, 359, 452, 569, 664, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 877, 917, Z1886, Z1945, Z1969.  
*decemcornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 452, 877.  
*decemcornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 7, 137, 430, 818.  
*decemcornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* var. - 668.  
*decens*, *Philodina nitida* - 173.  
*decens*, *Philodina nitida* var. - 841.  
*decentra*, *Colurella* - 100.  
*decentrus*, *Colurus* - 457.  
*decidua*, *Cephalodella* - 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*decipiens*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 105, 329, 359, 452, 877, Z1885.  
*decipiens*, *Lecane* - 76, 301, 452, 569, 596, 841, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1980.  
*decipiens*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - Z1962, Z1974, Z1975, Z1980, Z1991.  
*decipiens*, *Monostyla* - 331, 335, 581, 696, 779, 780, 782, 877, 878, Z1913.  
*decipiens*, *Notommata* - 359, 452, 467, 668, 878, Z1886.  
*decipiens*, *Planoventer* - 680.  
*decipiens*, *Pleurotrocha* - 668, 877, 878.  
*decipiens*, *Proales* - 5, 15, 32, 37, 40, 44, 47, 49, 51, 64, 68, 69, 82, 88, 105, 122, 127, 139, 156, 166, 168, 174, 185, 204, 205, 209, 229, 301, 329, 330, 333, 337, 359, 361, 362, 382, 391, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 415, 422, 425, 426, 427, 452, 477, 486, 511, 520, 536, 537, 538, 539, 546, 549, 569, 574, 596, 603, 619, 668, 669, 680, 698, 701, 712, 718, 840, 841, 856, 860, 862, 863, 875, 877, 878, 893, 900, 919, Z1949, Z1961, Z1965, Z1969.  
*decipiens*, *Proales (Notommata)* - 919.  
*deconincki*, *Lepadella* - 652, 654, Z1969.  
*decora*, *Callidina* - 581, 877, Z1912.  
*decora*, *Floscularia* - Z1941.  
*decora*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 165, 172, 173, 179, 329, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 779, 780, 841, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1964.  
*decurvicornis*, *Philodina* - 25, 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1902.  
*defleha* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 518.  
*deflexa*, *Colurella* - 1, 2, 4, 37, 100, 105, 122, 127, 129, 166, 293, 329, 388, 486, 499, 519, 553, 572, 582, 583, 587, 668, 721, 787, 788, 794, 841, 877, 905, Z1969.  
*deflexa*, *Colurus* - 668.  
*deflexa*, *Dapidia* - 15, 166, 250, 255, 256, 338, 528, 537, 668, 680, 822, 877.  
*deflexa*, *Distyla* - 878.  
*deflexa*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 44, 51, 68, 78, 87, 89, 100, 105, 128, 129, 139, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 257, 261, 266, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 414, 416, 422, 440, 447, 451, 452, 486, 492, 517, 520, 528, 536, 537, 572, 573, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 619, 647, 668, 698, 772, 799, 841, 860, 877, 878, 900, 915, 919, Z1924, Z1962, Z1969, Z1985.  
*deflexa*, *Euchlanis (Dapidia)* - 253, 901.  
*deflexa*, *Euclanis* [sic] - 269.



- deflexa*, *Colurella bicuspidata* - 37, 68, 69, 452, 668, 877.
- deflexa*, *Colurella bicuspidata* f. - 841, Z1945.
- deflexa*, *Colurella bicuspidata* var. - 128, 400, 402, 841.
- deflexa*, *Colurella bicuspidata* var. - 692.
- deflexa*, *Euchlanis deflexa* - 452.
- deflexa*, *Colurella uncinata* - 15, 37, 139, 177, 183, 185, 199, 223, 452, 877.
- deflexa*, *Colurella uncinata* f. - 402, 415, 426, 501, 668, 698, 841.
- deflexa*, *Colurella uncinata* var. - 5.
- deflexus*, *Colurus* - 37, 139, 142, 268, 329, 359, 382, 452, 692, 860, 868, 877.
- deformis*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 452, 718, 841, Z1949.
- deitersi*, *Brachionus* - 754.
- dekoningi*, *Philodina* - 37, 162, 173, 713, 717, 841, Z1950.
- delagei*, *Drilophaga* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 520, 582, 583, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1904, Z1905, Z1906, Z1935.
- delicata*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 299, 300, 302, 402, 426, 427, 452, 668, 701, 718, 841, 877, 889, 893, 894, Z1937, Z1949, Z1969.
- delicata*, *Lindia* - 452.
- delicata*, *Scepanotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 165, 173, 176, 179, 181, 321, 668, 717, 825, 841, Z1950, Z1954, Z1970.
- delicatula*, *Cephalodella* - Z1972.
- delichoptera* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 408.
- delicta*, *Ceratotrocha* - 779, 780.
- delphis*, *Ratulus* [sic] - 329, 878.
- delphis*, *Trichoda* - 878.
- deltaicus*, *Conochiloides* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.
- dendradena*, *Testudinella* - 58.
- dendradena*, *Testudinella patina* - 827, Z1983.
- dentata*, *Cephalodella* - 300, 302, 304, 307, 452, 841, 877, Z1937.
- dentata*, *Metopidia* - 34, 37, 329, 332, 382, 452, 668, 878, Z1892.
- dentata*, *Mniobia* - 173, 323, Z1963, Z1967.
- dentata*, *Monommata* - 15, 37, 156, 166, 172, 183, 185, 402, 426, 452, 619, 668, 841, 878, Z1949.
- dentata*, *Testudinella* - 6, 545, 668, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1938.
- dentata*, *Testudinella clypeata* - 878.
- dentata*, *Cephalodella sterea* - 37, 452, Z1969.
- dentata*, *Cephalodella sterea* f. - 841, Z1949.
- dentatus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877.
- dentatus*, *Salpina* - 344.
- dentatus*, *Asplanchnopus multiceps* var. - Z1981.
- denticauda*, *Colurella* - 68, 75, 128, 415, 452, 596, 668, 702, 841, 877, Z1947, Z1962.
- denticauda*, *Colurella obtusa* - 37, 877.
- denticaudata*, *Colurella* - 553.
- dentiserrata*, *Lecane* - 841.
- dentiserratus*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1913.
- depressa*, *Cathypna* - 877.
- depressa*, *Distyla* - Z1891.
- depressa*, *Lecane* - 205, 329, 335, 538, 549, 553, 841, 878.
- depressa*, *Wigrella* - 37, 205, 452, 546, 668, 772, 774, 841, 877, 878, Z1932, Z1934.
- depressa*, *Lecane levistyla* - Z1991.
- depressa*, *Lecane levistyla* var. - Z1991.
- derbyi*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 325, 334, 415, 452, 596, 668, 841, 877, 893, 894, Z1937, Z1954, Z1960.
- derbyi*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 668, 877, Z1903.
- deridderi*, *Lecane* - Z1972.
- deridderi*, *Lindia* - 722, Z1979.
- determinata*, *Notholca lamellifera* - 452, 830.
- deviata*, *Notholca olchonensis* - 452, 830.
- diabolica*, *Lecane bulla* - 452, 878.
- diabolica*, *Monostyla bulla* - 452, 878.
- diabolica*, *Lecane bulla* f. - 841.
- diabolica*, *Monostyla bulla* f. - Z1936.
- diacanthus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 359, 452, 877, 919.
- diacanthus*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 919.
- diadema*, *Collothea* - 329, 668, 877.
- diadema*, *Diglena* - 359.
- diadema*, *Floscularia* - 37, 452, 521, 878.
- diadema*, *Lecane* - 294, 452, 668, 792, 878, Z1931.
- diadema*, *Collothea heptabrachiata* - 37, 452.
- diadema*, *Floscularia heptabrachiata* - 668.
- diadema*, *Collothea heptabrachiata* var. - 170, 668, 841.
- diadema*, *Collothea heptabrachiata* [sic] var. - Z1941.
- diadema* [sic], *Diglena* - 329, 336, 877.
- diaphora*, *Monommata* - 452, 537, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 668, 841, 878, Z1930.
- diarthrantenna*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, Z1947.
- diasema*, *Notommata* - 37, 452, 546, 550, 551, 553, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1937.
- dicanthus*, *Brachionus* - 37.
- dicella*, *Testudinella* - 6, 545, 546, 549, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1938.
- dicentra* [sic], *Colurella* - 721.
- dicentra*, *Colurella* - 37, 128, 224, 452, 640, 644, 646, 647, 668, 669, 719, 721, 796, 841, 877, Z1931, Z1945.
- dicentrus*, *Colurus* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, 919, Z1887, Z1916.
- dicera*, *Repauliana* - Z1969.
- dicerea*, *Repauliana* - 77.
- dichotomus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 329, 430, 722, 841, 877, 898, Z1911, Z1980, Z1982.
- dichtaspis* [sic], *Squatinella* - 37.
- dichtaspis* [sic], *Stephanops* - 37.
- dichthapis* [sic], *Squatinella* - 668.
- dichthaspis*, *Squatinella* - 452, 596, 878.
- dichthaspis*, *Stephanops* - 329, 452, 528, 596, 841, 878, Z1890.
- dicipiens* [sic], *Proales* - 89, 573.
- diffugiurum*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 841, 877.
- diffugiurum*, *Diglena* - 520, 860, 877, Z1914.
- digitalis*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- digitata*, *Eosphora* - 37, 44, 105, 122, 329, 337, 359, 400, 422, 452, 477, 574, 659, 668, 824, 841, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878, Z1905.
- digitata*, *Furcularia* - 452, 668, 878.
- digitata*, *Heptaglena* - 878.
- digitata*, *Macrotrachela zickendrahti* - 173, 176.
- digitata*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] *zickendrahti* - 37.
- digitata*, *Macrotrachela zickendrahti* var. - 32, 668, 841.
- digitus*, *Proalides* - 185, 430, Z1978.
- diglandula*, *Encentrum* - 15, 37, 166, 177, 182, 185, 452, 546, 583, 588, 668, 771, 772, 841, 875, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1981.
- diglandula*, *Proales* - 336, 668, 841, 878, Z1926.
- diglenus*, *Heterognathus* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 383, 452, 668, 878.
- dilasia*, *Trichocerca similis* - 878.
- dilasia*, *Trichocerca similis* f. - 841.
- dilasia*, *Diurella stylata* - 878.
- dilasia*, *Diurella stylata* f. - 583.
- dilata* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 841.
- dilatata*, *Dapidia* - 728, 738, 739.
- dilatata*, *Diurella* - Z1937.
- dilatata*, *Epiphanes* - 562.
- dilatata*, *Euchlanis* - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 17, 20, 37, 44, 51, 64, 66, 69, 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 100, 104, 105, 117, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 140, 142, 153, 154, 156, 160, 166, 168, 172, 174, 185, 199, 205, 206, 209, 210, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 229, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 266, 268, 269, 295, 301, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332, 338, 348, 350, 357, 359, 361, 362, 381, 382, 388, 389, 392, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 422,



- 423, 425, 426, 427, 435, 436, 447, 450, 451, 452, 469, 474, 477, 478, 481, 486, 489, 492, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 513, 517, 520, 524, 528, 536, 537, 538, 549, 550, 553, 568, 569, 570, 572, 573, 574, 577, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 596, 601, 603, 607, 613, 615, 616, 619, 620, 629, 636, 637, 640, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 653, 654, 659, 660, 661, 665, 668, 669, 672, 673, 683, 698, 701, 712, 715, 718, 719, 721, 727, 737, 738, 739, 741, 769, 772, 779, 780, 783, 790, 796, 799, 802, 805, 819, 820, 822, 823, 828, 841, 856, 857, 860, 861, 862, 863, 867, 868, 875, 877, 878, 891, 893, 894, 900, 901, 911, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, Z1864, Z1875, Z1905, Z1935, Z1939, Z1950, Z1951, Z1956, Z1962, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- dilatata*, *Euchlanys* [sic] - 456.
- dilatata*, *Euclanis* [sic] - 269.
- dilatata*, *Diurella* - Z1937.
- dilatata*, *Euchlanis deflexa* - 68.
- dilatata*, *Euchlanis dilatata* - 66, 69, 75, 87, 88, 89, 451, 452, 469.
- dilichoptera* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 11.
- dilitata* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 243, 656, 680, 685, 698.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 205, 306, 430, 572, 626, 663, 668, 693, 764, 772, 841, 858, 902, 915, Z1942, Z1943, Z1960, Z1967, Z1971, Z1976, Z1979, Z1981, Z1983.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 7, 663, 668, 693, 877, 902, Z1931.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* - 430.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus pala* - 663, 668, 877.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus pala calyciflorus* var. - 668.
- dimidiatus*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 663.
- diomis*, *Cathypna* - 142, 329, 359, 877, 919, Z1887.
- diomis*, *Lecane* - 841.
- diophthalma*, *Monostyla* - 329, 878, Z1910.
- discoidea* [sic], *Testudinella* - 907.
- discoidea*, *Testudinella* - 6, 841, 878, Z1938.
- discophora*, *Collotheca* - 329, 451, 452, 841, 877, Z1975.
- discophora*, *Floscularia* - 878, Z1903.
- discophora*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 841.
- discopus*, *Callidina* - 173, 841, 877, Z1937.
- dispersa*, *Keratella* - 20, 579, 772.
- dispersa*, *Keratella quadrata* - 9, 20, 37, 87, 88, 89, 129, 199, 293, 400, 430, 440, 452, 654, 728, 730, 738, 778, 799, Z1985, Z1991.
- dispersa*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 154, 155, 361, 469, 668, 841.
- dispersa*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 232.
- dissimile*, *Monommata* - 37, 452, 841, Z1950.
- dissimulans*, *Polyarthra* - 11, 28, 37, 123, 172, 183, 186, 205, 448, 452, 565, 567, 579, 592, 621, 703, 704, 772, 841, Z1952.
- dissimulans*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* - 185.
- distincta*, *Notommata* - 15, 37, 50, 64, 105, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1892, Z1903.
- divaricata*, *Anuraea* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- divergens*, *Anuraea* - 877.
- divergens*, *Keratella* - 877.
- divergens*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 329, 561, 877.
- divergens*, *Keratella aculeata* - 878.
- divergens*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 24, 105.
- divergens*, *Brachionus bakeri* f. - 7.
- divergens*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmiros* [sic] f. - 668.
- divergens*, *Brachionus bakeri hyphalmyros* f. - 452.
- divergens*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. *hyphalmyros* f. - 7.
- divergens*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452, 877.
- divergens*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7, 315, 562, 668, 758, 772.
- divergens*, *Brachionus forficula typica* f. - 661.
- divergens*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 562.
- divergens*, *Keratella quadrata* - 129, 877, 878, 915.
- divergens*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 315, 361, 555, 556, 561, 772, 841, 908.
- divergens*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 213, 511, 557, 562, 661, 668, 669, 812.
- divergens*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. *hyphalmyros* f. - 669, 772, 841.
- diversicantha*, *Mytilina ventralis* f. - Z1966.
- diversicornis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 10, 37, 54, 102, 103, 104, 130, 136, 139, 168, 185, 199, 295, 303, 306, 312, 350, 353, 361, 430, 452, 467, 502, 508, 518, 524, 562, 577, 582, 583, 619, 624, 664, 668, 672, 673, 759, 763, 764, 769, 770, 772, 782, 783, 841, 877, 899, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1942, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1977, Z1978, Z1980, Z1981.
- diversicornis*, *Brachionus (Schizocerca)* - 56, 174, 915.
- diversicornis*, *Schizocerca* [sic] - 574.
- diversicornis*, *Schizocerca* - 1, 7, 37, 200, 213, 268, 295, 315, 329, 359, 382, 400, 422, 472, 477, 500, 515, 516, 574, 659, 759, 764, 772, 779, 780, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 903, 919, Z1884, Z1891, Z1901, Z1938, Z1950.
- diversicornis*, *Brachionus diversicornis* - 37, 452, 467.
- dixonmullalli* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 89.
- dixonmullalli*, *Trichocerca* - 68.
- dixonmullalli*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 185.
- dixonmullalli*, *Cephalodella* - 452.
- dixonmullalli*, *Diurella* - 383, 668.
- dixonmullalli*, *Trichocerca* - 668, 782, Z1975.
- dixonmullalli*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 334, 452, 841, 877, Z1927.
- dixonmullalli*, *Diurella* - 164, 329, 330, 331, 452, 841, 860, 877, 878, 879, Z1931, Z1937.
- dixonmullalli*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 76, 78, 139, 252, 303, 452, 562, 582, 583, 585, 587, 624, 841, 877, 878, Z1950, Z1968.
- dixonmullalli*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 166, 186.
- dixonmullallis* [sic], *Diurella* - 513.
- dixonmullallis* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 516.
- dobrogensis*, *Philodina* - 173, 664, 668, Z1961, Z1962.
- dolabratus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 331, 430, 452, 772, 827, 841, 877, Z1914, Z1942, Z1943, Z1969, Z1973.
- dolabratus*, *Brachionus angularis* - 877.
- dolabratus*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 472, Z1934.
- dolerus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 553, 668, 688, 698, 841, Z1928, Z1975.
- doliaris*, *Microcodices* [sic] - 105, 841, 862, 877, 878, Z1895, Z1903.
- doliaris*, *Microdides* [sic] - 583.
- doliaris*, *Mikrocodides* - 329, 878.
- doliaris*, *Proales* - 6, 37, 68, 127, 334, 336, 426, 452, 524, 528, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 582, 583, 619, 698, 841, 877, 878, 885, Z1978.
- doliaris*, *Proalis* [sic] - 477.
- dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra* [sic] - 103.
- dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra* - 1, 3, 9, 10, 14, 18, 20, 21, 28, 31, 37, 41, 47, 68, 69, 74, 76, 81, 89, 101, 102, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 136, 154, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 183, 185, 186, 199, 205, 209, 227, 229, 232, 237, 243, 244, 245, 252, 257, 262, 293, 294, 295, 303, 305, 306, 312, 350, 361, 400, 402, 408, 410, 415, 416, 423, 425, 437, 440, 448, 451, 452, 467, 469, 496, 497, 499, 500, 503, 508, 509, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 562, 565, 567, 570, 572, 579, 582, 583, 584, 585, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 600, 601, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 642, 644, 646, 647, 652, 654, 668, 703, 704, 708, 712, 740, 741, 745, 756, 772, 777, 799, 802, 804, 805, 807, 808, 837, 841, 858, 859, 870, 871, 877, 916, 917, 918, 920, Z1947, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985.
- dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* - 37, 185, 452,



467.  
*dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* f. - 31.  
*dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 452, 878.  
*dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 47, 583, 636, 639, 654, 668.  
*dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra trigla* - 107, 583, 769, 772, 778, 783, 877, 878.  
*dolichoptera*, *Polyarthra trigla* var. - 916, 917, 918.  
*doliolum*, *Linnias* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*dollaris* [sic], *Microcodides* [sic] - 668.  
*dollaris* [sic], *Microdides* [sic] - 583.  
*dollaris* [sic], *Proales* - 583, 668, 689, Z1954.  
*dolores*, *Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*dolychoptera* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 102.  
*doneta*, *Notommata* - 334, 452, 538, 549, 553, 581, 583, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1936.  
*donneri*, *Brachionus* - 86, 430, 772, Z1951, Z1975, Z1981.  
*donneri*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1974.  
*donneri*, *Lepadella* - Z1972, Z1990.  
*donneri*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 841.  
*donneri*, *Ostephanus* [sic] - 321.  
*donneri*, *Otostephanos* [sic] - 173, 185, 431, 782, Z1959.  
*donneri*, *Otostephanus* - 37, 668.  
*donneri*, *Squatinella* - 841, Z1956.  
*donneri*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 772.  
*donnerianus*, *Lecane* - Z1976.  
*doornensis*, *Habrotrocha* - 841.  
*doornensis*, *Habrotrocha quinquedens* - 173, 181.  
*doornensis*, *Habrotrocha quinquedens* var. - 841.  
*dooryphora* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 841.  
*dora*, *Cephalodella* - 452, Z1961.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 47, 185, 329, 359, 382, 422, 452, 555, 668, 877, Z1891.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* [sic] - 879.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus caliciflorus* [sic] - 528.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus caliciflorus* [sic] var. - 528.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 182, 183, 185, 186, 199, 305, 404, 405, 406, 409, 452, 629, 733, 738, 877, 879, 915.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionis* [sic] *calyciflorus* f. - 730.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 7, 154, 155, 295, 361, 430.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 122, 160, 278, 287, 306, 315, 384, 388, 400, 402, 500, 502, 505, 517, 562, 566, 659, 668, 672, 675, 841, 902, Z1981.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus pala* - 37, 268, 452, 877.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus pala* f. - 47, 536.  
*dorcas*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 105, 268, 495, 659, Z1906.  
*dorcus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 861, Z1969.  
*dorcus* [sic], *Brachionus caliciflorus* [sic] var. - Z1969.  
*dorcus* [sic], *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 172, 404.  
*dorcus* [sic], *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 136, 315, 772.  
*dorsalis*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 452, 658, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1937.  
*dorsalis*, *Norops* [!] - 878.  
*dorsalis*, *Triophthalmus* - 329, 878.  
*dorsarius* [sic], *Conochiloides* - 772.  
*dorseti* [sic], *Cephalodella* - Z1927.  
*dorseyi*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 413, 551, 553, 841, 877.  
*dorsicalis*, *Lecane* - Z1966, Z1978.  
*dorsicalis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) *luna* f. - Z1978.  
*dorsicornuta*, *Lecane* - 295, 841, 878.  
*dorsicornuta*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1926.  
*dorsualis*, *Triophthalmus* - 359, 382, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*doryphora*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 412, 413, 452, 541, 877, Z1934, Z1956.  
*doryssa*, *Lecane* - 6, 68, 69, 128, 331, 335, 452, 787, 789, 792, 803, 828, 841, 878, Z1914, Z1931, Z1938, Z1947, Z1954, Z1972.  
*doryssa*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1988.  
*dorystoma*, *Cephalodella* - 413, 541, 551, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*dossuaris* [sic], *Conochiloides* - 659, 918.  
*dossuarius*, *Cephalosiphon* - 877.  
*dossuarius*, *Conochiloides* - 5, 6, 28, 37, 98, 105, 139, 168, 186, 205, 246, 249, 265, 320, 329, 330, 405, 406, 425, 452, 477, 488, 518, 538, 553, 599, 601, 604, 619, 621, 624, 668, 712, 737, 750, 841, 877, 879, 901, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1937, Z1962, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975.  
*dossuarius*, *Conochilus* - 24, 139, 174, 337, 359, 361, 382, 574, 668, 754, 827, 851, 852, 874, 877, 916, 918, Z1885, Z1980, Z1985.  
*drepana*, *Notommata* - 878.  
*dromius*, *Dicranophorus* - 251.  
*dromius*, *Diglena* - 37, 329, 336, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1893.  
*dubia*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*dubia*, *Distemma* - 64, 329, 336, 877, Z1892.  
*dubia*, *Mastigocerca* - 316, 329, 383, 457, 668, 878, 919, Z1894.  
*dubia*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 841.  
*dubius*, *Microcodides* [sic] - 37, 64, 382, 452, 668, 841, 862.  
*dubius*, *Microdides* [sic] - 381.  
*dubius*, *Mikrocodides* - 61, 329, 878, Z1892.  
*dubius*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 668, 878, 919.  
*dubius*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.  
*dukesi*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* - 173.  
*dukesi*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* f. - 321, 697, 698, Z1959.  
*dulcis*, *Colurella* - 105, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*dulcis*, *Colurus* - 877.  
*dulcis*, *Monura* - 15, 37, 224, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, 919, Z1969.  
*dumasi*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 329, 877.  
*dumasi*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 8, 20, 37, 666.  
*dumnonicus* [sic], *Colurus* - 668, 841.  
*dumnonium*, *Colurus* - 15.  
*dumnonius*, *Colurus* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 877, 919, Z1887.  
*dumonti*, *Notholca salina* - Z1981.  
*duplicalcar*, *Didymodactylus* [sic] - 173, 713, Z1947.  
*duplicalcar*, *Didymodactylus* - 165, 841.  
*duplicalcar*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 179, 181.  
*duplicalcaris* [sic], *Didymodactylus* - 841.  
*durgae*, *Brachionus* - Z1974.  
*duvigneaudi*, *Lepadella* - Z1968.  
*dysoarata* [sic], *Lecane* - 841.  
*dysorata*, *Lecane* - 553, Z1942, Z1949.  
*E*, *Habrotrocha ligula* f. - 841.  
*E*, *Habrotrocha rosa* f. - 668, 841.  
*earlinae*, *Keratella* - 8, 26, 41, 205, 361, 570, 592, 670, 772, 841, Z1943, Z1975, Z1979, Z1985.  
*earlinae*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - Z1978.  
*earlini* [sic], *Testudinella* - 185.  
*ebbensborni* [sic], *Asplanchna* - 766.  
*ebbensborni* [sic], *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 877.  
*ebbensborni* [sic], *Asplanchna sieboldii* f. - 766.  
*ebbesborni*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 47, 56, 279, 668, 841, 877, Z1883, Z1892.  
*ebbesborni*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* f. - 56.  
*ebbesborni*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* f. - 361, 668, 841.  
*ebbesbornii*, *Asplanchna* - 329, 337, 359, 382, 390, 422, 452, 466, 537, 761, 772, 860, 861, 863, Z1887, Z1911.  
*ebbesbornii*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 452.  
*ebbesbornii*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* - 329.  
*ebbesbornii*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* f. - 761, Z1911.  
*ecauda*, *Keratella* - 877.  
*ecauda*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 452, 668.  
*ecauda*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 556, 670.  
*ecauda*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. *leptacantha* f. - 670.  
*ecauda*, *Keratella cochlearis hispida* f. - 37, 452.



- ecauda*, *Anuraea cochlearis leptacantha* f. - 452.  
*ecauda*, *Keratella cochlearis leptacantha* f. - 37, 183, 185, 186.  
*ecauda*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 105.  
*ecauda*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *leptacantha* f. - 105, 295.  
*ecauda*, *Anuraea stipitata leptacantha* f. - 668.  
*ecaudata*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 592, 841.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis irregularis* f. - 8, 37, 452.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis leptacantha* f. - 20.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis leptacanthae* f. - 668.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 668.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 860, 919.  
*ecaudata*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *irregularis* f. - 425.  
*ecaudata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *leptacantha* f. - 8.  
*ecaudata*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *regularis* f. - 772, 841, Z1969.  
*ecaudata*, *Keratella stipitata* var. *hispida* f. - 295.  
*ecaudis*, *Ascomorpha* - 15, 37, 44, 49, 68, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 105, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 141, 166, 168, 174, 185, 199, 205, 249, 250, 255, 257, 293, 317, 329, 330, 341, 361, 381, 382, 388, 402, 406, 407, 410, 415, 416, 423, 425, 426, 427, 452, 456, 469, 486, 511, 513, 546, 549, 553, 567, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 596, 600, 601, 619, 663, 668, 669, 701, 712, 731, 737, 738, 762, 769, 772, 799, 805, 841, 860, 863, 870, 877, 894, 917, Z1932, Z1945, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1974, Z1976, Z1986, Z1987.  
*ecaudis*, *Ascormorpha* [sic] - 415.  
*ecaudis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *hispida* f. - 425, 502, 772, 841.  
*ecaudis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *leptacantha* f. - 213, 668.  
*ecaudis*, *Keratella irregularis* - 88.  
*ecela*, *Lindia* - 540, 541, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*echinata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *serrata* f. - Z1991.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus angularis* - 51, 452, 877.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 7, 52.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 7, 668, 772, 841, Z1916.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus augularis* var. - Z1914.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 877.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 7.  
*ecornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* var. - 7, 137, 668, 818.  
*ecornis*, *Testudinella truncata* - 37, 452, Z1979.  
*ecornis*, *Testudinella truncata* var. - 583, 876, Z1954.  
*edentata*, *Collotheca* - 37, 127, 329, 452, 538, 548, 553, 570, 668, 722, 841, 877, Z1969.  
*edentata*, *Floscularia* - 105, 359, 381, 382, 511, 521, 522, 668, 860, 877, 878.  
*edentatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 841, 877, Z1931, Z1942.  
*edestes*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*edmondsi*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 683, 685, 698, Z1950.  
*edmondsoni*, *Collotheca* - 452, 841, Z1951.  
*edmondsoni*, *Diurella* - 546, 878, Z1936.  
*edmondsoni*, *Keratella* - 561, 772, Z1966.  
*edmondsoni*, *Mniobia* - 173, 176, 177, 179, 323, 841, Z1970.  
*edmondsoni*, *Trichocerca* - 841, 878.  
*edmondsoni*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, Z1938.  
*edmondsoni*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 758.  
*edmondsoni*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 561, 841, Z1943.  
*edmonsoni* [sic], *Mniobia* - Z1948.  
*edmonsoni* [sic], *Keratella quadrata* var. - 561, 772.  
*egregia*, *Aspelta* - 452, 546, 549, 841, 877, Z1936, Z1987.  
*egregium*, *Aspelta* - 546.  
*ehrembergi* [sic], *Lepadella* - 488.  
*ehrembergi* [sic], *Lepadella* (*Metopidia*) - 269.  
*ehrembergi* [sic], *Metopidia* - 488.  
*ehremtergi* [sic], *Lepadella* - 269.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Callidina* - 105, 162, 520, 574, 860, 877.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Copeus* - 668, 841, 877, Z1892.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Cystophthalmus* - 877, 878.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Eosphora* - 37, 139, 156, 255, 306, 333, 400, 405, 406, 452, 659, 661, 668, 669, 698, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1978, Z1979.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Gasteropus* [sic] - Z1893.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Gastropus* - 841, 878, 919, Z1894.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Kernodon* - 878.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Lecane* - Z1968.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Lepadella* - 78, 227, 415, 428, 452, 502, 570, 583, 596, 668, 803, 805, 841, 878, 897, 898, Z1932, Z1938, Z1962, Z1975, Z1976.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Lepadella* (*Heterolepadella*) - Z1970.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 68, 88, 89, 127, 162, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 420, 480, 520, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 654, 668, 717, 779, 841, 877, 878, Z1970.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Metopidia* - 105, 860, 878.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Notogonia* - 668, 878.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Keratella serrulata* - 452, 878.  
*ehrenbergi*, *Keratella serrulata* var. - 8, 20, 553, 668, 841, Z1936.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Callidina* - 477, Z1893.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Copeus* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 382, 452, 860.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Cystophthalmus* - 37, 46, 329, 359, 841.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Gastropus* - 37, 329, 381, 452, 668.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Heterolepadella* - 37, 452.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Kernodon* - 37, 336, 668.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Lepadella* - 5, 33, 34, 37, 295, 329, 332, 702, 772, 860, 904, 915, Z1937.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Lepadella* (*Heterolepadella*) - 294.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 40, 173, 329, 343, 477, 577, 652, 654, 680, 698, 713, 779, 780, 820, 821, Z1966, Z1979, Z1982.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Macrotrachelsa* [sic] - 343.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Metopidia* - 381, 382.  
*ehrenbergii*, *Notogonia* - 359, 452, Z1900.  
*ehrenburgii*, *Cystophthalmus* - 46.  
*eichhorni*, *Stephanoceros* - 574, 841, 877, 878, Z1896.  
*eichhorni*, *Stephanoceros* [sic] - Z1882.  
*eichhornii*, *Stephanoceros* - 37, 44, 337, 359, 381, 382, 452, 522, 668, 860, 861, 862, 863, Z1884, Z1885, Z1893.  
*eichhornii*, *Stephanoceros* [sic] - 329.  
*eichiwaldi* [sic], *Keratella cruciformis* - 915.  
*eichorni*, *Stephanoceros* - 554.  
*eichornii*, *Stephanoceros* [sic] - Z1890.  
*eichsfeldica*, *Monostyla* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1926.  
*eichwaldi*, *Anuraea* - 20, 329, 452, 457, 668, 841, 877, Z1895, Z1902.  
*eichwaldi*, *Anurea* [sic] - 325.  
*eichwaldi*, *Keratella* - 296, 430, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 747, 877.  
*eichwaldi*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 919.  
*eichwaldi*, *Anuraea cruciformis* - 877.  
*eichwaldi*, *Keratella cruciformis* - 430, 452, 878, Z1970, Z1982.  
*eichwaldi*, *Anuraea cruciformis* var. - 457, 919.  
*eichwaldi*, *Brachionus cruciformis* var. - 915.  
*eichwaldi*, *Keratella cruciformis* var. - 8, 316, 325, 366, 367, 369, 371, 376, 377, 378, 668, 669, 719, 720, 721, 747, 772, 841, 868, 908, 915, Z1953, Z1969.  
*eichwaldii*, *Keratella cruciformis* - 877.  
*eichwaldki* [sic], *Keratella cruciformis* var. - 374.  
*ekmani*, *Ploesoma* - 37, 452, 841, 878.  
*ekmanni* [sic], *Ploesoma* - 668.  
*elachis*, *Lecane* - 452, 549, 553, 596, 792, 841, 878, Z1966.  
*elachis*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1975, Z1980.



- elachis, Monostyla* - 6, 128, 335, 538, 668, 772, 787, 841, 878, 915, Z1927, Z1931, Z1947.
- elachis, Lecane furcata* - 76, 878.
- elachis, Monostyla furcata* - 452.
- elasma, Lecane* - 37, 68, 75, 128, 205, 335, 425, 427, 452, 502, 549, 553, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 701, 712, 772, 782, 787, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1962.
- elasma, Lecane (Hemimonostyla)* - 40.
- elegans, Aspelta* - 877.
- elegans, Callidina* - 44, 64, 105, 173, 329, 359, 382, 488, 573, 596, 668, 713, 841, 860, 877.
- elegans, Cephalodella* - 334, 538, 841, 877, Z1927.
- elegans, Cyclogena [sic]* - 359, 877.
- elegans, Cycloglena* - 329.
- elegans, Dipeuchlanis [sic]* - 537.
- elegans, Dipleuchlanis* - 105, 230, 452, 668, 877.
- elegans, Euchlanis* - 230, 329, 877, 878, Z1892.
- elegans, Eudorina* - 390.
- elegans, Floscularia* - 860.
- elegans, Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 68, 172, 173, 304, 307, 321, 408, 410, 420, 421, 426, 427, 480, 511, 520, 577, 583, 584, 588, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 779, 780, 820, 821, 823, 825, 841, 860, 878, Z1947.
- elegans, Lecane* - 331, 335, 428, 552, 841, 878, Z1914, Z1975.
- elegans, Macrotrachela* - 668, 860, 878, Z1897.
- elegans, Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- elegans, Pleurotrocha* - 336, 841, 878, Z1926.
- elegans, Dipleuchlanis propatula var.* - 230.
- elens [sic], Habrotrocha* - 329.
- elementeita [sic], Cephalodella* - 841, Z1932.
- elemteita [sic], Cephalodella* - Z1971.
- elliptica, Habrotrocha* - 38, 173.
- elliptica, Lacinularia* - 154, 156, 329, 574, 666, 841, 852, 878, Z1897, Z1985, Z1987.
- elliptica, Lecane* - 701, Z1939.
- elliptica, Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 79, 425, 452, 562, 668, 712, 773, 841, 878, Z1962, Z1969, Z1980.
- elliptica, Metopidia* - 34, 37, 329, 332, 382, 452, 668, 878, Z1892.
- elliptica, Pseudoeocistes* - Z1898.
- elliptica, Pterodina* - 44, 47, 50, 64, 105, 139, 344, 359, 422, 477, 574, 620, 668, 756, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1886.
- elliptica, Pterodina (Testudinella)* - 50.
- elliptica, Testudinella* - 37, 100, 139, 166, 168, 174, 183, 263, 305, 329, 348, 350, 392, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 425, 452, 486, 509, 545, 562, 582, 583, 585, 603, 619, 637, 668, 712, 719, 721, 756, 772, 841, 876, 877, 878, 915, Z1954.
- ellipticus, Platytias quadricornis* - 452, 899.
- ellipticus, Platytias quadricornis f.* - 899.
- elliptoides, Lecane* - 668, 841.
- elliptoides, Monostyla* - 658, 668, 878, Z1937.
- ellyptica [sic], Pterodina* - 142.
- elmenteita, Cephalodella* - 626, 668, 877, Z1967.
- elongata, Adineta* - 32, 37, 173, 323, 658, 668, 779, 780, 841, 877, Z1935, Z1936, Z1967.
- elongata, Cephalodella* - 68, 82, 88, 89, 334, 452, 538, 541, 546, 549, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1939.
- elongata, Diglena* - 329, 336, 452, 877, Z1893.
- elongata, Encentrum* - 771.
- elongata, Eosphora* - 64, 105, 122, 329, 330, 359, 452, 520, 553, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1922, Z1923, Z1930.
- elongata, Eothinia* - 37, 71, 82, 89, 205, 333, 408, 410, 430, 452, 486, 538, 540, 549, 582, 583, 584, 619, 668, 841, 877, 878, 894, 917, Z1949, Z1960, Z1981.
- elongata, Euchlanis* - 537, 860, 878, Z1929.
- elongata, Lacinularia* - 329, 841, 852, 878, Z1896.
- elongata, Lecane* - 37, 128, 335, 400, 402, 452, 581, 668, 779, 780, 824, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1938, Z1947.
- elongata, Mastigocerca* - 142, 359, 382, 654, 666, 860, 877, 878, Z1886, Z1905.
- elongata, Notommatata* - 668, 878.
- elongata, Paratrichocerca* - 779, 780.
- elongata, Rotaria* - 37, 68, 76, 88, 89, 122, 139, 140, 173, 183, 243, 300, 302, 306, 329, 330, 408, 410, 486, 489, 538, 582, 583, 668, 672, 820, 823, 841, 877, 878, Z1969.
- elongata, Trichocerca* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 82, 128, 139, 199, 252, 306, 329, 330, 341, 407, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 467, 469, 478, 486, 498, 499, 501, 509, 528, 538, 543, 549, 553, 569, 572, 577, 582, 583, 607, 624, 652, 654, 668, 693, 697, 698, 701, 712, 772, 841, 877, 878, 885, 913, 915, Z1939, Z1940, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969.
- elongata, Trichocerca (Rattulus)* - 400, 402.
- elongata, Trichoherca [sic]* - 577.
- elongata, Wierzejskiella* - 452, 553, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1935.
- elongata, Eothinia elongata* - 71, 82, 452.
- elongata, Eothinia eothinia* - 68.
- elongata, Lepadella patella f.* - Z1987.
- elongatum, Encentrum* - 177, 304, 336, 452, 540, 772, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1969, Z1979.
- elongatus, Encentrum* - 668.
- elongatus, Rattulus* - 37, 105, 329, 383, 385, 452, 477, 528, 668, 860, 877, 878.
- elongatus, Rotifer* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 382, 495, 520, 668, 860, 877, 878, Z1888, Z1892.
- elsa, Lecane* - 2, 37, 104, 199, 426, 452, 498, 501, 502, 509, 524, 528, 582, 583, 624, 841, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1969, Z1975, Z1981.
- elsa, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1980.
- elsteri, Ptygura* - 428, 722, Z1972, Z1976, Z1986.
- elsteri, Synchaeta* - 452, Z1963.
- elusa, Habrotrocha* - 162, 167, 173, 177, 180, 183, 185, 321, 780, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1979.
- elusa, Habrotrocha elusa* - 173, 180.
- emarginata, Euchlanis* - 329, 359, 841, 860, 878, 919.
- emarginata, Lepadella* - 15, 34, 37, 329, 332, 452, 668, 860, 877, 878.
- emarginata, Metopidia* - 34, 330, 331, 359, 452, 668, 860, 877, 878.
- emarginata, Pterodina* - 37, 105, 288, 329, 330, 381, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1892.
- emarginata, Testudinella* - 129.
- emarginatus, Stephanops* - 37, 329, 452, 528, 596, 668, 841, 878, Z1894.
- emarginula, Pterodina* - 329, 528, 666, 668, 878, Z1898, Z1901.
- emarginula, Testudinella* - 37, 68, 82, 88, 128, 166, 185, 288, 292, 293, 294, 295, 305, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 528, 553, 570, 577, 582, 583, 596, 624, 642, 652, 654, 668, 701, 712, 714, 805, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979, Z1984.
- emini, Philodina* - 173, 329, 666, 841, 878, Z1897.
- enantia, Birgea* - 37, 205, 333, 452, 538, 603, 619, 668, 841, 877, Z1922.
- endactylum [sic], Scaridium* - Z1905.
- endoxa, Notommata* - 539, 541, 841, 878, Z1981.
- enedra, Monommata* - 68, 82, 452, 537, 538, 539, 551, 553, 841, 878, 893, Z1930.
- ensifera, Furcularia* - 37, 64, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1886.
- enteromorphae, Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, 878, Z1937.
- entzi, Brachionus* - 772.
- entzi, Brachionus capsuliflorus var.* - 496, 497, 499.
- entzi, Brachionus quadridentata var.* - 500.
- entzi, Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 389, 402, 772, 841.
- entzii, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1894.
- entzii, Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 452, 668, 877.



- entzii, Brachionus bakeri* var. - 105, 268.  
*entzii, Brachionus capsulifloris* var. *rhenanus* f. - 315.  
*entzii, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*entzii, Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 160, 568, 659, Z1958.  
*Entzii, Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 568.  
*entzii, Brachionis [sic] capsuliformis* var. - 727.  
*entzii, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 452, 738, 915.  
*entzii, Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 367, 668, 672, 673, 902.  
*eosphora, Notommata* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*eothinia, Eothinia* - 68.  
*epaxia, Notommata* - 334, 452, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*ephestra, Lecane* - 37, 452, 596, 668, 787, 792, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*epicharis, Dicranophorus* - 68, 82, 128, 153, 156, 166, 168, 174, 185, 336, 414, 415, 449, 452, 538, 548, 549, 553, 570, 583, 712, 746, 774, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1937, Z1939, Z1966.  
*epicopta, Testudinella* - 545, 546, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1976.  
*epitedia, Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 660, 668, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*epizootica, Collotheca* - 841, 877, Z1976.  
*epizootica, Floscularia* - 50, 878, Z1922.  
*equatorialis, Trochosphaera [sic]* - Z1922.  
*equatorialis, Trochosphaera* - 382.  
*equispinata, Notholca* - 37, 129, 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1892.  
*ercodes, Lecane* - 331, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*ercodes, Lecane ludwigi* - Z1975.  
*eremita, Callidina* - 382, 877, Z1894.  
*eremita, Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 161, 162, 171, 173, 321, 329, 343, 520, 538, 668, 717, 821, 825, 841, 878, Z1969.  
*eremita, Hahotrocha [sic]* - 477.  
*erenbergii [sic], Macrotrachela* - 321.  
*eristes, Encentrum* - 175, 336, 452, 538, 658, 668, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*erythraeus, Rotifer* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*erythrocephala, Philodina* - 488, 860.  
*erythrophthalma [sic], Philodina* - 573, 577.  
*erythrophthalma, Philodina* - 37, 51, 64, 162, 170, 173, 300, 302, 321, 329, 359, 495, 577, 668, 680, 698, 713, 841, 860, 878.  
*erythrophthalma, Philodina roseola* - 173, 668, 878.  
*esox, Dicranophorus* - 413, 452, 841, 877, Z1938, Z1963.  
*espondus, Dicranophorus* - Z1928.  
*esthonicus, Macrochaetus* - 452, 878, 897, Z1925.  
*estonicus [sic], Macrochaetus* - 841.  
*eswari, Lecane* - Z1976.  
*ethoides, Eosphora* - Z1983.  
*eucadis [sic], Ascomorpha* - 37, 49, 329, 538, 552.  
*eucauda, Keratella cochlearis* f. - 269.  
*eucaudis, Ascomorpha* - 433, 877.  
*euceolaris, Brachionus* - Z1991.  
*euchromatica, Lindia* - 149, 413, 694, 698, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1963.  
*eucosmeta, Trichotria* - 452, 841.  
*eudactylatum [sic], Scaridium* - 554.  
*eudactylota, Beauchampiella* - 174, 668, Z1983.  
*eudactylota, Eudactylota* - 37, 139, 140, 168, 406, 408, 410, 425, 426, 452, 505, 509, 518, 528, 569, 596, 603, 668, 698, 712, 803, 841, 877, 878, Z1962.  
*eudactylota, Manfredium* - Z1966.  
*eudactylotum, Beauchampiella* - 76, 877.  
*eudactylotum, Eudactylota* - 68, 486, 553.  
*eudactylotum, Manfredium* - 205.  
*eudactylotum, Scaridium* - 37, 44, 64, 105, 329, 330, 331, 359, 381, 382, 477, 486, 498, 528, 538, 668, 680, 841, 860, 877, 878, 915, Z1886.  
*eudactylotus, Scaridium* - 452.  
*eudelicata, Cephalodella* - 452, Z1961.  
*euderbyi, Cephalodella* - 68, 82, 415, 452, 841, 877.  
*eudoxa, Notommata* - Z1933.  
*euknema, Cephalodella* - 452, 541, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*eukolpa, Eosphora* - 553.  
*eukolpa, Eothinia* - 551, 841, Z1940.  
*eukosmeta, Trichotria* - 545, 546, 550, 553, 878, Z1934.  
*eulitorale, Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*eunoma, Cephalodella* - 551, 553, 841.  
*eunota [sic], Cephalodella* - 551.  
*euodonta, Diurella* - 878, Z1937.  
*euodonta, Trichocerca* - 469, 782, 841, 878.  
*eupoda, Asplanchna* - 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1887, Z1891.  
*eupoda, Asplanchnopus* - 44, 139, 359, 668, 862, 877.  
*eupoda, Cephalodella* - 334, 412, 452, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*eupoda, Diglena* - 44.  
*eupoda, Dinops* - 44, 477, 668, 877, Z1901.  
*eupoda, Harringia* - 55, 139, 255, 329, 452, 543, 582, 583, 668, 841, 862, 877, 878, Z1939.  
*euriptera [sic], Polyarthra* - 100, 555.  
*euriptera [sic], Polyarthra trigla* f. - 557.  
*europaea, Aspelta clydona* - 452, 877, Z1979.  
*europaea, Aspelta clydona* var. - 224, 663, 668, 841, Z1939.  
*europaea, Lindia euchromatica* - 413, 415, 452, Z1963.  
*europaea, Notommata falcinella* - 68, 452, 841, Z1949.  
*europaea, Notommata falcinella* var. - 841.  
*europaeus, Dicranophorus* - 563.  
*europaeus, Dicranophorus robustus* - 68, 452, 583, 877, 894, Z1936.  
*europaeus, Dicranophorus robustus* var. - 415, 416, 563, 841, Z1976.  
*eurycephala, Encentrum* - 771, 772.  
*eurycephalum, Encentrum* - 68, 452, 582, 583, 718, 732, 772, 774, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1976.  
*euryceri, Pleurotrocha* - 841, 878.  
*eurynota, Cephalodella* - 541, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra* - 5, 6, 10, 14, 28, 31, 37, 41, 68, 74, 75, 88, 89, 122, 124, 125, 129, 130, 185, 199, 205, 246, 250, 253, 268, 271, 317, 329, 330, 350, 353, 361, 425, 437, 448, 451, 452, 469, 478, 500, 538, 553, 565, 567, 573, 582, 583, 591, 592, 594, 599, 600, 601, 602, 605, 612, 617, 619, 621, 668, 703, 704, 712, 724, 740, 756, 772, 777, 806, 808, 841, 877, 878, 888, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1947, Z1962, Z1966, Z1980.  
*euryptera, Monostyla monostyla* - 782.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 329, 452, 583, 668, 877, 878.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra platyptera* f. - 31, 863.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra [sic] platyptera* var. - Z1891.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 47, 105, 123, 268, 382, 386, 756, 861, 862, 919, Z1891, Z1931.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra trigla* - 37, 668, 877, 878.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra trigla* f. - 581.  
*euryptera, Polyarthra trigla* var. - 573, 860.  
*eurystephana, Philodina* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*eurysterna, Lepadella* - 33, 553, Z1942.  
*eurytera [sic], Polyarthra* - 123.  
*eustala, Salpina* - 37, 329, 359, 382, 422, 452, 668, 878, Z1886, Z1905.  
*eustala, Mytilina mucronata* var. - 841.  
*eustala, Salpina ventralis* - 37, 668, 878.  
*eustala, Mytilina ventralis* var. - 678.  
*eustala, Salpina ventralis* var. - 860.  
*eutarsa, Lecane* - 129, 335, 841, 878, 907, Z1927.  
*eva, Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 74, 76, 127, 139, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 251, 334, 336, 338, 414, 415, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 477, 486, 524, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 554, 582, 583, 596, 654, 668, 697, 698, 701, 712, 718, 788, 819, 820, 823, 824, 841, 877,



- 900, Z1938, Z1970.  
*eva*, *Diaschiza* - 105, 329, 330, 477, 520, 790, 860, 877, 915.  
*eva*, *Furcularia* - 359, 668, 877, 878, Z1887.  
*evabroedi*, *Cephalodella* - Z1988.  
*evaginata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 668, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*evaginata*, *Lepadella patella* - 452.  
*evaginata*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 668.  
*evansoni*, *Collotheca* - 205, 877.  
*evansoni*, *Floscularia* - 878.  
*evansonii*, *Collotheca* - 329, 841.  
*evansonii*, *Floscularia* - 521, Z1892.  
*evensi*, *Notholca squamula* - 400, 452.  
*evensi*, *Notholca squamula* var. - 108, 841.  
*excedens*, *Habrotrocha puella* - 173, 176, Z1970.  
*excedens*, *Habrotrocha puella* var. - 171.  
*excedens*, *Habrotrocha tridens* - 37, 174.  
*excedens*, *Habrotrocha tridens* var. - 162, 168, 321, 668, 841, Z1950.  
*exigua*, *Cephalodella* - 9, 37, 68, 69, 71, 76, 88, 89, 127, 139, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 205, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 255, 334, 338, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 452, 467, 486, 538, 546, 549, 553, 567, 569, 596, 652, 654, 668, 682, 692, 698, 740, 819, 820, 824, 841, 877, 885, 917, Z1949, Z1956, Z1970.  
*exigua*, *Diaschiza* - 105, 329, 330, 359, 422, 520, 567, 577, 654, 860, 877, 915, Z1886, Z1903.  
*exiguus*, *Conochiloides* - 6, 28, 186, 205, 452, 663, 841, 877, Z1938.  
*exoculis*, *Rotaria* - 173, 408, 410, 668, 841, Z1947, Z1969.  
*exoculis*, *Proales similis* - Z1953.  
*exoculis*, *Proales similis* var. - Z1990.  
*exoculis*, *Cephalodella sterea* - Z1976.  
*extensa*, *Macrotrachela* - Z1966.  
*extensa*, *Notholca* - 668.  
*extensa*, *Notholca acuminata* - 37, 452, 878.  
*extensa*, *Notholca acuminata* var. - 129, 414, 416, 509, 573, Z1918.  
*externum* [sic], *Encentrum putorius* - 37.  
*exterum*, *Encentrum putorius* - 451, 452.  
*exterum*, *Encentrum putorius* var. - 166, 841, Z1949.  
*eylesi*, *Lecane* - 687, 698, 841, Z1953.  
*F*, *Habrotrocha rosa* f. - 668, 841.  
*facilis*, *Dicranophorus* - Z1987.  
*facinus*, *Dicranophorus* - 68, 336, 452, 553, 772, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*fadeevi*, *Monostyla* - 452, Z1935.  
*fadeewi*, *Dicranophorus* - 452, 877.  
*fadeewi*, *Lecane* - 668, 841.  
*fadeewi*, *Monostyla* - 583, 668, 841, 878.  
*falaciosa* [sic], *Proales* - 251, 253, 255.  
*falcata*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*falcata*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*falcatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 10, 37, 47, 52, 54, 105, 122, 136, 143, 155, 168, 174, 186, 213, 220, 270, 278, 295, 297, 298, 303, 305, 306, 312, 328, 329, 331, 361, 384, 405, 406, 422, 430, 452, 481, 482, 499, 500, 505, 515, 517, 518, 524, 528, 562, 612, 619, 624, 653, 659, 666, 668, 690, 712, 763, 764, 770, 772, 803, 828, 841, 877, 879, 900, 902, 915, Z1898, Z1908, Z1912, Z1937, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1950, Z1956, Z1969, Z1972, Z1976, Z1978, Z1981, Z1983, Z1984, Z1987, Z1990.  
*falcatus*, *Henoceros* - 37, 168, 173, 174, 205, 809, 823, 841, 878, Z1957, Z1969, Z1984.  
*falcatus*, *Monoceros* - 878, Z1916.  
*falcatus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 452, 877.  
*falcatus*, *Brachionus falcatus* - 430, 827, 828.  
*falcinella*, *Notommata* - 37, 68, 304, 333, 452, 538, 584, 588, 770, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1949, Z1970.  
*falcipes*, *Notops* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1904.  
*falculata*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 105, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, 919.  
*falculata*, *Keratella* - 205, 319, 668, 670, 772, 841, 877, 878, Z1956.  
*falculata*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 668, 877.  
*fallaciosa*, *Proales* - 15, 37, 68, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 201, 205, 402, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 452, 551, 552, 553, 582, 583, 584, 619, 668, 701, 712, 779, 780, 782, 840, 841, 878, 893, 894, Z1939, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981.  
*faluta*, *Keratella* - 758, 772, 841.  
*faluta*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 81, 807.  
*faluta*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 20, 361, 841.  
*faluta*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 66, 772, 841, Z1943.  
*falx*, *Trichocerca* - 841, 878, Z1936.  
*fasciola*, *Notommata* - 541, 546, 549, 551, 553, 841, Z1933.  
*fasicola*, *Notommata* - 539, 878.  
*fassa* [sic], *Anuraeopsis* - 714.  
*faveolata*, *Gasteroschiza* [sic] - Z1892.  
*faveolata*, *Gasteroschiza* - Z1892, Z1893.  
*faveolata*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, 878.  
*favorita*, *Lepadella* - 452, Z1963.  
*fedeevi* [sic], *Monostyla* - Z1935.  
*felicitas*, *Brachionus* - 899.  
*felicitas*, *Brachionus* (*Platyias*) - 899.  
*felicitas*, *Platyias* - 452, 841, 899, Z1956.  
*felis*, *Diglena* - 668, 877.  
*felis*, *Distemma* - 668, 877.  
*felis*, *Ecclissa* - 668, 878.  
*felis*, *Encentrum* - 15, 37, 139, 166, 177, 182, 185, 205, 254, 255, 331, 336, 452, 486, 536, 538, 546, 549, 553, 668, 771, 772, 841, 875, 877, 878, Z1991.  
*felis*, *Furcularia* - 668, 878.  
*felis*, *Notommata* - 359, 668, 878, Z1886.  
*felis*, *Plagiognata* [sic] - 878.  
*felis*, *Plagiognatha* - 452, 668, 841.  
*felis*, *Proales* - 47, 64, 105, 139, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 668, 863, 877, 878, Z1905.  
*felis*, *Proales* (*Encentrum*) - 47.  
*felis*, *Theora* [sic] - 668, 878.  
*felis*, *Vorticella* [!] - 329, 668, 878.  
*felix*, *Vorticella* [!] - 452.  
*fennica*, *Hexarthra* - 37, 153, 154, 156, 199, 206, 227, 295, 303, 306, 361, 452, 467, 626, 642, 645, 651, 663, 668, 669, 698, 730, 772, 778, 799, 808, 836, 844, Z1956, Z1957, Z1967, Z1970, Z1975, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1986, Z1991.  
*fennica*, *Hexarthra* (*Pedalion*) - 668.  
*fennica*, *Pedalia* - 28, 31, 65, 123, 199, 204, 294, 329, 330, 340, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 378, 406, 418, 474, 475, 490, 572, 669, 683, 692, 841, 858, 877, 878, 879, 913, 915, Z1932, Z1950, Z1954, Z1965, Z1970.  
*fennica*, *Pedalion* - 37.  
*fennica*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 329, 452, 601, 668, 688, 698, 772, 841, 878, Z1909.  
*fennica*, *Hexarthra fennica* - 467, 844, Z1957.  
*fennicum*, *Hexarthra* - Z1955.  
*fennicum*, *Pedalia* - 680.  
*fennicum*, *Pedalion* - 37, 329, 337, 520, 574, 668, 683, 860, 861, 868, 878, Z1892, Z1893, Z1894, Z1896, Z1955.  
*fennicus*, *Notops* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1901.  
*fernandoi*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1974.  
*feros* [sic], *Floscularia* - 520.  
*ferox*, *Collotheca* - 170, 452, 841, 877.  
*ferox*, *Dicranophorus* - 50, 877.  
*ferox*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*ferox*, *Encentrum* - 668, 878.  
*ferox*, *Floscularia* - 860, 878, Z1914.



- fertoensis*, *Rhinoglena* - 15, 37, 430, 446, 452, 668, 783, 841, 878, Z1980, Z1982, Z1983.
- fertoensis*, *Rhinops* - Z1929.
- festinans*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 172, 173, 177, 181, 321, 668, 713, 717, 841, Z1950, Z1956, Z1970.
- fideevi* [sic], *Monostyla* - 877.
- filiformis*, *Monostyla* - 495.
- filum*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 176, 179, 304, 717, 782, 841, Z1950, Z1954, Z1970.
- fimbriata*, *Coronella* - 37, 329, 452, 522, 877.
- fimbriata*, *Melicerta* - 37, 329, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1899.
- fimbriata*, *Rotaria* - 878.
- fimbriata*, *Rotifer longirostris* var. - 841.
- fimbriata*, *Rotifer longirostris* - 329.
- fimbriata*, *Rotaria sordida* - 37, 173, 176, 329, 477, 878.
- fimbriata*, *Rotaria sordida* var. - 38, 321, 419, 668, 841.
- fimbriatus*, *Coronella* - 668.
- fimbriatus*, *Stephanoceros* - 37, 43, 44, 68, 105, 128, 139, 168, 170, 174, 205, 229, 249, 250, 255, 263, 264, 266, 330, 346, 425, 426, 428, 452, 467, 477, 488, 519, 522, 538, 549, 582, 583, 596, 619, 668, 712, 722, 742, 841, 860, 877, 878, 880, 881, 883, 884, 890, 898, Z1945, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1973, Z1979, Z1983.
- fimbriatus*, *Stephanoceros* [sic] - 848, 851, 855.
- fimbriatus*, *Stephanoceros* [sic] - 329.
- fimbriatus*, *Rotifer longirostris* - 878.
- fimbriatus*, *Rotifer longirostris* var. - 173.
- fissa*, *Anuraea* - 44, 359, 452, 668, 760, 765, 877.
- fissa*, *Anuraeopsis* - 5, 6, 9, 11, 15, 37, 44, 52, 68, 69, 80, 100, 103, 122, 124, 125, 130, 139, 141, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 168, 174, 177, 185, 186, 200, 205, 227, 245, 249, 250, 251, 260, 269, 294, 295, 298, 303, 305, 306, 315, 317, 329, 330, 331, 341, 348, 350, 353, 361, 388, 389, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 418, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430, 438, 451, 452, 469, 476, 478, 497, 499, 500, 502, 505, 508, 509, 511, 513, 516, 517, 518, 520, 553, 562, 567, 568, 569, 576, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 600, 601, 603, 615, 619, 620, 624, 647, 653, 665, 672, 676, 677, 680, 681, 698, 701, 711, 712, 714, 715, 727, 728, 733, 737, 744, 764, 765, 770, 772, 782, 783, 808, 837, 841, 868, 877, 879, 891, 900, 903, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1934, Z1940, Z1943, Z1947, Z1949, Z1956, Z1957, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1973, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1983, Z1984, Z1990, Z1991.
- fissa*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 87, 88, 89, 245, 298, 430, 438, 452, 772, Z1965, Z1969, Z1980.
- fissa*, *Anureopsis* [sic] *fissa* - 828.
- flabellata*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1936.
- flabellata*, *Monostyla* - 878.
- flagellata*, *Trichocerca* - 827, 841, 878, Z1937.
- flagellata*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* - 173.
- flava*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 162, 165, 166, 173, 304, 321, 402, 581, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1915, Z1948.
- flava*, *Hebrotrocha* [sic] - 301.
- flava*, *Pterodina* - 841, 878, Z1934.
- flava*, *Trichocerca* - 329, 330, 452, 538, 841, 878.
- flavicans*, *Megalotrocha* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 878.
- flaviceps*, *Philodina* - 37, 106, 172, 173, 176, 177, 183, 184, 185, 251, 255, 301, 304, 307, 321, 329, 338, 407, 408, 410, 420, 421, 422, 480, 583, 588, 668, 680, 698, 718, 782, 783, 841, 860, 878, Z1906, Z1951, Z1979.
- flaviceps*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.
- flaviformis*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 168, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 300, 302, 304, 321, 717, 841, 898, Z1947, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.
- flavus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 878.
- flectocaudata*, *Mastigocerca* - 668, 841.
- flectocaudatus*, *Mastigocerca* - 15, 329, 383, 452, 666, 680, 698, 878, Z1899.
- flexibilis*, *Lecane* - 799.
- flexicollis*, *Habrotrocha* - 38, 173, 900.
- flexilis*, *Cathypna* - 128, 511, 573, 666, 860, 877, Z1898, Z1901.
- flexilis*, *Distyla* - 64, 105, 359, 382, 387, 422, 520, 573, 654, 877, 878, Z1886, Z1889.
- flexilis*, *Encentrum* - 224, Z1968, Z1969.
- flexilis*, *Gasteroschiza* [sic] - Z1892, Z1893.
- flexilis*, *Gastroschiza* - 37, 44, 329, 381, 452, 841, 877, 878, 919, Z1892, Z1893, Z1894.
- flexilis*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 37, 40, 68, 82, 89, 127, 128, 129, 160, 183, 221, 251, 252, 255, 305, 329, 330, 331, 335, 338, 341, 350, 400, 402, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 480, 486, 490, 495, 513, 517, 538, 546, 549, 553, 572, 573, 577, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 590, 596, 642, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 772, 787, 788, 790, 792, 793, 803, 805, 820, 823, 841, 860, 877, 878, 893, 900, 909, 915, Z1931, Z1939, Z1947, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1981, Z1985, Z1990.
- flexilis*, *Lecane* (*Distyla*) - 269.
- flexilis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 156, 177, 185, 824.
- flexilis*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 293.
- flexis* [sic], *Lecane* - 416.
- flocculosa*, *Melicerta* - 329, 382, 452, 666, 841, 878, Z1896.
- floscularia*, *Lacinularia* - 96, 915.
- flosculasa* [sic], *Lacinularia* - 917.
- flosculosa*, *Lacinularia* - 29, 37, 93, 139, 202, 205, 250, 329, 330, 346, 361, 452, 488, 577, 668, 841, 851, 852, 877, 878, Z1971, Z1972, Z1974, Z1975, Z1985, Z1987.
- flosculosa*, *Linza* [!] - 878.
- flosculosa*, *Melicerta* - 37, 668.
- flosculosa*, *Vorticella* [!] - 44, 878.
- floxulosa* [sic], *Lacinularia* - 577.
- fluviatilis*, *Cephalodella* - 185, 305, 452, 583, 663, 668, 841, 877, Z1978.
- fluviatilis*, *Diglena* - 668, 877, Z1926.
- fluviatilis*, *Encentrum* - 37, 452, 668, 771, 772, 841, Z1939.
- fluviatilis*, *Lacinularia* - 29, 37, 329, 668, 841, 878.
- fluviatilis*, *Telphusa* - 841, Z1903.
- fluviatilis*, *Wierzejskiella* - 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1935.
- foeni*, *Cephalodella* - 329, 877.
- foliaca* [sic], *Notholca* - 919.
- foliacea*, *Anuraea* - 37, 142, 877.
- foliacea*, *Argonotholca* - 18, 20, 21, 37, 172, 183, 185, 260, 266, 350, 407, 410, 414, 415, 517, 567, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 595, 596, 601, 607, 646, 647, 649, 652, 654, 668, 698, 718, 796, 799, 802, 804, 805, 807, 841, Z1969, Z1975.
- foliacea*, *Notholca* - 5, 17, 37, 64, 105, 107, 108, 127, 129, 130, 141, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 269, 316, 329, 359, 361, 382, 451, 452, 457, 486, 494, 511, 567, 573, 577, 583, 592, 596, 668, 672, 695, 719, 721, 772, 841, 853, 860, 863, 868, 877, 878, 903, 915, 919, Z1918, Z1940, Z1947, Z1990.
- forceps*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 185, 431, 452, 841, Z1949.
- forcipata*, *Cercaria* - 37, 329, 336, 452, 583, 643, 877.
- forcipata*, *Dekinia* - 668, 877.
- forcipata*, *Diaschiza* - 230.
- forcipata*, *Diglena* - 44, 64, 105, 268, 336, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 477, 520, 574, 583, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 862, 877, 919, Z1897.
- forcipata*, *Furcularia* - 44, 878.
- forcipata*, *Leiodyna* - 668, 878.
- forcipata*, *Notommata* - 37, 64, 105, 329, 330, 359, 452, 520, 666, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878.
- forcipata*, *Notops* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, Z1893.



- forcipata*, *Trichocerca* - 878.  
*forcipatum*, *Distemma* - 37, 44, 105, 329, 336, 359, 477, 841, 877.  
*forcipatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 51, 127, 139, 140, 166, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 205, 217, 218, 220, 222, 249, 255, 256, 262, 301, 329, 330, 331, 336, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 452, 486, 519, 520, 536, 538, 552, 553, 563, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 615, 619, 620, 622, 669, 680, 698, 702, 718, 822, 824, 826, 841, 875, 877, Z1954, Z1959, Z1978, Z1979, Z1981.  
*forcipatus*, *Dicronophorus* [sic] - 431.  
*forcipatus*, *Distemma* - 668.  
*forcipatus*, *Trichocerca* - 668.  
*forcipita* [sic], *Notops* - 878.  
*forcicata*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 156, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 221, 250, 255, 300, 302, 306, 334, 408, 410, 452, 467, 486, 538, 549, 553, 572, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 654, 668, 698, 702, 824, 841, 877, Z1936, Z1937, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970.  
*forcicata*, *Diaschiza* - 100, 329, 330, 331, 452, 536, 680, 698, 877.  
*forcicata*, *Diglena* - 877.  
*forcicata*, *Notommata* - 668, 841, 878.  
*forcicata*, *Rotaria* - 841.  
*forcicata*, *Cephalodella forcicata* - 452.  
*forcicatus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1894.  
*forcicula*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 54, 78, 105, 306, 315, 329, 361, 430, 452, 472, 502, 562, 624, 653, 659, 661, 663, 668, 669, 712, 737, 757, 758, 763, 764, 769, 770, 772, 782, 783, 841, 877, 879, 900, 902, 915, Z1891, Z1914, Z1915, Z1916, Z1938, Z1942, Z1949, Z1960, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1971, Z1972, Z1974, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1983, Z1987, Z1988.  
*forcicula*, *Cephalodella* - 5, 6, 15, 37, 68, 74, 78, 88, 89, 122, 127, 139, 153, 156, 159, 166, 168, 174, 177, 182, 183, 185, 205, 251, 255, 306, 329, 330, 348, 389, 400, 402, 405, 406, 408, 410, 414, 415, 419, 425, 426, 452, 467, 469, 486, 501, 502, 536, 538, 546, 549, 551, 552, 553, 568, 569, 570, 577, 582, 583, 619, 632, 668, 680, 698, 712, 716, 718, 782, 820, 822, 823, 824, 841, 877, 894, 911, 915, Z1937, Z1938, Z1949, Z1973, Z1975, Z1984, Z1990.  
*forcicula*, *Distemma* - 105, 359, 382, 841, 860, 877, 919.  
*forcicula*, *Floscularia* - 44, 919.  
*forcicula*, *Furcularia* - 44, 105, 142, 337, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 477, 511, 666, 860, 877, 878, 917, 919, Z1903, Z1905.  
*forcicula*, *Brachionus calciflorus* [sic] var. *amphiceros* f. - 669.  
*forcicula*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. *amphiceros* f. - 663, 668, 669, Z1960.  
*forcicula*, *Brachionus forcicula* - 37, 452, 746, Z1988.  
*forciculata*, *Cephalodella* - 583.  
*forflcula* [sic], *Brachionus* - 758.  
*formosa*, *Asterionella* - 209.  
*formosa*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1906.  
*formosa*, *Lecane* - 335, 552, 553, 693, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*formosa*, *Macrotrachela* - 38, 162, 173, 329, 477, 841, 878.  
*formosa*, *Pseudoploesoma* - 205, 841.  
*formosum*, *Paraploesoma* - 603.  
*formosum*, *Ploesoma* - 6, 543, 548, 549, 550, 583, 878, Z1934, Z1939.  
*formosum*, *Pseudoploesoma* - 312, 553, 583, 603, 878, Z1939.  
*forticula* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 168.  
*fortificata*, *Cephalodella* - 302.  
*fortificata*, *Diglena* - 37, 329.  
*foveolata*, *Gastroschiza* - 37, 329, 381, 452, 841, 878.  
*frankenbergeri*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 173, 820, 841.  
*frankenbergi* [sic], *Mniobia* - 32.  
*franzi*, *Ceratotrocha* - 161, 162, 165, 171, 173, 179, 717, 841, Z1950.  
*fraxinina*, *Tubicolaria* - 329, 878.  
*fraxinina*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.  
*frenzeli*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 329, 561, 592, 668, 877, Z1895.  
*frenzeli*, *Keratella* - 576, 579, 636, 772.  
*frenzeli*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 183, 425, 440, 452, 670, 712, 836, 837, 878, 915, Z1969.  
*frenzeli*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 129, 303, 361, 561, 590, 668, 772, 841, 908.  
*frenzeli*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 841.  
*fretalis*, *Cephalodella* - 841.  
*fretalis*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 337, 359, 457, 841, 877, 919, Z1887.  
*fridericiae*, *Balatro* - 37, 444, 452, 668, 841, Z1955.  
*friebei*, *Cephalodella* - Z1984.  
*frigida*, *Notholca* - 108, 877.  
*frigida*, *Notholca labis* - 452, 668.  
*frigida*, *Notholca squamula* - 451, 452.  
*frigida*, *Notholca squamula* f. - 361, 841.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata acuminata* f. - 452, 877.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata labis* f. - 37.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata striata* f. - 37, 452.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata* var. *acuminata* f. - Z1922.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata* var. *labis* f. - Z1922.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata* var. *limneatica* f. - 668.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata* var. *limnetica* f. - 841, Z1922.  
*frigida*, *Notholca striata* var. *striata* f. - 129, 841, Z1922.  
*frontalis*, *Diglena* - 64, 877.  
*frontalis*, *Diglena (Rhinoglena)* - 37.  
*frontalis*, *Rhinoglena* - 37, 51, 56, 122, 130, 139, 156, 168, 174, 205, 245, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 261, 266, 329, 362, 408, 410, 430, 452, 497, 499, 568, 577, 583, 588, 603, 617, 619, 620, 625, 668, 672, 673, 680, 685, 698, 708, 722, 783, 841, 877, 890, Z1934, Z1947, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1974.  
*fuellerborni*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*fuellerborni*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 877.  
*fuellerborni*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7.  
*fuellerborni*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*fuellerborni*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 841.  
*fuhmanni*, *Habrotrocha* - 841, 878.  
*fuhmannii*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, Z1914.  
*fullborni* [sic], *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772.  
*fulleborni*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 329, 452.  
*fulleborni*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - Z1908, Z1910.  
*fulva*, *Lindia* - 333, 452, 538, 551, 552, 553, 619, 668, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*fulva*, *Lindia (Lindia)* - 841.  
*fumicus*, *Notops* - Z1898.  
*fungicola*, *Habrotrocha* - 37.  
*fungicola*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*furca*, *Cercaria* - 452.  
*furca*, *Cyclogena* [sic] - 877.  
*furca*, *Cycloglena* - 329, 841.  
*furca*, *Typhlina* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*furcata*, *Dorystoma* - 452, 668, 841, 878, 894, Z1939, Z1960.  
*furcata*, *Furcularia* - 15, 329, 668.  
*furcata*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 69, 76, 78, 199, 304, 415, 425, 426, 452, 549, 553, 562, 572, 596, 668, 698, 712, 792, 827, 828, 841, 844, 877, 878, Z1957, Z1962, Z1985.  
*furcata*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - 15, 154, 156, 185, Z1975, Z1978, Z1990.  
*furcata*, *Monostyla* - 6, 37, 128, 205, 315, 330, 331, 335, 452, 538, 572, 577, 581, 582, 583, 668, 688, 787, 790, 877, 878, Z1913, Z1931, Z1933, Z1938, Z1946, Z1947, Z1969, Z1990.  
*furcata*, *Ptygura* - 202, 841, 878, Z1938.  
*furcata*, *Vorticella* [!] - 15, 329, 668, 878.  
*furcata*, *Lecane furcata* - 828.



- furcata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *furcata* - Z1990.  
*furcatulus*, *Brachionus* - 52.  
*furcillata*, *Ptygura* - 202, Z1949, Z1966, Z1975, Z1976.  
*furcillatus*, *Cephalosiphon* - 15, 37, 202, 329, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1890.  
*furculatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 47, 51, 52, 294, 295, 329, 361, 430, 452, 472, 528, 574, 764, 841, 861, 877, Z1891, Z1906, Z1912.  
*furculatus*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 7.  
*furiatile* [sic], *Encentrum* - 878.  
*fusca*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1894.  
*fusca*, *Habrotracha* - 37, 38, 173, 821, 841, 878, Z1951.  
*fusca*, *Macrotrachela* - 329, 878.  
*fuscochlaena*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*fusea*, *Habrotracha* - 668.  
*fusiformis*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 383, 452, 668, 878, Z1895.  
*fusiformis*, *Polyarthra* - 329, 878, Z1890, Z1905.  
*fusiformis*, *Trichocerca* - 68, 128, 452, 469, 553, 596, 668, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1962.  
*fusilis*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1936.  
*fusilla*, *Habrotracha* - Z1950.  
*fusipes*, *Synchaeta cecilia* - 452, Z1970.  
*fusipes*, *Synchaeta cecilia* var. - 668, 669, 841.  
*fypelasma* [sic], *Anuraeopsis* - 903.  
*G*, *Habrotracha rosa* f. - 321, 668, 841.  
*gaigalasi*, *Notholca* - 452, 853.  
*galbina*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 538, 546, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*galeata*, *Lecane* - 68, 295, 301, 304, 306, 307, 425, 427, 452, 553, 652, 654, 664, 668, 698, 701, 712, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1966, Z1969, Z1985.  
*galeata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 40, 893, Z1960.  
*galeata*, *Monostyla* - 329, 330, 332, 546, 551, 668, 782, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*galeata*, *Scepanotrocha* - 37, 162, 165, 166, 173, 841, 878.  
*galeata*, *Stephanotrocha* [sic] - Z1916.  
*galena*, *Notommata* - 37, 68, 128, 333, 452, 546, 550, 553, 878, Z1922.  
*gambiensis*, *Lepadella quinquecostata* f. - 72.  
*gambiensis*, *Lepadella quinquescostata* f. - Z1957.  
*gamma*, *Colurella adriatica* f. - 668, 841.  
*gammari*, *Furcularia* - 37, 44, 105, 359, 452, 477, 668, 862, 877, 878, Z1934.  
*gammari*, *Proales* - 139, 362, 452, 619, 668, 820, 823, 841, 876, 877, 878, Z1954.  
*gastracantha*, *Celurella* [sic] - 780.  
*gastracantha*, *Coluerella* [sic] - 820.  
*gastracantha*, *Colurella* - 16, 128, 162, 304, 305, 307, 400, 402, 419, 420, 421, 452, 652, 668, 787, 789, 791, 820, 824, 841, 877, 905, Z1924, Z1939, Z1949, Z1969, Z1970.  
*gastracantha*, *Colurella hindenbergi* - 177.  
*gastracantha*, *Colurella hindenburgi* - 37, 172, 176, 179, 183, 452, 668, 877.  
*gastrocantha* [sic], *Colurella* - 779, 877.  
*gastrocantha* [sic], *Colurella hindenburgi* - Z1970.  
*geleii*, *Squatinella* - 841, 878, Z1933.  
*gelida*, *Eosphora* - 333, 668, 878.  
*gelida*, *Lepadella* - Z1976.  
*gelida*, *Proales* - 166.  
*gelida*, *Reticula* - 37, 47, 57, 177, 183, 185, 300, 302, 334, 452, 570, 583, 588, 619, 668, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1969, Z1970, Z1980.  
*gellei*, *Squatinella* - 668.  
*gemmari*, *Proales* - 841.  
*geniculatum*, *Encentrum* - 878, Z1930.  
*geophila*, *Colurella* - 162, 176, 426, 452, 717, 779, 841, Z1951, Z1957, Z1972.  
*geophila*, *limnetica*, *Colurella* - Z1957.  
*geophila*, *Colurella geophila* - 452.  
*gerens*, *Trichoda rattus vesiculam* f. - 383.  
*germanica*, *Ascomorpha* - 15, 37, 44, 49, 329, 359, 452, 668, 762, 841, 877.  
*germanica*, *Proales* - Z1979.  
*germanicus*, *Sacculus* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 762, 878.  
*gessneri*, *Brachionus* - 298, 430, 798, Z1969.  
*gessneri*, *Brachionus zahniseri* - 328, 827, 828.  
*gessneri*, *Brachionus zahniseri* var. - 828.  
*gibba*, *Cephaladella* [sic] - 409.  
*gibba*, *Cephalodella* - 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 35, 37, 40, 68, 69, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 89, 122, 125, 127, 129, 136, 139, 140, 154, 156, 160, 162, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 205, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 243, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 325, 334, 338, 341, 348, 350, 357, 388, 389, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 421, 425, 426, 427, 433, 437, 451, 452, 467, 469, 480, 486, 497, 499, 502, 504, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 562, 563, 568, 570, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 604, 612, 619, 624, 648, 652, 654, 668, 672, 685, 688, 696, 698, 701, 702, 712, 718, 719, 721, 737, 738, 779, 780, 783, 788, 796, 805, 820, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 841, 875, 876, 877, 891, 892, 893, 894, 900, 917, Z1931, Z1934, Z1936, Z1937, Z1938, Z1960, Z1963, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1984, Z1987.  
*gibba*, *Diaschiza* - 44, 100, 105, 230, 268, 329, 330, 331, 362, 422, 433, 488, 490, 511, 519, 520, 536, 573, 574, 577, 596, 680, 698, 794, 860, 861, 877, 915, Z1903, Z1905.  
*gibba*, *Diglena* - 668.  
*gibba*, *Eosphora* - 68, 878, Z1937.  
*gibba*, *Furcularia* - 64, 142, 359, 381, 382, 668, 860, 877, 878, 919.  
*gibba*, *Hydatina* - 878.  
*gibba*, *Notommata* - 15, 329, 359, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1886.  
*gibba*, *Pleurotrocha* - 105, 329, 336, 359, 382, 452, 520, 668, 841, 860, 878, 919, Z1905.  
*gibba*, *Proales* - 15, 44, 64, 329, 359, 382, 452, 668, 860, 878.  
*gibba*, *Theora* [sic] - 878.  
*gibba*, *Cephalodella gibba* - 452, Z1980, Z1987.  
*gibber*, *Dicranophorus* - 841.  
*gibber*, *Diglena* - 64, 329, 336, 359, 583, 860, 862, 877, Z1886.  
*gibboides*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 88, 427, 452, 668, 701, 893, 894, Z1954, Z1960, Z1969.  
*gibbosa*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.  
*gibbosa*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*gibbosa*, *Minobia* [sic] - Z1938.  
*gibbosa*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 668, 841.  
*gibbosum*, *Encentrum* - 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*gica* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 388.  
*gigantea*, *Cephalodella* - 415, 452, 586, 588, 722, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1985.  
*gigantea*, *Notommata* - 878, Z1893, Z1912.  
*gigantea*, *Proales* - 68, 252, 329, 334, 362, 430, 452, 682, 693, 698, 722, 841, 878, 894, Z1912, Z1949.  
*gigantea*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 430, Z1980.  
*giganteus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*gigas*, *Notholca striata striata* f. - 452.  
*gillardi*, *Brachionus* - 430, Z1966.  
*gillardi*, *Lecane* - 77, 428, Z1969, Z1975.  
*gillardi*, *Testudinella* - 654, Z1969.  
*giordi* [sic], *Asplanchna* - 406, 766.  
*giraffa*, *Dicranophorus* - 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*giraffa*, *Diglena* - 37, 336, 359, 452, 574, 668, 841, 861, 875, 877, Z1886.  
*girodi*, *Asplanchna* - 10, 15, 37, 44, 51, 56, 57, 60, 90, 91, 92, 103, 122, 125, 128, 136, 139, 149, 157, 166, 182, 185, 199, 205, 220, 271, 276, 278, 279, 283,



- 287, 306, 329, 337, 350, 359, 361, 382, 390, 391, 400, 402, 405, 406, 425, 450, 452, 457, 458, 516, 571, 572, 579, 582, 583, 594, 601, 609, 612, 618, 619, 656, 668, 708, 709, 712, 750, 766, 772, 835, 836, 837, 841, 852, 861, 869, 870, 871, 877, 919, Z1888, Z1892, Z1931, Z1935, Z1938, Z1965, Z1969, Z1976, Z1978, Z1980, Z1981, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1988.
- girodi*, *Asplanchna (Asplanchnella)* - Z1990.
- girodi*, *Asplanchnella* - 772.
- girodi*, *Asplanchnia [sic]* - Z1985.
- girodi*, *Asplanchnopus* - 572.
- girodi*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* - 37, 668, 877.
- gisleni*, *Cephalodella* - 841, Z1953.
- gisleni*, *Notommata* - 68, 452, 841, Z1949.
- gissensis*, *Cathypna* - 668, 860, 877.
- gissensis*, *Distyla* - 105, 331, 344, 359, 382, 452, 668, 687, 698, 877, 878, Z1883.
- gissensis*, *Keratella* - 577.
- gissensis*, *Lecane* - 37, 329, 362, 400, 402, 452, 486, 577, 668, 687, 698, 769, 772, 792, 841, 878, 909, 915.
- gkyphura [sic]*, *Notommata* - Z1960.
- glabra*, *Colurella oblonga [sic]* - Z1970.
- glabra*, *Colurella oblonga* - 177.
- glabra*, *Colurella oblonga var.* - 401, 403.
- glacialis*, *Philodina* - 860.
- glacialis*, *Stephanoceros* - 37, 44, 359, 452, 522, 668, 841, 860, 878.
- glacialis*, *Stephanocerus [sic]* - 329.
- glacialis*, *Synchaeta* - 452, 668, 772, 841, 878, Z1932.
- glacialis*, *Philodina roseola var.* - 173, 841.
- gladia*, *Proales* - 539, 541, 840, 841, 878, Z1933.
- glandulosa*, *Cathypna* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 666, 668, 746, 753, 841, 877, Z1897.
- glandulosa*, *Cephalodella* - 413, 415, Z1963.
- glandulosa*, *Lecane signifera* - Z1991.
- glauca*, *Adineta* - 15, 37, 173, 304, 307, 323, 495, 668, 717, 841, Z1949.
- glaucum*, *Encentrum* - 15, 68, 452, 584, 588, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936.
- gleasoni*, *Anuraea* - 877.
- gleasoni*, *Brachionus* - 382, 877.
- gleasonii*, *Anuraea* - 452, 668.
- gleasonii*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 528, 841.
- gloasoni [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 668.
- globata*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 185, 300, 302, 334, 336, 452, 477, 541, 553, 582, 583, 584, 668, 698, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1939, Z1954.
- globata*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 330, 359, 536, 668, 680, 877, Z1887, Z1903.
- globata*, *Itura* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.
- globifera [sic]*, *Habrotrocha tridens var.* - Z1950.
- globigera*, *Habrotrocha tridens* - 37, 173, 174, 179, 181.
- globigera*, *Habrotrocha tridens var.* - 162, 168, 171, 321, 668, 841.
- globosa*, *Vanoyella* - 205, 295, Z1947, Z1950.
- globulifera*, *Proales* - 172, 177, 183, 185, 452, 668, 669, 718, 719, 795, 840, 841, 878, Z1939.
- glossa*, *Lepadella* - 452, 893, Z1960.
- glumiformis*, *Lepadella* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- glypha*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 452, Z1954.
- glyphura*, *Notommata* - 15, 37, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 299, 301, 338, 402, 414, 415, 425, 430, 431, 449, 452, 615, 619, 620, 623, 668, 669, 712, 718, 841, 878, 889, 893, 894, Z1935, Z1936, Z1949, Z1954, Z1966, Z1972, Z1982.
- glypta*, *Lecane* - 37, 128, 335, 452, 572, 668, 692, 698, 775, 779, 841, 878, 893, Z1927, Z1960, Z1978.
- glyptas [sic]*, *Lecane* - 572.
- gobbio [sic]*, *Cephalodella* - 780.
- gobio*, *Cephalodella* - 172, 177, 183, 185, 300, 302, 452, 779, 841, 877, Z1937.
- goktana*, *Notommata aurita* - 37, 668.
- goktchana [sic]*, *Notommata aurita* - 878.
- gokthana [sic]*, *Notommata aurita* - 452.
- goniata*, *Lecane* - 452, 552, 553, 841.
- goniata*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - 185.
- goniata*, *Monostyla* - 335, 782, 803, 878, Z1927, Z1990.
- goniata*, *Lecane bulla* - 878.
- gonothyraeae*, *Proales* - 362, 430, 452, 668, 795, 840, 841, 878, Z1929.
- gossei*, *Cathypna* - 329, 877.
- gossei*, *Collothea* - 329, 841, 877.
- gossei*, *Floscularia* - 878.
- gossei*, *Keratella* - Z1945.
- gossei*, *Lecane* - 841.
- gossei*, *Keratella quadrata brevispina f.* - 452.
- gossei*, *Keratella quadrata var. brevispina f.* - 8, 583.
- gossei*, *Keratella testudo* - 452.
- gosseii*, *Floscularia* - 521.
- gossii [sic]*, *Floscularia* - Z1892.
- gracilentia*, *Keratella* - 8, 134, 205, 572, 603, 636, 670, 841, Z1943.
- gracilicauda*, *Esechielina [sic]* - 173, 329, 668, 878.
- gracilicauda*, *Ezechielina* - 878.
- gracilicauda*, *Rotaria* - 37, 407, 408, 410, 668.
- gracilicauda*, *Rotifer* - 668.
- gracilipes*, *Collothea* - 37, 166, 205, 248, 249, 300, 302, 346, 425, 452, 553, 603, 664, 712, 841, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 854, Z1940, Z1941, Z1954, Z1962, Z1986.
- gracilipies [sic]*, *Collothea* - 852.
- gracilis*, *Acanthodactylus* - 37, 329, 452, 553, 668, 841, 877.
- gracilis*, *Adineta* - 32, 37, 38, 40, 68, 105, 162, 166, 172, 173, 177, 180, 181, 183, 299, 304, 307, 321, 324, 329, 330, 343, 408, 410, 420, 421, 422, 426, 427, 477, 511, 520, 538, 553, 573, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 718, 773, 779, 780, 786, 819, 821, 825, 841, 860, 877, 889, 891, 893, 894, Z1893, Z1948, Z1960.
- gracilis*, *Anuraea* - 37, 129, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.
- gracilis*, *Cathypna* - 877, Z1915.
- gracilis*, *Cephalodella* - 5, 15, 17, 37, 68, 76, 78, 82, 88, 89, 122, 127, 139, 156, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 219, 222, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 334, 338, 348, 350, 357, 400, 402, 408, 410, 414, 415, 419, 427, 452, 480, 486, 489, 505, 538, 546, 549, 552, 568, 581, 582, 583, 584, 596, 619, 668, 682, 698, 701, 779, 780, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 841, 877, 891, 893, 894, Z1937, Z1938, Z1949, Z1954, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1984.
- gracilis*, *Colurella* - 15, 680, 698, 841, Z1957.
- gracilis*, *Colurus* - 329, 666, 877, Z1899.
- gracilis*, *Cephalodella [sic]* - 348.
- gracilis*, *Diaschiza* - 105, 329, 330, 331, 422, 520, 536, 573, 574, 577, 860, 861, 877, Z1903.
- gracilis*, *Dicranella* - 546, 553, 877, Z1936.
- gracilis*, *Dicronella [sic]* - 546.
- gracilis*, *Floscularia* - 919.
- gracilis*, *Furcularia* - 64, 337, 359, 381, 382, 668, 860, 877, 878, 919.
- gracilis*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 162, 168, 173, 174, 177, 179, 419, 426, 520, 668, 717, 779, 780, 782, 841, 860, 878, Z1915, Z1950, Z1954, Z1970, Z1979.
- gracilis*, *Lecane* - 841.
- gracilis*, *Lindia* - 550, 841, 878, Z1939.
- gracilis*, *Lophocharis* - 198, Z1960, Z1986.
- gracilis*, *Macrotrachela* - 520.
- gracilis*, *Monolabis* - 329, 359, 841, 878.
- gracilis*, *Pedipartia* - 205, 553, 603, 841, 878.
- gracilis*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 878.
- gracilis*, *Placiognatha [sic]* - Z1890.
- gracilis*, *Plagiognatha* - 15, 37, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- gracilis*, *Proalinopsis* - 540, 541, 549, 553, 841, 878,



- Z1933, Z1969.  
*gracilis*, *Rattulus* - 105, 315, 330, 383, 452, 477, 668, 877, 878, 910.  
*gracilis*, *Trichocerca* - 68, 82, 89, 100, 107, 128, 200, 303, 350, 425, 486, 553, 562, 607, 668, 672, 712, 791, 822, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1975, Z1983.  
*gracilis*, *Trichocerca (Rattulus)* - 402.  
*gracilis*, *Adineta cuneata* - 321.  
*gracilis*, *Cephalodella gracilis* - 452.  
*gracilis*, *Habrotracha gracilis* - 173.  
*gracillima*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 177, Z1969.  
*graciosa*, *Cephalodella* - 415, 452, 841, 891, Z1956.  
*graeca*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 668, 877.  
*graeca*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - Z1931.  
*graeca*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 841.  
*graingeri*, *Encentrum* - Z1985.  
*grallator*, *Colurus* - 15, 37, 46, 329, 359, 422, 452, 457, 668, 669, 680, 710, 841, 860, 877, 919, Z1887.  
*grande*, *Encentrum* - 37, 255, 336, 425, 452, 553, 584, 588, 668, 712, 771, 772, 841, 876, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1954, Z1990.  
*grande*, *Ptygura cephaloceros* - 431, Z1970.  
*grande*, *Cephalodella remanei* - 452, 582, 583.  
*grande*, *Cephalodella remanei* f. - Z1937.  
*grande*, *Cephalodella remanei* var. - 431, 841.  
*grandis*, *Adineta* - 46, 163, 173, 180, 192, 329, 362, 477, 668, 779, 782, 841, 862, 877, Z1910.  
*grandis*, *Cathypna* - 668, 877, Z1913.  
*grandis*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 875.  
*grandis*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 166, 172, 185, 219, 222, 306, 329, 330, 400, 402, 414, 415, 452, 467, 486, 577, 583, 587, 588, 619, 622, 659, 668, 680, 698, 746, 783, 823, 841, 877, Z1945.  
*grandis*, *Diglena* - 1, 44, 64, 105, 142, 331, 336, 359, 381, 382, 477, 574, 668, 841, 860, 861, 875, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*grandis*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*grandis*, *Lecane* - 6, 335, 452, 516, 538, 547, 562, 641, 642, 668, 669, 792, 796, 841, 877, 878, 921, Z1948.  
*grandis*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 383, 452, 528, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*grandis*, *Monommata* - 5, 6, 37, 44, 68, 82, 88, 127, 128, 205, 317, 319, 329, 334, 402, 452, 469, 477, 486, 537, 538, 546, 549, 553, 588, 619, 668, 693, 772, 841, 877, 878, 911, 915, Z1890, Z1935, Z1940, Z1970, Z1981.  
*grandis*, *Notholca* - 452, 668, 841, 853, 878, Z1976.  
*grandis*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1966.  
*grandis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 336, 668, 841, 878, Z1891, Z1893.  
*grandis*, *Synchaeta* - 14, 37, 44, 68, 74, 88, 102, 105, 128, 129, 130, 248, 249, 250, 251, 266, 303, 329, 361, 400, 402, 407, 410, 415, 451, 452, 567, 574, 579, 590, 591, 592, 601, 667, 668, 722, 841, 863, 877, 878, Z1893, Z1902, Z1903, Z1909, Z1934, Z1978.  
*grandis*, *Synchaeta longipes* - 772.  
*grandis*, *Furcularia longiseta* - 37, 329, 452, 537, 878.  
*grandis*, *Monommata longiseta* - 452, 668, 878.  
*grandis*, *Furcularia longiseta* var. - 337, 668, 860.  
*grandis*, *Monommata longiseta* var. - 105, 860.  
*grandis*, *Monommata orbis* - 37, 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*grandis*, *Monommata orbis* var. - 668, 841.  
*grandis*, *Filinia pejeri* - Z1980.  
*grandis*, *Filinia pejeri* var. - Z1979, Z1980.  
*grandis*, *Trichocerca pusilla* f. - Z1991.  
*grandis*, *Cephalodella remanei* - 68, 877.  
*grandis*, *Trichocerca similis* - 827, 828, Z1986.  
*grandis*, *Trichocerca similis* f. - Z1969.  
*grandis*, *Notholca striata acuminata* f. - 452.  
*grandis*, *Notholca striata* var. *acuminata* f. - 129, 668, 841.  
*grandiuscula*, *Colurella* - Z1987.  
*granularis*, *Diglena* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 860, 861, 877.  
*granularis*, *Notommata* - 37, 329, 359, 668, 772, 861, 878.  
*granularis*, *Rotaria* - 582.  
*granularis*, *Rotifer* - 15, 37, 173, 329, 668, 713, 877, 878.  
*granularis*, *Rotaria rotatoria* - 37, 173, 583.  
*granularis*, *Rotaria rotatoria* var. - 421.  
*granularis*, *Rotifer vulgaris* - 877.  
*granulata*, *Callidina* - 860.  
*granulata*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 179, 668, 717, 841, Z1947, Z1956.  
*granulata*, *Lindia* - 769, 772.  
*granulata*, *Notommata* - 863.  
*granulata*, *Lepadella triptera* f. - 791.  
*granulatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1894.  
*granulatus*, *Brachionus leydigi* var. - 841.  
*granulatus*, *Brachionus quadratus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*granulatus*, *Brachionus quadratus* var. - 841.  
*granulatus*, *Rotaria rotatoria* - 183.  
*granulis [sic]*, *Diglena* - 15.  
*granulosa*, *Bradyscelia* - 37, 162, 173, 420, 713, 841, Z1947.  
*granulosa*, *Bradyscelia [sic]* - 37, 668.  
*granulosa*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 584, 588, 668, 841.  
*granulosa*, *Proales* - 539, 541, 546, 551, 553, 840, 878, Z1933.  
*granulosa*, *Mniobia scarlatina* - 668.  
*granulosa*, *Mniobia scarlatina* f. - Z1945.  
*granulosa*, *Mniobia scarlatina* var. - 173, 841.  
*granulosus*, *Linnias* - 64, 329, 359, 452, 878, Z1888, Z1892.  
*granulosus*, *Proales* - 549.  
*granulosus*, *Rotifer* - 520.  
*granulosus*, *Linnias annulatus* - 329, 452, 878.  
*granulosus*, *Linnias annulatus* var. - 860.  
*granulosus*, *Linnias melicerta* - 329, 452, 878.  
*granulosus*, *Linnias melicerta* var. - 841.  
*granulosus*, *Rotifer vulgaris* - 37, 329, 668, 713, 878.  
*granulosus*, *Rotifer vulgaris* var. - 173, 520.  
*gravitata*, *Halolindia* - 878.  
*gravitata*, *Lindia* - 95, 224, 452, 878.  
*gravitata*, *Lindia (Halolindia)* - 841.  
*gravitata*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878, 919.  
*greeni*, *Pseudoploesoma* - Z1980.  
*greeni*, *Testudinella* - Z1981, Z1982, Z1983.  
*greeni*, *Platylas leloupi* - 452.  
*greeni*, *Platylas leloupi* f. - 899.  
*gregaria*, *Philodina* - 27, 46, 53, 171, 173, 180, 188, 189, 190, 192, 329, 362, 477, 668, 841, 860, 862, 878, Z1910, Z1982.  
*gregarina [sic]*, *Philodina* - 783.  
*grimpei*, *Synchaeta* - 174, 262, 264, 452, 608, 663, 668, 719, 720, 721, 841, 878, Z1984.  
*grippus*, *Dicranophorus* - 538.  
*groenlandica*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 64, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*groenlandicus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 64, 668, 841, 878.  
*gronlandica*, *Notommata* - 44, 329.  
*gronlandicus*, *Stephanops* - 329, 452, 528, 596, Z1892.  
*grubei*, *Seison* - 329, 337, 359, 841, 862, 919, Z1916.  
*grubei*, *Seison annulatus* - 878.  
*grubii [sic]*, *Seison* - 919, Z1876.  
*grympei*, *Synchaeta* - 251, 254, 772.  
*gryphus [sic]*, *Dicranophorus* - 841.  
*grypus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 563, 877, Z1928.  
*guadrata [sic]*, *Keratella* - 497.  
*guangdongensis*, *Macrochaetus collinsii* - Z1981.  
*gubei [sic]*, *Seison* - 44.  
*guileti*, *Lecane* - 877.  
*guileti*, *Monostyla* - 877.



- gulo*, *Encentrum* - 15, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*gulosa*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 177, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1983.  
*gulosa*, *Habrotrocha pulchra* var. - Z1970.  
*gunningi*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*gunningi*, *Macrotrachela* - 40, 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*gusuleaci*, *Cephalodella* - 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*gwileti*, *Lecane* - 425, 452, 501, 712, 715, 841, 878.  
*gwileti*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 893, Z1960.  
*gwileti*, *Monostyla* - 581, 787, 878, Z1931.  
*gwilety* [sic], *Lecane* - 452, 792.  
*gwilety* [sic], *Monostyla* - 790.  
*gyrina*, *Sychaeta* [sic] - 359.  
*gyrina*, *Synchaeta* - 64, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 329, 406, 451, 452, 457, 574, 667, 668, 669, 719, 721, 772, 841, 861, 878, 919, Z1902, Z1905.  
*gyrina*, *Synchaeta* [sic] - 406.  
*H*, *Habrotrocha rosa* f. - 321, 668.  
*habita*, *Callidina* - 173, 477, 573, 860, 877, Z1894, Z1906, Z1950.  
*habita*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 38, 40, 162, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 192, 300, 302, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 408, 410, 420, 431, 520, 538, 553, 582, 583, 584, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 713, 717, 779, 780, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1948, Z1969, Z1970.  
*halbachi*, *Dicranophorus* - Z1981.  
*haliclysta*, *Lecane* - 128, 335, 538, 553, 841, 878, 893, 909, Z1927, Z1960, Z1969.  
*haliclysta*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1988.  
*hallensis*, *Colurella geophila* - 15, 452, Z1957.  
*hallensis*, *Colurella geophila* var. - 841.  
*halophila*, *Colurella* - 153, 156, 224, 639, 644, 646, 647, 651, 721, 841, Z1945, Z1967.  
*halophila*, *Proales* - 224, 452, 668, 669, 721, 795, 841, 878, Z1972.  
*halophila*, *Proales globulifera* - 452.  
*halophila*, *Proales globulifera* var. - 668, 669, 719, 840, Z1939.  
*halophilus*, *Proales globulifera* - 16, 878.  
*halyclysta* [sic], *Lecane* - 551.  
*hamata*, *Embata* - 173, 177, 329, 583, 588, 668, 841, 878.  
*hamata*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78, 88, 89, 139, 166, 199, 292, 295, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 341, 350, 400, 402, 425, 426, 452, 469, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 508, 509, 517, 518, 528, 549, 553, 562, 569, 570, 572, 624, 642, 644, 645, 652, 654, 668, 698, 712, 792, 827, 828, 841, 877, 878, Z1966, Z1969, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980.  
*hamata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 153, 154, 156, 177, 185, 294, 824, Z1954, Z1970, Z1978.  
*hamata*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 44, 329, 383, 452, 666, 668, 841, 863, 878, Z1897, Z1900.  
*hamata*, *Monostyla* - 2, 5, 6, 32, 37, 100, 105, 122, 127, 128, 129, 315, 329, 330, 331, 335, 348, 382, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 486, 489, 498, 513, 520, 536, 538, 546, 572, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 668, 687, 689, 690, 692, 693, 696, 752, 772, 782, 783, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 803, 819, 820, 821, 822, 860, 877, 878, 879, 913, 915, Z1896, Z1907, Z1938, Z1945, Z1954, Z1961, Z1969, Z1970, Z1990.  
*hamata*, *Monstyla* [sic] - 490.  
*hamata*, *Philodina* - 583, 878, Z1906.  
*hamata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *hamata* - 40.  
*hamatica*, *Embata* - 173.  
*hamatus*, *Brachionus* - 763.  
*hamatus*, *Rattulus* - 863.  
*hamatus*, *Brachionus falcatus* - 37, 329, 668, 877.  
*hamatus*, *Brachionus falcatus* var. - 7, 763, 772, 841.  
*hammata* [sic], *Mastigocerca* - 44.  
*haptica*, *Rotaria* - 37, 173, 416, 668, 841, 877.  
*hapticus*, *Rotaria* - 841, 877, 878.  
*hapticus*, *Rotifer* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 477, 668, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*harricki*, *Asplanchna* - 546.  
*harringi*, *Aspelta* - 452, 796, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1981.  
*harringi*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*harringi*, *Lecane* - 156, 841, 878, Z1966.  
*harringi*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 185, Z1990.  
*harringi*, *Monostyla* - 6, 547, 878, Z1934.  
*harveyensis*, *Trichocerca* - 553, 619, 622, Z1942.  
*harveyiana*, *Trichocerca* - 553, 841.  
*hastata*, *Cathypna* - 877, Z1913.  
*hastata*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 246, 306, 331, 335, 452, 547, 668, 792, 827, 841, 878, Z1966, Z1975, Z1983.  
*hastata*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 153, 156.  
*hauerensis* [sic], *Testudinella mucronata* - 746.  
*haueri*, *Dicranophorus* - 68, 82, 336, 452, 546, 563, 668, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1958.  
*haueri*, *Lepadella* - 33, 452, 658, 668, 841, 878, Z1937, Z1956.  
*haueri*, *Notholca* - 853.  
*haueri*, *Notommata* - 183, 452, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*haueri*, *Scepanotrocha* - 171, 173, 176, 181, Z1970.  
*haueri*, *Seepanotrocha* [sic] - Z1969.  
*haueri*, *Xenolepadella* - 658, 878, Z1936.  
*haueri*, *Lepadella astacicola* - 658.  
*haueri*, *Testudinella caeca* - 878.  
*haueri*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 452, Z1965.  
*haueri*, *Scepanotrocha haueri* - 173, 181.  
*haueri*, *Lepadella rhomboides* - 37, 452, 668.  
*haueri*, *Lepadella rhomboides* var. - 33, 341, 426.  
*haueriana*, *Dicranophorus* - 128, 553.  
*haueriana*, *Testudinella patina* - 878.  
*hauerianus*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 185, 452, 582, 583, 668, 841, 876, 877, 892, Z1961, Z1969, Z1971, Z1987.  
*hauerianus*, *Macrochaetus* - 897, Z1969.  
*hauerianus*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* - 37, 452.  
*haueriensis*, *Testudinella* - 298, Z1969, Z1972.  
*haueriensis*, *Testudinella mucronata* - 328, 827, Z1972.  
*havanaensis*, *Brachionus* - 5, 6, 7, 26, 54, 205, 329, 330, 361, 472, 572, 603, 619, 668, 758, 772, 827, 828, 841, 877, Z1911, Z1936, Z1939, Z1942, Z1943, Z1966, Z1969.  
*havaneansis*, *Brachionus* - 841.  
*havanensis*, *Brachionus* - 246, 430, 915, Z1916.  
*hegurensis*, *Lecane* - 907, 915, Z1952.  
*heinisi*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841.  
*heliaca*, *Keratella lenzi* - 452, 772.  
*heliaca*, *Keratella lenzi* var. - 70, 430, 772, 841, Z1956.  
*heliacea* [sic], *Keratella lenzi* var. - Z1955.  
*heliclysta* [sic], *Lecane* - 772, 915.  
*helminthodes*, *Diurella* - 105, 329, 383, 878.  
*helminthodes*, *Rattulus* - 878, Z1886.  
*helminthodes*, *Trichocerca* - 698, 841.  
*helminthodes*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 695.  
*helminthoides*, *Rattulus* - 139, 359, 877.  
*helminthoides*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 452.  
*helvetica*, *Ascomorpha* - 15, 37, 44, 49, 329, 359, 382, 452, 668, 762, 841, 860, 877, Z1903.  
*helvetica*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 64, 359, 452, 477, 520, 668, 861, 863, 877, Z1887, Z1892, Z1905.  
*helvetica*, *Asplanchna priodonta* - 37, 329, 451, 452, 668, 877, Z1970.  
*helvetica*, *Asplanchna priodonta* var. - 477, 772, 863.  
*henrietta*, *Asplanchna* - 60, 122, 283, 452, Z1969, Z1976.  
*henrietta*, *Asplanchna priodonta* - 37, 329, 440, 879.  
*henrietta*, *Asplanchna priodonta* var. - 668, 772, 841, Z1906.  
*henriettae* [sic], *Asplanchna priodonta* - 877.  
*henseni*, *Rattulus* - 44, 316, 329, 477, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1907.



- hepatotomus, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 137, 329, 359, 452, 841, 877, 919.  
*heptabrachiata, Collotheca* - 37, 68, 170, 250, 255, 329, 432, 452, 486, 538, 668, 735, 736, 841, 877, Z1941, Z1966, Z1970.  
*heptabrachiata, Floscularia* - 860, 878.  
*heptabrachiata, Collotheca heptabrachiata* - 68, 432, 452, 735, 736, 851, Z1966, Z1970.  
*heptatomatos [sic], Brachionus* - 37.  
*heptatomus, Brachionus* - 668.  
*heptobrachiata [sic], Collotheca* - 553.  
*heptodon, Anuraea* - 37, 129, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*heptodon, Notholca* - 64, 105, 359, 574, 668, 860, 878, Z1940.  
*hercules, Dicranophorus* - 37, 128, 205, 407, 410, 415, 452, 546, 549, 553, 583, 584, 588, 668, 702, 779, 780, 824, 841, 877, Z1932, Z1934, Z1935, Z1961, Z1969, Z1991.  
*hercules, Dicranophorus hercules* - 452.  
*herhembergi [sic], Lepadella* - 269.  
*herickii [sic], Asplanchna* - 117.  
*hermanni, Ecclissa* - 15, 329, 452, 878.  
*herricki, Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 47, 56, 60, 68, 74, 75, 104, 105, 139, 205, 213, 220, 283, 303, 361, 386, 390, 437, 451, 452, 477, 478, 574, 591, 601, 609, 647, 668, 672, 760, 772, 779, 841, 843, 852, 862, 868, 877, Z1888, Z1898, Z1938, Z1961, Z1972, Z1981, Z1987.  
*herrickii, Aspelta* - 552.  
*herrickii, Asplanchna* - 5, 37, 128, 129, 130, 329, 330, 337, 359, 381, 382, 469, 538, 549, 553, 759, 766, 772, 861, 862, 877, 906, 915, 919, Z1892, Z1897, Z1947.  
*herrigii [sic], Asplanchna* - 96.  
*herriki [sic], Asplanchna* - 780.  
*herrikii [sic], Asplanchna* - 772.  
*hertha, Microcodides [sic]* - 61, Z1961.  
*hertzogi, Dissotrocha* - 173, 841, 877, Z1939.  
*herzigi, Lecane* - Z1990.  
*herzigi, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1988.  
*heterodactyla, Diurella* - 878, Z1925.  
*heterodactyla, Lepadella* - 428, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1925, Z1975.  
*heterodactyla, Trichocerca* - 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1970.  
*heterodactyla, Lepadella (Heterolepadella) heterodactyla* - 827.  
*heterodon, Diglena* - 329, 336, 877.  
*heterospina, Anuraea aculeata var. valga f.* - 573.  
*heterospina, Brachionus calyciflorus f.* - Z1990.  
*heterospina, Kellicottia longispina* - 878.  
*heterospina, Notholca longispina* - 452, 878.  
*heterospina, Kellicottia longispina var.* - 20, 841, Z1970.  
*heterospina, Keratella longispina var.* - 20.  
*heterospina, Keratella quadrata f.* - 70, 561, 668.  
*heterospina, Keratella quadrata tropica f.* - 452.  
*heterospina, Keratella quadrata var. tropica f.* - 8, 20, Z1970.  
*heterospina, Keratella quadrata var. valga f.* - 518.  
*heterospina, Keratella tropica f.* - Z1987.  
*heterospina, Keratella valga* - 129, 305, 452.  
*heterospina, Keratella (Anuraea) valga* - 879.  
*heterospina, Anuraea valga f.* - 20, 37, 70.  
*heterospina, Keratella valga f.* - 303, 562, 668, 669, 841.  
*heterospina, Keratella var. tropica f.* - 37.  
*heterostyla, Lepadella* - 33, 185, 295, 332, 415, 452, 772, 841, 904, 915, Z1934, Z1938, Z1976.  
*heterostyla, Lepadella (Heterolepadella)* - 294, Z1970.  
*heterostyla, Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1903.  
*heterostyla, Metopidia* - 878, Z1913.  
*heterostyla, Trichocerca* - 841.  
*heterostylata [sic], Lepadella* - Z1978.  
*hewitti, Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*hewitti, Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*hexadon [sic], Callidina* - 841.  
*hexadonta, Callidina* - 841.  
*hexagona, Platytias quadricornis* - 452, Z1990.  
*hexagona, Platytias quadricornis var.* - 430, 841, 899, Z1956.  
*hexaodon, Callidina* - 173, 329, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*hexaptera, Polyarthra* - 31, 44, 129, 329, 359, 878.  
*hexodonta, Callidina* - 329, 664, 841, 877, Z1906.  
*hexodonta, Philodina* - 37, 64, 105, 173, 243, 511, 520, 534, 596, 659, 660, 664, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1956.  
*hialiclysta [sic], Lecane* - Z1986.  
*hidenburgi [sic], Colurella* - 775.  
*hiemale [sic], Keratella* - 802.  
*hiemalis, Anuraea* - 699, 700, 704.  
*hiemalis, Keratella* - 14, 19, 20, 21, 37, 68, 70, 74, 75, 120, 122, 129, 130, 168, 174, 185, 205, 226, 229, 237, 271, 361, 425, 430, 436, 438, 440, 451, 452, 567, 584, 588, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 599, 601, 619, 621, 668, 670, 700, 712, 741, 772, 799, 802, 804, 805, 841, Z1947, Z1958, Z1962, Z1969, Z1971, Z1976, Z1981, Z1986, Z1987.  
*hindeburgi [sic], Colurella* - 162.  
*hindenburgi [sic], Colurella* - 917.  
*hindenbergi [sic], Colurella* - 6, 177, 698.  
*hindenburgi, Collotheca* - 306.  
*hindenburgi, Colurella* - 6, 37, 40, 68, 128, 129, 162, 172, 176, 177, 179, 183, 235, 304, 307, 341, 400, 402, 414, 425, 426, 427, 452, 553, 572, 596, 650, 652, 654, 668, 686, 701, 712, 776, 779, 780, 790, 793, 804, 841, 877, 905, Z1922, Z1935, Z1938, Z1947, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981.  
*hindenburgi, Colurella hindenburgi* - 37, 40, 172, 177, 452, Z1981.  
*hindenburgii, Colurella* - 787, 790, Z1931.  
*hippocrepis, Collotheca* - 351.  
*hippocrepis, Conochilus* - 14, 26, 37, 63, 68, 74, 75, 88, 93, 100, 102, 127, 128, 130, 139, 141, 168, 174, 185, 199, 205, 212, 243, 246, 249, 255, 263, 320, 329, 330, 331, 349, 350, 353, 361, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 423, 425, 426, 427, 440, 451, 452, 469, 473, 488, 513, 514, 519, 538, 549, 553, 570, 572, 582, 583, 585, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 601, 602, 619, 621, 652, 654, 668, 669, 674, 680, 685, 690, 693, 696, 698, 701, 712, 768, 799, 837, 841, 852, 869, 870, 877, 885, 894, 901, 911, 915, 917, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979, Z1980, Z1987.  
*hippocrepis, Linza [!]* - 452, 878.  
*hipposideros, Euchlanis* - 37, 44, 105, 329, 359, 528, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*hipposideros, Euchlanis dilatata* - 37, 668, 878.  
*hipposideros, Euchlanis dilatata var.* - 528, 841.  
*hipposideros, Euclanis [sic] dilatata var.* - 269.  
*hirsuta, Philodina* - 28, 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*hirsuta, Ptilodina [sic]* - Z1890.  
*hirundinella, Callidina plicata* - 877.  
*hirundinella, Macrotrachela plicata* - 37, 40, 162, 173, 329, 654, 878.  
*hirundinella, Macrotrachela [sic] plicata* - 654.  
*hirundinella, Callidina plicata var.* - Z1908.  
*hirundinella, Macrotrachela plicata var.* - 32, 420, 668, 841.  
*hispida, Anuraea* - 47, Z1905.  
*hispida, Keratella* - 185, 361, 430, 758, 841, 877, 916.  
*hispida [lapsus], Anuraea aculeata* - 877.  
*hispida, Anuraea cochlearis* - 329, 452, 477, 862, 877, 919.  
*hispida, Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 68, 73, 75, 81, 88, 89, 183, 185, 241, 430, 451, 452, 469, 570, 582, 583, 591, 670, 877, 878, 915, Z1979.  
*hispida, Anuraea cochlearis f.* - 47, 863.  
*hispida, Keratella cochlearis f.* - 361, 592, 621, 670, 712, 837, Z1980.



- hispida*, *Keratella cochlearis hispida* f. - 37, 241, 452.  
*hispida*, *Keratella cochlearis stipitata* f. - 841.  
*hispida*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 105, 268, 666, 860, 863, Z1898.  
*hispida*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 177, 209, 257, 319, 425, 430, 494, 502, 511, 562, 567, 663, 668, 669, 697, 698, 712, 772, 841, 868, 908, Z1933, Z1943, Z1970, Z1982.  
*hispida*, *Keratella stipitata* - 129, 668, 727.  
*hispida*, *Anuraea stipitata* f. - 919.  
*hiulca*, *Cephalodella* - 82, 452, 538, 551, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1935.  
*hoffmanni*, *Lecane* - 306, 642.  
*hofmanni*, *Filinia* - 722, Z1980, Z1984, Z1987.  
*hofsteni*, *Dicranophorus* - 841.  
*hofsteni*, *Diglena* - 50, 336, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1913, Z1929.  
*hofsteni*, *Macrochaetus subquadratus* - Z1965.  
*hofsteni*, *Macrochaetus subquadratus* var. - 668, 841, 897.  
*hollaerti*, *Trichocerca* - Z1990.  
*holophila*, *Culturella* [sic] - 639.  
*holzingeri*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 841, 877.  
*homoceras* [sic], *Brachionus diversicornis* var. - 673, 841.  
*homoceros*, *Brachionus* - 759.  
*homoceros*, *Schizocerca* - 772.  
*homoceros*, *Brachionus diversicornis* - 37, 306, 452, 467, 877.  
*homoceros*, *Schizocerca diversicornis* - 329, 877, 878, 903.  
*homoceros*, *Brachionus diversicornis* f. - 7.  
*homoceros*, *Brachionus diversicornis* var. - 7, 303, 562, 668, 672, 772.  
*homoceros*, *Schizocerca diversicornis* var. - 7, 315, 382, 659, 903, Z1891.  
*homospina*, *Callidina aculeata* - 877.  
*homospina*, *Macrotrachela aculeata* - 173, 878.  
*homospina*, *Macrotrachela aculeata* var. - 841.  
*hoodi*, *Cephalodella* - 15, 37, 68, 88, 89, 139, 172, 218, 219, 221, 222, 402, 415, 452, 486, 581, 582, 583, 584, 668, 718, 841, 875, 877, 917.  
*hoodi*, *Cephalodella* (*Diaschiza*) - 269.  
*hoodi*, *Collotheca* - 452, 668, 841, 877, 896.  
*hoodi*, *Diaschiza* - 105, 422, 511, 574, 860, 877, 915.  
*hoodi*, *Floscularia* - 105, 359, 668, 878, Z1883, Z1895.  
*hoodi*, *Notholca* - 129, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*hoodii*, *Cephalodella* - 127, 334, 538, 553, 820.  
*hoodii*, *Collotheca* - 329, 538, 553.  
*hoodii*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 359, 536, 861, Z1886, Z1903.  
*hoodii*, *Floscularia* - 64, 521, 522.  
*hoodii*, *Notholca* - 919.  
*horatii*, *Stephanoceros* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1871.  
*hornemanni*, *Cathypna* - 668, 877.  
*hornemanni*, *Distyla* - 105, 329, 359, 382, 668, 878.  
*hornemanni*, *Euchlanis* - 878, 919.  
*hornemanni*, *Euchlanis* (*Distyla*) - 919.  
*hornemanni*, *Lecane* - 6, 37, 312, 330, 331, 335, 415, 452, 490, 536, 624, 668, 669, 687, 688, 698, 772, 792, 803, 807, 827, 828, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1932, Z1938, Z1961, Z1966, Z1969, Z1976.  
*hornemanni*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1975.  
*horni*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 701, 893, Z1960.  
*hornispina*, *Macrotrachela aculeata* - 668.  
*hospes*, *Lecane* - 37, 162, 304, 306, 452, 652, 654, 664, 717, 775, 776, 782, 841, Z1951, Z1962, Z1969, Z1981, Z1991.  
*hudsoni*, *Bipalpus* - 37, 139, 407, 410, 451, 452, 668, 769, 772, 877.  
*hudsoni*, *Cathypna* - 329, 698, 877.  
*hudsoni*, *Dicranophorus* - 175, 877.  
*hudsoni*, *Dictyoderma* - 452, 494, 860, 877.  
*hudsoni*, *Diglena* - 175, 329, 336, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*hudsoni*, *Gasteropus* [sic] - Z1893.  
*hudsoni*, *Gastropus* - 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1891.  
*hudsoni*, *Lecane* - 680, 698, 841.  
*hudsoni*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1893.  
*hudsoni*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 381, 383, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*hudsoni*, *Paradicranophorus* [sic] - 255.  
*hudsoni*, *Paradicranophorus* - 37, 97, 166, 175, 205, 254, 424, 452, 582, 583, 584, 668, 687, 698, 722, 770, 796, 841, 877, 878, Z1933, Z1939, Z1949, Z1962.  
*hudsoni*, *Ploesoma* - 44, 59, 73, 74, 75, 88, 105, 128, 129, 130, 149, 168, 174, 185, 205, 206, 244, 249, 250, 253, 266, 317, 320, 329, 361, 362, 381, 382, 415, 416, 452, 458, 469, 473, 477, 478, 488, 494, 543, 552, 553, 564, 567, 574, 577, 590, 591, 592, 601, 604, 619, 627, 654, 667, 668, 737, 772, 799, 805, 808, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 906, 915, 917, 919, Z1894, Z1905, Z1956, Z1961, Z1979.  
*hudsoni*, *Dinocharis pocillum* - 452, 877.  
*hudsoni*, *Trichotria pocillum* - 877, 878.  
*hudsoni*, *Dinocharis pocillum* var. - Z1930, Z1933.  
*hudsoni*, *Trichocerca pocillum* var. - 499.  
*hudsoni*, *Trichotria pocillum* var. - 1, 4, 389.  
*hulzingeri* [sic], *Callidina* - Z1891.  
*humerosa*, *Philodina* - 878.  
*humerosa*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.  
*humerosa*, *Pleuretra* - 37, 173, 321, 329, 581, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1938.  
*humilis*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*hummelincki*, *Lecane* - Z1981.  
*hungarica*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 329, 452, 528, 668, 841, 861, 877.  
*hungaricus*, *Brachionus novaezealandiae* var. - 568, Z1958.  
*husseyi*, *Testudinella* - Z1985.  
*hutchingsi*, *Synchaeta* - Z1987.  
*hutchinsoni*, *Lophocharis* - 664, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1962.  
*hutchinsoni*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *pyriformis* f. - 8, 841.  
*hyacinthina*, *Floscularia* - 860.  
*hyacinthina*, *Vorticella* [!] - 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*hyacinthinus*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*hyalina*, *Ascomorpha* - 329, 381, 382, 528, 538, 668, 762, 877.  
*hyalina*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 40, 334, 408, 410, 427, 452, 538, 541, 549, 551, 553, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 701, 841, 877, 893, Z1927, Z1935, Z1954, Z1969.  
*hyalina*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 537, 668, 877, 878.  
*hyalina*, *Lepadella* - 33, 452, 544, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*hyalina*, *Monommata* - 528, 537, 538, 553, 841, 878, Z1930, Z1975.  
*hyalina*, *Pleurothrocha* [sic] - Z1939.  
*hyalina*, *Pleurotrocha* - 68, 89, 177, 452, 668, 770, 841, 878, Z1949.  
*hyalina*, *Proales* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 528, 666, 668, 753, 841, 878, Z1897.  
*hyalina*, *Euchlanis triquetra* - 329, 452, 537, 877, 878.  
*hyalina*, *Euchlanis triquetra* var. - 37, 105, 128, 583, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*hyalinus*, *Asplanchnopus* - 37, 306, 330, 428, 452, 538, 543, 841, 877, Z1913, Z1975.  
*hyalinus*, *Oecistes* - 15, 37, 50, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*hyalinus*, *Sacculus* - 49, 329, 359, 528, 668, 762, 878, Z1893.  
*hydatina*, *Enteroplea* - 44, 329, 452, 668, 772, 841, 861, 878.  
*hydatina*, *Enteroploea* [sic] - 359.



- hydrocora*, *Notommata* - 127, 329, 878.  
*hydrocora*, *Tetrasiphon* - 37, 68, 128, 205, 333, 336, 359, 452, 538, 541, 549, 551, 552, 553, 603, 619, 623, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1967, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976.  
*hymani*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - Z1978.  
*hypelasma*, *Anuraea* - 80, 329, 330, 359, 382, 422, 452, 668, 680, 698, 765, 841, 861, 863, 877, 900, Z1905.  
*hypelasma*, *Anuraeopsis* - 5, 15, 37, 44, 52, 105, 130, 251, 268, 520, 567, 574, 601, 668, 765, 860, 861, 863, 877, Z1930.  
*hypelasma*, *Anurea* [sic] - 122.  
*hyperborea*, *Synchaeta* - 452, 772, 878, Z1932.  
*hyperboreus*, *Synchaeta* - 668, 841.  
*hyphalmyros* [sic], *Brachionus* - 669.  
*hyphalmyros* [sic], *Brachionus bakeri* - 668.  
*hyphalmyros* [sic], *Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 668.  
*hyphalmyros* [sic], *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 668, 669.  
*hyphalmyros*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 452, 877.  
*hyphalmyros*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, Z1925.  
*hyphalmyros*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 452, 877.  
*hyphalmyros*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 452, 877, Z1970.  
*hyphalmyros*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, 841.  
*hyphidactyla*, *Euchlanis* - 452, 580, Z1966.  
*hypica*, *Lepadella ludwigi* f. - 782.  
*hypoptus* [sic], *Gastropus* - 917.  
*hypopus*, *Dictyoderma* - 37, 44, 329, 381, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*hyposideros* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 452, 486.  
*hyposideros* [sic], *Euchlanis dilatata* var. - 269, 486.  
*hyptopus*, *Castropus* [sic] - 757.  
*hyptopus*, *Gastropus* - 15, 41, 44, 68, 73, 74, 88, 89, 105, 107, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 185, 205, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 329, 330, 341, 406, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 433, 469, 477, 518, 528, 553, 567, 574, 577, 582, 583, 587, 590, 591, 594, 596, 600, 601, 617, 619, 620, 668, 682, 698, 701, 712, 756, 757, 758, 760, 762, 763, 772, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 878, 893, 894, Z1939, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969.  
*hyptopus*, *Notommata* - 64, 477, 668, 682, 878.  
*hyptopus*, *Notops* - 44, 64, 139, 359, 381, 382, 477, 668, 682, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1902.  
*hyptopus*, *Plagiognatha* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*hyptopus*, *Postclausa* - 37, 139, 183, 408, 410, 452, 668, 772, 779, 780, 877, 878, Z1987.  
*hyptopus*, *Postdausa* [sic] - 177.  
*hyptopus*, *Gastropus hyptopus* - 772.  
*hyptopus*, *Postclausa hyptopus* - 772.  
*hyptotus* [sic], *Gastropus* - 237, 577, 612, 863.  
*hypsida* [sic], *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 269.  
*hystrix*, *Pleuretra* - 38, 173, 841, Z1950.  
*hytopus* [sic], *Gastropus* - 5, 6, 546.  
*ichthyoura*, *Distyla* - 919.  
*ichthyoura*, *Lecane* - 78, 154, 329, 335, 452, 497, 499, 503, 568, 719, 841, Z1931, Z1938, Z1968, Z1969, Z1972.  
*ichthyura* [sic], *Lecane* - 668.  
*ichthyoura* [sic], *Distyla* - 878, Z1892.  
*ichthyoura* [sic], *Lecane* - 389, 878.  
*ichthyura* [sic], *Lecane* - 509, 792.  
*ichthyoura* [sic], *Distyla* - 382.  
*ichthyoura* [sic], *Lecane* - 642, 721.  
*iernis*, *Lecane* - 584.  
*iernis*, *Mastigocerca* - 359, 383, 553, 668, 877, 878.  
*iernis*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 100, 128, 329, 330, 408, 410, 414, 415, 452, 486, 538, 549, 582, 583, 587, 596, 622, 654, 668, 697, 698, 772, 877, 878, 910, 915, Z1969, Z1975.  
*iernis*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 185.  
*iernis*, *Trichocerca* (*Rattulus*) - 402.  
*iernis*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 577.  
*imbricata*, *Lecane* - 68, 128, 452, 652, 654, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1970.  
*imbricata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 100, 331, 332, 452, 552, 658, 668, 696, 772, 841, 878, 904, 915, Z1978, Z1979.  
*imbricata*, *Lepidella* [sic] - Z1914.  
*inbuta*, *Aspelta* - 336, 546, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*inbuta*, *Encentrum* - 841.  
*imhoffi* [sic], *Asplanchna* - 877.  
*imhofi*, *Asplanchna* - 15, 37, 87, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 861, 877, Z1888, Z1892, Z1938.  
*impexa*, *Scepanotrocha* - 171, 173.  
*impexa*, *Seepanotrocha* [sic] - Z1969.  
*impressa*, *Mytilina* - Z1922.  
*impressa*, *Siliquella* - 329, 878.  
*impressa*, *Mytilina bicarinata* - 452.  
*impressa*, *Mytilina bicarinata* var. - 668.  
*impressa*, *Mytilina pertyi* - 878.  
*impressa*, *Mytilina pertyi* var. - 129, 841.  
*impressus*, *Brachionus* - 329, 877.  
*improcera*, *Cephalodella* - 877.  
*inaequalis*, *Notommata longiseta* - 37, 329, 452, 668.  
*inarnata*, *Dinocharis* - 37.  
*incertum*, *Encentrum* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*incertus*, *Brachionus* - 772, Z1954.  
*incila*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 162, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 219, 222, 415, 427, 452, 701, 841, 877, 893, 894, Z1937, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970.  
*incisa*, *Cathypna* - 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*incisa*, *Euchlanis* - 14, 37, 68, 69, 78, 84, 128, 174, 201, 205, 227, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 261, 400, 402, 406, 407, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 429, 447, 450, 452, 469, 501, 553, 570, 571, 572, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 603, 615, 619, 642, 652, 654, 668, 701, 712, 799, 802, 803, 841, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976, Z1988.  
*incisa*, *Monostyla* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1897, Z1901.  
*incisa*, *Pterodina* - 105, 528, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*incisa*, *Testudinella* - 6, 37, 107, 125, 127, 128, 129, 166, 185, 329, 330, 331, 452, 486, 497, 499, 502, 517, 518, 538, 546, 549, 553, 577, 654, 668, 689, 698, 714, 715, 841, 844, 877, 878, Z1954, Z1956, Z1957, Z1969, Z1975.  
*incisa*, *Trichocerca* - 712.  
*incisum*, *Encentrum* - 68, 177, 179, 183, 184, 235, 452, 771, 774, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1970.  
*incisum*, *Encentrum insolitum* - 878.  
*inclida* [sic], *Notommata* - 878.  
*incola*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 668, 841.  
*incrassata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1905.  
*incrassata*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 162, 168, 173, 174, 329, 362, 420, 668, 712, 717, 825, 841, 878, Z1967.  
*incrassatus*, *Colurus* - 329, 877, 919.  
*incrassatus*, *Rotifer* - 860.  
*incurata*, *Mniobia* - 173, 664, 668, Z1962.  
*indica*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1906, Z1948.  
*indica*, *Brachionus caudatus* var. - Z1965.  
*indica*, *Ascomorpha saltans* - Z1966.  
*indirae*, *Proales* - Z1966.  
*induta*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 173, 176, 177, 181, 183, 713, 783, Z1951, Z1970.  
*inegalis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668, 769.  
*inegalis*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 661, 668, 669, 772, 841, Z1949.  
*inequalis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452.  
*inermis*, *Anuraea* - 37, 129, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*inermis*, *Anuraea* (*Notholca*) - 841.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 54, 329, 359, 841, 877.  
*inermis*, *Cathypna* - 668, 860, 877.  
*inermis*, *Coelopus* - 329, 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1904.  
*inermis*, *Distyla* - 382, 520, 668, 877, 878, Z1892.



- inermis*, *Diurella* - 6, 105, 668, 878.  
*inermis*, *Lecane* - 37, 47, 68, 88, 89, 128, 166, 172, 176, 183, 187, 195, 196, 197, 206, 237, 280, 329, 335, 341, 361, 392, 402, 415, 419, 421, 425, 426, 427, 452, 481, 487, 501, 549, 553, 580, 584, 588, 619, 652, 654, 668, 701, 712, 756, 782, 792, 841, 863, 875, 877, 878, 893, 898, Z1947, Z1949, Z1954, Z1960, Z1969, Z1985.  
*inermis*, *Lecane (Distyla)* - 47.  
*inermis*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - 185, Z1984, Z1988.  
*inermis*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 177, 183, 779, 780, Z1969, Z1970.  
*inermis*, *Macrotrachela [sic]* - 782.  
*inermis*, *Notholca* - 337, 528, 919.  
*inermis*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 452, 553, 654, 668, 841, 878, Z1969, Z1974, Z1975.  
*inermis*, *Trichocerca [sic]* - 37.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 329.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, 528, 841, Z1908, Z1910.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bidentata* - 452.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 7, 430, Z1988.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bidentatus* - Z1984.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus bidentatus* f. - Z1990.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 405, 877.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* - 246.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* f. - 430, 626, 858.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* var. - 7, 205, 572, 663, 668, 841, Z1942.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus furculatus* - 329, 877.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus furculatus* var. - 7, 528, 841, Z1906.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus pala* - 877.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 7, 841, Z1932.  
*inermis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 841.  
*inermis*, *Notholca striata* - 127.  
*inermis [sic]*, *Mastigocerca* - Z1887.  
*inermis [sic]*, *Trichocerca* - 315, 715, 841, Z1950.  
*iners*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*inflata*, *Diglena* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1893.  
*inflata*, *Proales* - 329, 841, 878.  
*inflata*, *Rotaria* - 878.  
*inflatus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 359, 860, 878, Z1867.  
*infula*, *Lecane* - 68, 89, 128, 335, 452, 549, 772, 841, 878, 909, 911, 915, Z1927.  
*inglese*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 528.  
*innesi*, *Cephalodella* - 156, 334, 538, 546, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*inopinata*, *Lecane* - 76, 335, 452, 475, 668, 694, 698, 772, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1958, Z1974.  
*inopinata*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - 156.  
*inopinata*, *Philodina* - 37, 166, 173, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1979.  
*inornata*, *Dinoccharis* - 329, 452, 666, 668, 698, 841, 877, Z1899.  
*inornata*, *Trichotria* - 680.  
*inquires*, *Macrotrachela timida* - 37, 173, 176, 183, 878, Z1970.  
*inquires*, *Macrotrachela timida* var. - 162, 841.  
*inquieta*, *Lecane* - 546, 549, 553, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*inquietus*, *Acyclus* - 170, 205, 329, 330, 359, 382, 452, 463, 477, 554, 603, 841, 847, 848, 851, 852, 862, 877, Z1882.  
*inquilina*, *Cephalodella* - 88, 89, 334, 538, 546, 549, 551, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*insignis*, *Diurella* - 5, 37, 319, 329, 330, 359, 382, 383, 422, 452, 477, 538, 546, 668, 680, 860, 877, 878, 910, Z1886, Z1931.  
*insignis*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 176, 181, 581, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1915, Z1970.  
*insignis*, *Rattulus* - 452, 877, 878.  
*insignis*, *Trichocerca* - 68, 128, 129, 205, 300, 302, 425, 426, 452, 469, 553, 572, 582, 583, 596, 668, 698, 712, 772, 805, 841, 878, Z1956, Z1962, Z1972.  
*insignis*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 692, 915.  
*insignis*, *Trichocerca insignis* - 827, 828.  
*insinuata*, *Testudinella* - 841, 878, Z1938.  
*insolens*, *Diurella* - 546, 878, Z1936.  
*insolens*, *Trichocerca* - 702, 841, 878.  
*insolita*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 166, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180, 185, 420, 668, 713, 717, 718, 779, 780, 825, 841, Z1947, Z1956, Z1970.  
*insolita*, *Macrotrachela habita* - 173.  
*insolitum*, *Encentrum* - 546, 771, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*insubrica*, *Macrochaetus collinsii* var. - 489.  
*insubricus*, *Macrochaetus collinsi* - 878.  
*insuetus*, *Brachionus* - 841.  
*insuetus*, *Brachionus caudatus* f. - 7, 430, 572, 827, 841, Z1969.  
*insulana*, *Diurella* - 878, Z1937.  
*insulana*, *Macrotrachela* - 171, 173, 176, Z1969, Z1970.  
*insulana*, *Pedalia* - 294, 452, 588, 668, 841, 878, Z1938.  
*insulana*, *Trichocerca* - 68, 78, 128, 452, 469, 841, 878, Z1968, Z1975.  
*insulana*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - Z1976.  
*intermedia*, *Abrochtha* - 37, 168, 173, 174, 205, 329, 477, 717, 841, 877, Z1910, Z1969, Z1974.  
*intermedia*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 329, 452, 561, 668, 877, 919, Z1885.  
*intermedia*, *Asplanchna* - 28, 37, 47, 56, 96, 101, 117, 205, 244, 278, 279, 295, 329, 330, 350, 359, 361, 362, 390, 392, 452, 477, 574, 609, 668, 680, 682, 685, 695, 698, 708, 766, 772, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, Z1892, Z1901, Z1945, Z1965, Z1975, Z1978, Z1979, Z1984, Z1990.  
*intermedia*, *Asplanchnella* - 772, Z1983.  
*intermedia*, *Coelopus* - 668, Z1951.  
*intermedia*, *Dinoccharis* - 37, 64, 105, 329, 452, 596, 657, 668, 841, 877, 905, Z1892, Z1903, Z1936.  
*intermedia*, *Diurella* - 329, 383, 546, 668, 860, 877, 878, 900, Z1931, Z1934, Z1938.  
*intermedia*, *Habrotrocha* - 528.  
*intermedia*, *Henoceros* - 173.  
*intermedia*, *Hexarthra* - 37, 76, 174, 186, 295, 297, 298, 361, 452, 588, 624, 636, 668, 697, 698, Z1969, Z1974, Z1979, Z1981, Z1990.  
*intermedia*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*intermedia*, *Microdina* - 862, 878.  
*intermedia*, *Minobia [sic]* - Z1938.  
*intermedia*, *Notholca* - 452, 853, 878, Z1934, Z1965.  
*intermedia*, *Pedalia* - 52, 168, 294, 418, 668, 841, 877, 878, 879, Z1929, Z1930, Z1948, Z1954, Z1970.  
*intermedia*, *Pedalia [sic]* - 143.  
*intermedia*, *Philodina* - 47, 477, 817, 878, Z1909.  
*intermedia*, *Pleuretra* - 32, 37, 173, 300, 302, 304, 307, 668, 841, Z1969, Z1970.  
*intermedia*, *Pterodina* - 381, 878, Z1890.  
*intermedia*, *Ptygura* - 68, 82, 202, 255, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*intermedia*, *Squatinella* - 37, 452, 596, 668, 878, Z1946.  
*intermedia*, *Stephanops* - 608.  
*intermedia*, *Testudinella* - 58, 329, 330, 331, 452, 690, 878.  
*intermedia*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 139, 154, 156, 305, 341, 415, 452, 469, 553, 569, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 607, 668, 684, 690, 698, 841, 877, 878, 900, Z1950, Z1954, Z1966, Z1969.  
*intermedia*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 166, 185, 402, 824.  
*intermedia*, *Trichotria* - 478, 486, 737, 878, 893.  
*intermedia*, *Itura aurita* - 37, 172, 452, 878, 894.  
*intermedia*, *Itura aurita* var. - 15, 166, 413, 668, 841, Z1935.  
*intermedia*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* f. - 56.  
*intermedia*, *Polychaetus collinsi* - 452.  
*intermedia*, *Polychaetus collinsi* var. - Z1928.



- intermedia*, *Dicranophorus hercules* - 452.  
*intermedia*, *Dicranophorus hercules* f. - 553.  
*intermedia*, *Dicranophorus hercules* var. - 583, 841.  
*intermedia*, *Hexarthra intermedia* - 827, Z1990.  
*intermedia*, *Synchaeta littoralis* var. - Z1970.  
*intermedia*, *Filinia longiseta* - 452.  
*intermedia*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 841.  
*intermedia*, *Pterodina patina* - 878.  
*intermedia*, *Testudinella patina* - 37, 452, 467, 582, 583, 836, 878, Z1979.  
*intermedia*, *Testudinella patina* var. - 389, 425, 553, 712, 841.  
*intermedia*, *Notholca striata* - 452.  
*intermedius*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 329, 344, 382, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877, 899.  
*intermedius*, *Coelopus* - 37, 329, 383, 452, 666, 877, Z1898, Z1901.  
*intermedius*, *Macrochaetus* - 452, 668, 841, Z1949.  
*intermedius*, *Oeciastes* [sic] - Z1892.  
*intermedius*, *Oecistes* - 105, 329, 359, 382, 400, 452, 878, Z1867, Z1871.  
*intermedius*, *Stephanops* - 37, 64, 105, 329, 452, 528, 596, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1889.  
*intermedius*, *Macrochaetus altamirai* - 452, 897.  
*intermedius*, *Macrochaetus collinsi* - 878.  
*intermedius*, *Polychaetus collinsi* - 878.  
*intermedius*, *Platyias quadricornis* - 452.  
*intermedius*, *Platyias quadricornis* f. - 899.  
*intradentata*, *Aspelta* - 452, 841, Z1949.  
*intrasinuata*, *Cathypna* - 596, 668, 877, Z1917.  
*intrasinuata*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 75, 128, 129, 252, 335, 408, 410, 415, 425, 452, 501, 505, 506, 538, 549, 553, 581, 583, 596, 663, 668, 712, 772, 787, 792, 841, 877, 878, 893, 909, 915, Z1935, Z1956, Z1960.  
*intrusor*, *Albertia* - 37, 105, 132, 139, 329, 336, 359, 452, 486, 538, 553, 668, 795, 841, 877, 919, Z1886, Z1906.  
*intula* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 166.  
*intuta*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 156, 166, 172, 177, 185, 205, 334, 415, 419, 425, 426, 427, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 697, 698, 701, 712, 841, 877, 893, 894, 900, Z1927, Z1935, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969, Z1988.  
*invernensis*, *Brachionus havanaensis* f. - 7, 472, 841, Z1939.  
*irana*, *Cephalodella* - 877.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea* - 47, 877, Z1905.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella* - 8, 37, 68, 155, 185, 246, 303, 361, 430, 440, 451, 452, 469, 621, 652, 654, 668, 683, 772, 841, 877, Z1943, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1978.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 877.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea aculeata curvicornis* f. - 452.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea aculeata curvicornis* var. - 668.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. *curvicornis* f. - 583.  
*irregularis*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 664, 841, Z1956, Z1962.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 8, 20, 37, 329, 452, 477, 668, 862, 877, 919.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 183, 185, 186, 402, 452, 591, 668, 670, 772, 779, 780, 841, 878, 908, 915.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 47, 863.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 592, 621, 670.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 105, 457, 578, 666, 860, 863, 919, Z1898, Z1943.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 177, 269, 400, 425, 511, 567, 654, 712, 772, 841, 908, Z1970.  
*irregularis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* [sic] - 452.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella cochlearis* [sic] - 452.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella irregularis* - 37, 68, 88, 440, 451, 452, 469.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 129, 583, 668, 877, 878, 915.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 772, 908.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella stipata* var. - Z1954.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella stipitata* - 37, 129, 452, 668, 727.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella stipitata* var. - 166.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella testudo* - 452.  
*irregularis*, *Keratella testudo* f. - 668, 841.  
*islandica*, *Lecane* - 652, 654, Z1967.  
*ismailoviensis*, *Lacinularia* - 29, 93, 205, 329, 452, 841, 852, 878, Z1969, Z1991.  
*ismailoviensis*, *Strophosphaera* - 359, 878, Z1876.  
*isothes*, *Dicranophorus* - 205, 336, 452, 538, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 603, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*iurensis*, *Mniobia* - 173, 717.  
*ivli*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*ivli*, *Monostyla* - 877, 878, Z1936.  
*jacutica*, *Keratella quadrata* - 452.  
*jaintiaensis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1988.  
*jakubski*, *Cephalodella* - 452.  
*jakubskii*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 876, Z1954.  
*jakutica*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 452.  
*jakutica*, *Keratella quadrata* - 452.  
*jamaicensis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 359, 877.  
*janicki*, *Lindia* - 782.  
*janickii*, *Lindia* - 452, 546, 584, 588, 663, 702, 718, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1939.  
*janickii*, *Lindia* (*Lindia*) - 841.  
*janitzkii*, *Notholca* - 841.  
*janus*, *Floscularia* - 37, 68, 82, 89, 128, 139, 205, 250, 251, 329, 407, 410, 425, 426, 427, 428, 452, 538, 549, 553, 570, 586, 588, 668, 701, 712, 772, 841, 848, 877, 878, 886, 898, 915, Z1975, Z1984, Z1985.  
*janus*, *Melicerta* - 44, 64, 105, 139, 337, 359, 381, 382, 477, 574, 587, 666, 860, 861, 877, 878, Z1893.  
*janus*, *Oecistes* - 878, Z1881.  
*japonica*, *Notholca* - 6, 108, 316, 430, 452, 841, 878.  
*japonica*, *Pseudonotholca* - 129, 224, 550, 588, 772, 841, Z1939.  
*japonica*, *Notholca japonica* - 452, 853.  
*japonicus*, *Brachionus* - Z1982.  
*jarovci* [sic], *Brachionus furculatus* var. - 841.  
*jarovici* [sic], *Brachionus furculatus* var. - 528.  
*jarroi*, *Lecane* - 642.  
*jarroi*, *Lecane ohioensis* var. - 642.  
*jashnovi*, *Notholca lamellifera* - Z1987.  
*jasnitskii*, *Notholca* - 129, 452, 592, 878, Z1929.  
*jasnitzki*, *Notholca* - 595, 841.  
*jasnitzkii*, *Notholca* - 668, 841, 853.  
*jasperina*, *Hexarthra polyodonta* - Z1978.  
*javana*, *Keratella* - 8, 205, 292, 295, 297, 430, 588, 686, 687, 692, 698, 772, 803, 841, 910, 915, Z1981, Z1991.  
*javana*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 764, 772, 878.  
*javana*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 292, 686, 908, Z1937.  
*javana*, *Keratella stipitata* f. - 841.  
*jeanneli*, *Philodina* - 53, 57, Z1951.  
*jenkinae*, *Hexarthra* - 76, 361, 452, 626, 722, Z1967, Z1971, Z1977, Z1979, Z1982.  
*jenkinae*, *Pedalia* - 474, 475, 626, 841, 878, Z1932.  
*jenningsi*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 452, 570, 668, 841, Z1965, Z1969, Z1972.  
*jessupi*, *Lecane* - 37, 68, 128, 335, 452, 538, 553, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*jessupi*, *Lecane brachydactyla* - 878.  
*jirovci*, *Brachionus bidentata* - 37, 452.  
*jirovci*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 430.  
*jirovci*, *Brachionus furculatus* - 37.  
*jirovci*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37.  
*jobloti*, *Furcularia* - 15, 329, 452, 878.  
*jobloti*, *Trichocerca* - 878.  
*joblotii*, *Trichocerca* - 329.  
*johanseni*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 316, 452, 538, 547, 772, 841, 878, Z1922.



- gorri [sic], Cathypna* - 877.  
*gorroi, Cathypna* - 452, 841.  
*gorroi, Catipna [sic]* - Z1922.  
*gorroi, Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*gorroi, Lecane ohioensis* - 452, 878.  
*gorroi, Lecane ohioensis var.* - 306, 509, 721, 792, 841, Z1932, Z1981.  
*judai [sic], Collotheca* - 767.  
*judayi, Collotheca* - 205, 552, 553, 841, 848, Z1941.  
*judayi, Drilophaga* - 37, 205, 333, 452, 553, 603, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*jugosa, Notholca* - 129, 329, 337, 359, 430, 451, 452, 457, 668, 680, 698, 841, 853, 878, 919, Z1887, Z1899, Z1984.  
*jugosa, Notholca acuminata* - 37, 452.  
*jugosa, Notholca acuminata f.* - 129.  
*jugosa, Notholca striata* - 37, 329, 668, 878.  
*jugosa, Notholca striata var.* - 841.  
*juncille, Trichocerca* - 81.  
*junki, Lecane (Hemimonostyla)* - Z1976.  
*jurensis, Mniobia* - 841.  
*kahouteki, Lecane* - Z1975.  
*kallosoma, Macrotrachela* - 173, 176, 177, 304, 779, 780, Z1970.  
*kallosoma, Mniobia* - 717, 841, Z1954.  
*kalosoma [sic], Macrotrachela* - 304.  
*kamtschatica, Keratella* - Z1981.  
*kamtschatica, Keratella cruciformis* - 452, Z1981.  
*kamtschatica, Keratella cruciformis f.* - 452.  
*kasadensis, Brachionus* - 784, 785, Z1976.  
*kawamurai, Lecane* - 772, 915.  
*keikoa, Brachionus* - 430, Z1979.  
*kenchor, Lecane* - 772.  
*keralaiensis, Brachionus forficula* - Z1969.  
*kergueleniensis, Filinia terminalis* - Z1984.  
*kergueliensis [sic], Filinia terminalis* - 722.  
*kieferi, Monostyla* - 452, 658, 792, 841, 878, Z1931.  
*kindensis, Wulfertia* - Z1991.  
*kisselevi, Notholca japonica* - 452, 853.  
*kisselevi, Notholca japonica var.* - 452.  
*kitina, Synchaeta* - 37, 41, 68, 105, 129, 130, 139, 156, 243, 249, 251, 329, 361, 400, 402, 416, 451, 452, 486, 511, 518, 567, 572, 579, 590, 591, 592, 601, 659, 663, 666, 667, 668, 737, 772, 837, 841, 863, 870, 877, 878, Z1902, Z1903, Z1969, Z1977.  
*kitina, Synchaeta kitina* - 772.  
*kittina [sic], Synchaeta* - 734, 738, 739.  
*klementi, Ascomorpha* - Z1982.  
*klementi, Chromogaster* - Z1966, Z1969.  
*klementi, Keratella quadrata* - Z1965.  
*klementi, Keratella quadrata f.* - 402, 772, 841.  
*kluchor, Lecane* - 300, 302, 304, 307, 452, 668, 787, 789, 792, 841, 878, Z1931, Z1935.  
*kluchor, Lecane (Lecane)* - 294.  
*kluhcor [sic], Lecane* - 792.  
*komareki, Habrotracha* - 37, 173, 668, 779, 780, 841.  
*koniari, Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 452, 841, Z1956, Z1984.  
*kopstei, Keratella* - 430.  
*korschelti, Distyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*korschelti, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*kostei, Brachionus* - 430, Z1983.  
*kostei, Dicranophorus* - Z1981.  
*kostei, Enccentrum* - Z1979.  
*kostei, Keratella* - Z1981.  
*kostei, Lecane* - 652, 654, Z1969.  
*kostei, Lepadella* - Z1966.  
*kostei, Notholca* - 853, Z1978.  
*kostei, Otostephanos [sic]* - 183, Z1972.  
*kostei, Testudinella* - Z1983.  
*kozłhovi, Notholca* - 452, 830, 853.  
*kozłninskii, Enccentrum* - 37, 185, 452, 877, Z1948.  
*kraemeri [sic], Asplanchna* - Z1892.  
*krameri, Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 668, 861, 877, Z1888, Z1938.  
*krameri, Asplanchna priodonta* - 37.  
*kulmatychii [sic], Enccentrum* - 37.  
*kulmatyckii, Enccentrum* - 452.  
*kultrum, Brachionus* - 430, Z1981.  
*kurti, Gastropus hyptopus* - 772.  
*kutikova [sic], Lecane (Monostyla) bulla* - Z1985.  
*kutikovi, Lecane (Monostyla) bulla* - Z1975.  
*kutikowa [sic], Lecane* - Z1972.  
*labiata, Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 173, 841, Z1951.  
*labiatum, Distemma* - 329, 336, 359, 877, Z1886.  
*labiatus, Coelopus* - 668.  
*labiatus, Copeus* - 37, 44, 122, 329, 359, 381, 382, 452, 477, 520, 574, 860, 861, 877, Z1886, Z1897.  
*labiosa, Cephalodella* - 185, 452, 841, 877, 893, Z1960.  
*labis, Anuraea* - 142.  
*labis, Notholca* - 15, 37, 81, 105, 108, 129, 130, 155, 172, 183, 185, 224, 227, 229, 329, 350, 361, 382, 414, 415, 423, 425, 430, 438, 451, 452, 517, 567, 572, 573, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 590, 592, 595, 596, 597, 601, 642, 649, 652, 654, 668, 706, 712, 718, 727, 734, 741, 754, 769, 772, 783, 800, 822, 841, 853, 868, 877, 878, 903, 915, 919, Z1887, Z1893, Z1947, Z1958, Z1969, Z1976.  
*labis, Notholca labis* - 172, 452, 841.  
*labis, Notholca labis var.* - 108.  
*labis, Notholca squamula* - 255.  
*labis, Notholca striata* - 37, 139, 255, 257, 329, 452, 583, 877, 878.  
*labis, Notholca striata var.* - 44, 247, 250, 639, 668, 841, 860, 919, Z1916, Z1922.  
*labri, Aspelta* - 336, 452, 538, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*labri, Enccentrum* - 841.  
*labris [sic], Aspelta* - 553, 772.  
*labris [sic], Notholca* - 359.  
*labris [sic], Notholca striata* - 127.  
*lacidum, Enccentrum* - 336, 452, 538, 546, 658, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*lacinulata, Cephalodella* - 125, 452, 668, 877.  
*lacinulata, Diaschiza* - 44, 105, 330, 331, 382, 422, 452, 486, 511, 520, 536, 596, 668, 860, 875, 877, 919, Z1903, Z1905, Z1942.  
*lacinulata, Ecclissa* - 15, 668, 878.  
*lacinulata, Furcularia* - 15, 452, 668, 878.  
*lacinulata, Notommata* - 44, 139, 251, 359, 381, 382, 400, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*lacinulata, Notostemma* - 64.  
*lacinulata, Plagiognatha* - 44, 452, 668, 878.  
*lacinulata, Vorticella [!]* - 15, 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*lacinulata, Lecane ludwigi f.* - 668, 841, Z1985.  
*lacinulata, Lecane ludwigii* - 452.  
*lacinulata, Lecane ludwigii f.* - Z1938.  
*lacinulata, Lecane (Lecane) ludwigii f.* - Z1978.  
*lackowitziana [sic], Synchaeta* - 69.  
*lactistes, Furcularia* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 422, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1887.  
*lacunosa, Ptygura* - Z1957.  
*lacustris, Diglena* - 64, 668, 841, 877.  
*lacustris, Enteroplea* - 37, 44, 68, 139, 205, 230, 251, 267, 329, 334, 341, 408, 410, 427, 452, 488, 548, 550, 552, 553, 582, 583, 603, 619, 623, 668, 685, 701, 841, 877, 878, 885, 917, Z1969.  
*lacustris, Notholca* - Z1968.  
*lacustris, Triphylus* - 44, 105, 230, 251, 359, 381, 382, 477, 574, 668, 700, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*lacustris, Notholca acuminata* - 224, 452, Z1972.  
*lacustris, Polyarthra platyptera var.* - 668.  
*laeve, Distemma* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, 919.  
*laevis, Callidina* - 64, 173, 329, 841, 877, Z1892.  
*laevis, Euglypha* - 22.  
*laevis, Brachionus forficula* - 452, 877.  
*laevis, Brachionus forficula f.* - 668, Z1978.



- laevis*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 7, 661, 772, Z1938.  
*laisi*, *Cephalodella* - 304, 452, 841, 877, Z1935.  
*lakowitziana*, *Synchaeta* - 20, 21, 102, 129, 130, 169, 244, 361, 452, 567, 579, 590, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 619, 621, 772, 802, 804, 841, 877, 878, Z1930, Z1931, Z1957, Z1962, Z1966, Z1981, Z1988.  
*lamellaris*, *Brachionus* - 15, 128, 332, 452, 596, 668, 841, 877.  
*lamellaris*, *Lepadella* - 452, 596, 668, 878.  
*lamellaris*, *Monostyla* - 497.  
*lamellaris*, *Sqatinella* [sic] - Z1945.  
*lamellaris*, *Squatinella* - 4, 37, 68, 78, 100, 122, 128, 139, 166, 168, 174, 250, 255, 292, 293, 295, 329, 341, 452, 486, 500, 520, 568, 577, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 596, 668, 680, 698, 788, 820, 876, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1939, Z1962.  
*lamellaris*, *Stephanops* - 64, 105, 128, 344, 359, 382, 422, 452, 520, 528, 596, 668, 680, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878.  
*lamellata*, *Eothinia* - 82, 185, 452, 841, Z1949, Z1976.  
*lamellata*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 668, 841.  
*lamellata*, *Lecane* - 306, 452, 508, 642, 645, 663, 664, 668, 721, 792, 841, 878, Z1972.  
*lamellata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 156.  
*lamellata*, *Mniobia* - 37, 162, 165, 173, 668, 717, 841, Z1950.  
*lamellata*, *Monostyla* - 329, 335, 499, 592, 659, 660, 661, 666, 668, 719, 721, 787, 878, 919, Z1893, Z1898, Z1949.  
*lamellifera*, *Notholca* - 452, 830, 853, Z1987.  
*lamellifera*, *Notholca lamellifera* - 452.  
*lanceolata*, *Anuraeopsis coelata* f. - 624.  
*lanceolata*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* f. - Z1969.  
*langispina* [sic], *Notholca* - 478.  
*lankae*, *Lecane* - Z1975.  
*lapponica*, *Notholca* - 706, 853, Z1969.  
*larga*, *Euchlanis deflexa* - 452.  
*larga*, *Euchlanis lyra* - 451, 452, Z1969.  
*larga*, *Lecane murrayi* f. - Z1986.  
*larga*, *Lepadella ovalis* f. - Z1978.  
*larva*, *Distemma* - 329, 336, 877.  
*larva*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*larva*, *Vorticella* [!] - 15, 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*larvarum*, *Pleurotrocha* - 452, 839, Z1956.  
*larviformis*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*lasiobiotica*, *Eothinia* - 68, 82, 452, 841, Z1949.  
*lata*, *Callidina* - 105, 573, 668, 841, 877, Z1892.  
*lata*, *Dapidia* - 37, 128, 452, 583, 668, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*lata*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 38, 68, 139, 162, 172, 173, 177, 300, 302, 304, 307, 321, 322, 329, 330, 420, 421, 426, 427, 480, 511, 520, 528, 538, 553, 581, 583, 584, 588, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 717, 782, 821, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1969, Z1970.  
*lata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 452, 517, 668, 841, 877, 878, 892, Z1956, Z1980, Z1991.  
*lata*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*lata*, *Mastigocerca* - 382, 383, 878, Z1894, Z1897, Z1901, Z1951.  
*lata*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 6, 329, 452, 507, 538, 549, 553, 684, 698, 841, 878.  
*lata*, *Colurella adriatica* - 172, 177.  
*lata*, *Anuraeopsis coelata* f. - 624.  
*lata*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 430, Z1965, Z1969.  
*lata*, *Habrotrocha lata* - 40, 173.  
*lata*, *Lepadella lata* - 37, 452.  
*lata*, *Euchlanis lyra* - 878.  
*lata*, *Lepadella rhomboides* - 452.  
*lateralis*, *Lecane* - Z1978.  
*lateralis*, *Brachionus angularis* - 877.  
*lateralis*, *Brachionus angularis aculeatus* f. - 7.  
*lateralis*, *Brachionus angularis* var. *aculeatus* f. - 7, 290, 841.  
*laticalcar*, *Macrotrachela nana* - 37.  
*laticalcar*, *Macrotrachela nana* var. - 162, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*laticauda*, *Hydatina* - 329, 841, 878.  
*laticauda*, *Notholca striata labis* f. - 452.  
*laticaudata*, *Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*laticaudata*, *Lecane ludwigi* f. - 562, 668, 841.  
*laticaudata*, *Lecane ludwigii* - 452.  
*laticaudata*, *Lecane ludwigii* f. - Z1938.  
*laticaudata*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) *ludwigii* f. - Z1978.  
*laticeps*, *Embata* - 37, 172, 173, 177, 205, 329, 421, 538, 582, 583, 584, 668, 779, 780, 823, 841, 878.  
*laticeps*, *Macrotrachela* - 668.  
*laticeps*, *Philodina* - 878, Z1906.  
*laticeps*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.  
*laticeps*, *Rotaria* - 173, 182, 841, Z1945.  
*laticeps*, *Encentrum marinum* - 452, 878.  
*laticeps*, *Encentrum marinum* var. - 841, Z1939.  
*laticeps*, *Macrotrachela nana* - 37, 173.  
*laticeps*, *Macrotrachela nana* var. - 841, Z1947.  
*laticornis*, *Embata* - 173, 248, 249, 250, 251, 329, 538, 841, 878.  
*laticornis*, *M.* [?= *Embata*] - 475.  
*laticornis*, *Philodina* - 878.  
*laticornis*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.  
*laticornis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 624, Z1969.  
*latifrons*, *Cathypna* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 877, Z1887.  
*latifrons*, *Lecane* - 452, 664, 841, 877, 878.  
*latifrons*, *Cathypna luna* - 452, 877.  
*latifrons*, *Cathypna luna* var. - 105, 841.  
*latifolium*, *Paracephalodella* - Z1976.  
*latior*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 173, 179, 713, 779, 780, Z1951.  
*latiremis*, *Polyarthra* - 31, 37, 123, 129, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1891.  
*latiscapularis*, *Platyias leloupi* - 430, Z1974.  
*latiscapularis*, *Platyias leyloupi* [sic] - Z1990.  
*latiscapularis*, *Platyias quadricornis* - 430.  
*latissima*, *Lecane* - 772, 912, 915, Z1955, Z1980.  
*latissimus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877.  
*latissimus*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, Z1908.  
*latissimus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 528.  
*latissimus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 528, 772, 841.  
*latistyla*, *Notholca* - 20, 596, 853.  
*latistyla*, *Notholca foliacea* - 878.  
*latistyla*, *Notholca foliacea* var. - 129, 573, 592, 596, Z1918.  
*latrunculus*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 841, 878.  
*latrunculus*, *Proales* - 37, 362, 452, 841, 860, 878, Z1909.  
*latus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 452, 878.  
*latusinus*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 329, 332, 486, 538, 544, 553, 680, 686, 698, 772, 803, 827, 841, 878, 904, 915, Z1934, Z1936, Z1981, Z1991.  
*latusinus*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) - Z1979.  
*latusinus*, *Metopidia* - 680, 878.  
*latusinus*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) *latusinus* - Z1979.  
*latusinus*, *Metopidia solidus* - 329, 680, 878, 904.  
*latusinus*, *Metopidia solidus* var. - Z1899.  
*latvica*, *Lecane* - 452, 841.  
*latvica*, *Monostyla* - Z1946.  
*laurentia*, *Notholca* - Z1986.  
*laurentiae*, *Notholca* - 853, Z1976.  
*laurentina*, *Pleurotrocha* - 37, 329, 668, 878.  
*laurentinus*, *Notops* - 37, 382, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1894.  
*laurentinus*, *Proales* - 382, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*lauterborni*, *Cathypna* - 659.  
*lauterborni*, *Lecane* - 37, 40, 128, 335, 420, 421, 452, 538, 553, 581, 583, 596, 659, 660, 668, 687, 698, 772, 841, 877, 878, 909, 915, Z1924, Z1956, Z1962, Z1975, Z1981, Z1984.



- lebzi*, *Keratella* - 772.  
*leidig* [sic], *Brachionus* - 764.  
*leidigi*, *Brachionus* - 764.  
*leidigii*, *Brachionus* - 577, Z1937.  
*leigebii* [sic], *Habrotrocha* - 321, 421.  
*leitgebi*, *Callidina* - 477, 841, 877.  
*leitgebi*, *Habrotrocha* - 421, 668, 825, 841, 860, 878.  
*leitgebii*, *Callidina* - 64, 359.  
*leitgebii*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 165, 173, 329, 583, 680, 698, 821, 823, Z1947.  
*lejeunaie*, *Callidina* - 877.  
*lejeuniae*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 841, Z1891.  
*leloupa*, *Platyias leloupi* - 430.  
*leloui*, *Platyias* - 429, 430, 452, 899, Z1966, Z1974, Z1986, Z1991.  
*leloui*, *Platyias quadricornis* - 294, 295, 899, Z1970.  
*lenapensis*, *Dicranophorus* - 550, 841, 877, Z1939.  
*lenis*, *Notommata* - 5, 333, 452, 538, 553, 619, 622, 841, 878, 885, Z1922.  
*lens*, *Habrotrocha lata* - 173.  
*lens*, *Habrotrocha lata* f. - Z1969.  
*lenta*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 841, Z1951.  
*lenta*, *Proales* - 452, 839, Z1956.  
*lenticulare*, *Plaeosoma* [sic] - Z1886.  
*lenticulare*, *Ploesoma* - 5, 6, 37, 105, 128, 129, 130, 139, 205, 251, 329, 330, 344, 359, 361, 381, 382, 407, 410, 452, 469, 477, 488, 538, 543, 546, 549, 552, 553, 590, 592, 596, 619, 649, 654, 668, 771, 772, 841, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, 906, 915, 919, Z1905, Z1961, Z1969, Z1974, Z1981, Z1990.  
*lenticulare*, *Ploesoma lynceus* - 452.  
*lenticularis*, *Ploesoma lynceus* - 772.  
*lenticularoides*, *Ploesoma lynceus* - 771, 772.  
*lenticulata*, *Ploesoma* - 772.  
*lenticulata*, *Cephalodella gracilis* - 37, 301, 452, 877.  
*lenticulata*, *Cephalodella gracilis* var. - 668, 841, Z1938.  
*lentiformis*, *Apsilus* - 37, 44, 64, 236, 329, 337, 359, 381, 382, 452, 463, 464, 522, 574, 668, 861, 877, 919, Z1866, Z1867.  
*lenzi*, *Keratella* - 70, 205, 328, 361, 430, 452, 572, 624, 772, 841, Z1954, Z1955, Z1956, Z1969, Z1972, Z1975, Z1979, Z1981.  
*lenzi*, *Keratella lenzi* - 827, 828.  
*leontina*, *Cathypna* - 381, 382, 666, 841, 877, Z1892, Z1905, Z1906.  
*leontina*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 72, 295, 312, 329, 330, 331, 335, 361, 452, 519, 538, 552, 553, 572, 624, 683, 690, 698, 772, 803, 827, 828, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1938, Z1950, Z1957, Z1966, Z1969, Z1984.  
*leontina*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 294, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978.  
*leopoldi*, *Noteus militaris* - 452, 878.  
*leopoldi*, *Brachionus militaris* var. - 7.  
*leopoldi*, *Noteus militaris* var. - 7, 295, 841, Z1926.  
*leopoldi*, *Brachionus patulus* - 877.  
*leopoldi*, *Platyias patulus* - 452.  
*leopoldi*, *Brachionus patulus* var. - 295.  
*lepadella*, *Metopidia* - 34, 37, 44, 64, 105, 142, 329, 332, 359, 381, 382, 414, 422, 452, 477, 486, 489, 520, 528, 573, 574, 596, 608, 668, 680, 794, 841, 860, 861, 863, 868, 875, 877, 878, Z1895, Z1905.  
*lepadella*, *Pterodina* - 919.  
*lepadelloides*, *Lophocharis* - 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1987.  
*lepadelloides*, *Lophocharis salpina* - 452, 878.  
*lepida*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*lepida*, *Cephalodella* - 541, 668, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*lepida*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 520, 779, 780, 820, 841, 878.  
*lepidura*, *Mytilina* - 15, 34, 37, 329, 332, 452, 668, 878.  
*lepsii*, *Dicranophorus* - 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*lepsii*, *Dicranophorus artamus* - 452.  
*lepsii*, *Dicranophorus artamus* var. - 668.  
*lepta*, *Colurella* - 37, 105, 329, 452, 486, 596, 668, 702, 794, 841, 877.  
*lepta*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 668, 841, Z1954.  
*lepta*, *Streptognatha* - 37, 205, 336, 538, 549, 551, 553, 603, 668, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*lepta*, *Colurella adriatica* - 269.  
*leptacantha*, *Anuraea* - 877.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella* - 877.  
*leptacantha*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 20, 329, 452, 668, 877, 919.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 183, 185, 186, 452, 877, 878.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 670, 915.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella cochlearis leptacantha* f. - 37.  
*leptacantha*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 105, 295.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 303, 659, 668, 772, 841.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella hispida* var. - 841.  
*leptacantha*, *Anuraea stipitata* - 668.  
*leptacantha*, *Keratella stipitata* - 11.  
*leptacantha*, *Anuraea stipitata* var. - 919.  
*leptocerca*, *Hydatina* - 329.  
*leptodactyla*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 668, 877.  
*leptodactyla*, *Furcularia* - 37, 452, 668, 878, Z1922, Z1939.  
*leptodon*, *Dicranophorus* - 452, 546, 668, 702, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*leptopus*, *Conochilus* - 234, 329, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*leptopus*, *Conochylus* [sic] - Z1893.  
*leptura*, *Pleurotrocha* - 37, 105, 329, 337, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, 919.  
*leptura*, *Theora* [sic] - 878.  
*leptus*, *Colurella* - 224, 520.  
*leptus*, *Colurus* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 359, 422, 452, 668, 669, 841, 860, 868, 877, 905, 919, Z1887.  
*lermaensis*, *Testudinella* - 37.  
*lermaensis*, *Testudinella caeca* - 452, 878.  
*lermaensis*, *Testudinella caeca* var. - 6, 572, 841, Z1933.  
*lestes*, *Aspelta* - 37, 166, 336, 400, 402, 452, 553, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1954.  
*lestes*, *Encentrum* - 841.  
*lestes*, *Resticula* - 452, 619, 841, 878, Z1935.  
*lettevalli*, *Collotheca* - Z1976.  
*leura*, *Lecane* - 553, Z1942.  
*leuwenhoecki*, *Esechielina* [sic] - 878.  
*leuwenhoecki*, *Ezechielina* - 37.  
*leuwenhoecki*, *Esechielina* [sic] - 173, 668.  
*leuwenhoecki*, *Ezechielina* - 878.  
*leuwenhoekii*, *Esechielina* [sic] - 15, 329.  
*levanderi*, *Keratella* - Z1945.  
*levanderi*, *Anuraea serrulata* - 37, 329, 877.  
*levanderi*, *Keratella serrulata* - 452.  
*levanderi*, *Anuraea serrulata* var. - 20, Z1945.  
*levanderi*, *Keratella serrulata* var. - 8, 668, 841.  
*levinseni*, *Taphrocampa* - 64, 329, 841, 878, Z1892.  
*levis*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 165, 173, 841, Z1951.  
*levis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 329.  
*levistyla*, *Cathypna* - 596, 668, 877, Z1917.  
*levistyla*, *Lecane* - 68, 128, 129, 415, 452, 546, 582, 583, 596, 668, 768, 772, 841, 875, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1935, Z1962, Z1991.  
*leydigi*, *Asplanchna* - 56, 841.  
*leydigi*, *Brachionus* - 51, 54, 155, 303, 305, 388, 401, 402, 403, 430, 515, 568, 590, 619, 620, 668, 672, 673, 772, 783, 841, 877, 899, Z1939, Z1969, Z1975, Z1978.  
*leydigi*, *Noteus* - 878.  
*leydigi*, *Squatinella* - 426, 596, 668, 841, 878, Z1961, Z1962, Z1986.  
*leydigi*, *Stephanops* - 878.  
*leydigi*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* f. - 56.  
*leydigi*, *Brachionus leydigi* - 430.  
*leydigi*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 877.



- leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* f. - 668.  
*leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* f. - 761.  
*leydigii*, *Brachionus* - 5, 7, 15, 37, 96, 105, 129, 130, 157, 160, 182, 183, 185, 248, 249, 250, 255, 256, 260, 315, 325, 329, 359, 361, 400, 411, 439, 452, 495, 496, 497, 499, 577, 636, 640, 644, 646, 647, 680, 698, 738, 877, 915, Z1936, Z1942, Z1970, Z1985.  
*leydigii*, *Noteus* - 37, 329, 452, 528, 668, 841, 899.  
*leydigii*, *Squatinella* - 37, 452, 538, 553.  
*leydigii*, *Stephanops* - 329, 359, 553, Z1886.  
*leydigii*, *Brachionus leydigii* - 37, 452.  
*leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 452.  
*leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* f. - 390.  
*leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* - 329.  
*leydigii*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* f. - 766, Z1911.  
*leyloupi* [sic], *Platyias* - Z1990.  
*libera*, *Collotheca* - 37, 68, 73, 74, 75, 129, 130, 205, 249, 251, 263, 329, 361, 415, 452, 469, 488, 515, 518, 567, 570, 590, 591, 654, 668, 726, 735, 739, 767, 802, 841, 877, 916, 917, 918, Z1949, Z1957.  
*libera*, *Collotheca (Floscularia)* - 601.  
*libera*, *Conochilus* - 37.  
*libera*, *Floscularia* - 105, 477, 521, 522, 567, 668, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1894, Z1905.  
*libera*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 177, 179, 419, 717, 841, Z1950, Z1956.  
*libera*, *Ptygura* - 134, 202, 205, 342, 542, 553, 570, 810, 827, 828, 841, 852, 853, 878, Z1972, Z1987.  
*libera*, *Ptygura (Oecistes)* - 811.  
*libera*, *Macrotrachela libera* - 173.  
*libica*, *Hexarthra* - 452.  
*libica*, *Pedalia* - 490, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*libica*, *Pedalia fennica* - 878.  
*licatum*, *Encentrum* - 841.  
*licinia*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 553, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1961.  
*liepetterseni*, *Collotheca* - 570, 590, 592, 599, 601, 841, Z1951, Z1957.  
*liepetterseni*, *Notholca* - Z1972.  
*liepetterseni*, *Trichocerca marina* - 329, 452, 878.  
*liepetterseni*, *Trichocerca marina* var. - 841.  
*liepetterseni*, *Rattulus marinus* - 329, 878.  
*liepetterseni*, *Notholca striata* - 853.  
*liepolti*, *Dicranophorus* - 172, 177, 183, 452, Z1964.  
*ligona*, *Cathypna* - 105, 385, 666, 877, Z1901, Z1903.  
*ligona*, *Lecane* - 37, 128, 251, 329, 335, 336, 452, 477, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 570, 596, 668, 772, 804, 841, 877, 878, 915, Z1956, Z1976, Z1991.  
*ligona*, *Lecane ligona* - 452.  
*ligula*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.  
*ligula*, *Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 321, 322, 520, 668, 713, 717, 820, 841, 878, 921, Z1913, Z1947, Z1948, Z1951, Z1954, Z1979.  
*ligula*, *Habrotracha ligula* - 173, Z1979.  
*ligulata*, *Euchlanis* - Z1983.  
*ligulata*, *Macrotrachela* - 779, 780.  
*ligulata*, *Macrotrachela nana* - 37, 173, 179, 181.  
*ligulata*, *Macrotrachela nana* var. - 322, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*ligulata*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* - 37, 173, 176, 179, 323, Z1950, Z1966, Z1970, Z1979.  
*ligulata*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* var. - 321, 668, 841.  
*ligulifera*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, Z1948.  
*limacina*, *Tubicolaria* - 329, 878.  
*limacina*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.  
*limax*, *Notommata* - 64, 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1887.  
*limicola*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 796, 841, 878, Z1937, Z1968.  
*limnadina*, *Mytilina* - 329, 878.  
*limnaetica* [sic], *Filinia* - 524.  
*limneatica* [sic], *Notholca striata* var. - 668.  
*limnetica*, *Filinia* - 3, 37, 124, 125, 129, 130, 136, 185, 186, 205, 303, 306, 360, 361, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 479, 496, 499, 524, 528, 529, 562, 567, 572, 579, 582, 583, 592, 621, 654, 668, 669, 721, 761, 772, 819, 841, 877, 878, 916, Z1947, Z1970, Z1972, Z1975.  
*limnetica*, *Keratella* - 719.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca* - 129, 130, 183, 325, 361, 400, 402, 415, 572, 590, 592, 799, 805, 841, Z1947, Z1969.  
*limnetica*, *Triarthra* - 105, 863, 877.  
*limnetica*, *Colurella geophila* - 15, 452.  
*limnetica*, *Colurella geophila* var. - 841.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca labis* - 329, 452, 841, 878, Z1976.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca labis* var. - 108, 573, 592, 596.  
*limnetica*, *Filinia longiseta* - 37, 199, 451, 452, 467, 583, 668, 770, 772, 836, 877, 878, 913, 915.  
*limnetica*, *Triarthra longiseta* - 329, 452, 877, 878, 913.  
*limnetica*, *Filinia longiseta* f. - 761.  
*limnetica*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 15, 154, 572, 827, 828, 913, Z1969.  
*limnetica*, *Keratella longiseta* var. - 719.  
*limnetica*, *Triarthra longiseta* var. - 125, 457, 528, 567, 654, 668, 860, 863, 919, Z1970.  
*limnetica*, *Trichocerca longiseta* var. - 827.  
*limnetica*, *Triarthra longisetosus* var. - Z1893.  
*limnetica*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 129.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca squamula* - Z1985.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca striata* - 878.  
*limnetica*, *Notholca striata* var. - 841, Z1922.  
*limneticus*, *Conochilus* - 329, 452, 666, 668, 841, 877, Z1898, Z1901.  
*limnias*, *Cephalosiphon* - 37, 87, 105, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 860, 862, 877, 900, Z1871, Z1875, Z1905.  
*limnicole*, *Encentrum* - 771.  
*limosa*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 88, 166, 172, 177, 415, 427, 452, 668, 701, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1938.  
*limosus*, *Paradicranophorus* - 37, 175, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1929, Z1930, Z1933.  
*limulina*, *Squamella* - 329, 878.  
*lindamaya*, *Cephalodella* - Z1986.  
*lindaui*, *Lepadella* - Z1981.  
*lindbergi*, *Testudinella patina* - 78, Z1968, Z1969.  
*lineata*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 68, 173, 668, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1932, Z1949.  
*lineata*, *Pleuretra* - 171, 173, 181, Z1969.  
*lineata*, *Lecane stenroosi* f. - Z1966.  
*lineatum*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*lineatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1896, Z1898.  
*lineatus*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* - 37, 452, 877.  
*lineatus*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* f. - 7, 758.  
*lineatus*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* var. - 105, 388.  
*lineatus*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 430.  
*linguata*, *Ptygura* - 166, 202, 841, 848, Z1940.  
*lingulata* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - Z1966.  
*linnetica* [sic], *Filinia* - 500.  
*linnhei*, *Encentrum* - Z1974, Z1987, Z1988, Z1991.  
*lipara*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 400, 402, 452, 553, 692, 698, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*lipara*, *Distyla* - 329, 331, 359, 878, Z1887.  
*lira* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 580.  
*listense*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*litoralis* [sic], *Pleurotrocha* - 477.  
*litoralis* [sic], *Synchaeta* - 406, 415, 720, 721, 841, 919.  
*litteralis* [sic], *Synchaeta* - 325.  
*littorale*, *Distemma* - 336.  
*littorale*, *Encentrum* - 336, 878.  
*littoralis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 44, 224, 329, 336, 841, 878, 919, Z1895.  
*littoralis*, *Synchaeta* - 15, 20, 21, 44, 169, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 262, 316, 329, 330, 405, 406, 414, 452, 457, 492, 493, 574, 662, 663, 667, 668, 669,



- 719, 772, 861, 877, 878, 919, Z1902, Z1905, Z1949, Z1970.
- lobata*, *Cephalodella* - 554.
- lobata*, *Furcularia* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- lobata*, *Mniobia* - Z1967.
- lobatus*, *Proalinopsis* - 37, 299, 452, 658, 668, 772, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1936.
- lofuana*, *Cathypna* - 331, 452, 877, Z1913.
- lofuana*, *Lecane* - 552, 841.
- lofuana*, *Notops* - 878, Z1910, Z1913.
- lofuana*, *Sphyrias* - 205, 329, 330, 334, 452, 603, 841, 878.
- lofuana*, *Lecane curvicornis* var. - 552.
- logina*, *Colurella* - 543, 546, Z1934.
- logina*, *Paracolurella* - 452, 841, 878.
- loncheres*, *Colurella* - 668, 877.
- loncheres*, *Colurus* - 37, 422, 452, 668, 669, 877.
- loncheres*, *Monura* - 15, 46, 329, 359, 457, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1887.
- longicalcarata*, *Habrotrocha* - 68, 173, Z1950.
- longicapitata*, *Habrotrocha* - 841.
- longicauda*, *Bothriocerca* - 329, 337, 383, 877, 919, Z1890.
- longicauda*, *Collotheca* - 877.
- longicauda*, *Floscularia* - 452, 477.
- longicauda*, *Furcularia* - 44, 452, 668, 878.
- longicauda*, *Monocerca* - 15, 37, 383, 452, 668, 878.
- longicauda*, *Scaridium* - 64, 89, 125, 772.
- longicauda*, *Trichocerca* - 668, 878.
- longicauda*, *Trichoda* - 37, 64, 329, 528, 654, 668, 690, 878.
- longicauda*, *Vaginicola* [!] - 452, 668, 878.
- longicauda*, *Collotheca campanulata* - 452.
- longicauda*, *Trichocerca caspica* - 452, Z1970.
- longicauda*, *Trichocerca caspica* var. - 841.
- longicaudata*, *Collotheca* - 139, 170, 329, 583, 668, 841, 877.
- longicaudata*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 668.
- longicaudata*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 230, 329, 666, 841, 878, Z1897.
- longicaudata*, *Floscularia* - 37, 44, 105, 359, 521, 668, 877, 878, Z1883.
- longicaudata*, *Vaginarina* - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- longicaudata*, *Collotheca campanulata* - 452, 582, 583, 722, 851, 854, 883, 884, Z1972.
- longicaudata*, *Conochilus campanulata* - 37.
- longicaudata*, *Collotheca campanulata* f. - 596.
- longicaudata*, *Collotheca campanulata* var. - 341, 668, 841, Z1941.
- longicaudatum*, *Scaridium* - 139, 227, 381, 382, 422, 452, 863, 878.
- longicaudis*, *Trichocerca* - 878.
- longicaudis*, *Rattulus caspicus* - 878.
- longicaudum*, *Scaridium* - 5, 6, 15, 37, 44, 64, 68, 76, 78, 82, 88, 100, 105, 107, 122, 125, 128, 129, 140, 142, 166, 168, 174, 185, 205, 243, 246, 251, 254, 255, 261, 269, 292, 294, 295, 312, 317, 329, 330, 331, 348, 350, 359, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 415, 425, 426, 452, 467, 477, 486, 489, 500, 502, 505, 511, 513, 517, 518, 520, 524, 525, 528, 536, 538, 549, 553, 554, 562, 570, 573, 574, 576, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 603, 607, 619, 624, 652, 654, 668, 680, 690, 698, 712, 714, 715, 727, 768, 769, 772, 788, 841, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878, 893, 894, 900, 915, Z1897, Z1905, Z1947, Z1949, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1979.
- longicaudum*, *Searidium* [sic] - 652.
- longicaudum*, *Trichoda* - 452.
- longiceps*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1906.
- longiceps*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 173, 329, 841.
- longiceps*, *Proales* - 841.
- longiciliata*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 165, 171, 173, 668, 841, Z1947.
- longicollis*, *Habrotrocha* - 38, 173.
- longicornicula*, *Hexarthra* - Z1988.
- longicornis*, *Adineta* - 37, 173, 321, 323, 329, 680, 698, 773, 786, 841, 877.
- longicornis*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 329, 877.
- longicornis*, *Kellicottia* - 146, 150.
- longicornis*, *Oecistes* - 44, 105, 359, 381, 382, 477, 878, Z1867.
- longicornis*, *Ptygura* - 37, 166, 202, 205, 255, 298, 329, 452, 553, 668, 698, 742, 841, 852, 878, 894, Z1954, Z1970.
- longicornis*, *Brachionus muelleri* - 877.
- longicornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 452, 836, 877.
- longicornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 7, 137, 430, 818.
- longicornis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* var. - 668.
- longicornis*, *Keratella valga* - 878.
- longicornis*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 37, 772, 908.
- longidactyla*, *Proales* - 452, 686, 698, 841, Z1948.
- longidactyla*, *Lecane crepida* - Z1972.
- longidactyla*, *Cephalodella misgurnus* var. - 841.
- longidactyla*, *Trichotria similis* - 452.
- longidactyla*, *Trichotria similis* var. - 663, 668, Z1960.
- longidactyla*, *Mytilina ventralis* f. - Z1966, Z1979.
- longidactylum*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 172, 304, 338, 452, 563, 582, 583, 596, 668, 841, 877.
- longidactylum*, *Encentrum* - 583, 668.
- longidactylus*, *Dicranophorus* - 166, 582, 583, 668.
- longidactylus*, *Encentrum* - 771.
- longidactylus*, *Lecane* - Z1966.
- longidactylus*, *Proales* - 840.
- longidens*, *Encentrum* - 37, 166, 452, 771, 774, 841, Z1949.
- longidens*, *Parententrum* - 37.
- longidigita*, *Colurella* - 452, 668, 877.
- longidigita*, *Colurus* - 37.
- longidigitus*, *Colurus* - 37, 452, 668, 877, Z1913.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha* - 717.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pulchra textrix* f. - 162.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla textrix* f. - 322.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla textrix* f. - 37, 173, 181, Z1950, Z1970.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla textrix* var. - 162.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. *textrix* f. - 321.
- longilabris*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. *textrix* f. - 668, 841.
- longilemis*, *Polyarthra* - 756.
- longiloba*, *Floscularia* - 344.
- longilobata*, *Floscularia* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1877.
- longina* [sic], *Colurella* - 877.
- longinus*, *Notommata cerberus* - 452.
- longinus*, *Notommata cerberus* var. - Z1961.
- longiocornis* [sic], *Ptygura* - 68.
- longipedis*, *Pseudoeuchlanis* - Z1978.
- longipedis*, *Trichotria* - 553, 841, Z1942.
- longipes*, *Asplanchna* - Z1901.
- longipes*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1890.
- longipes*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 359, 877.
- longipes*, *Dinops* - 44, 329, 381, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1891.
- longipes*, *Encentrum* - 177, 452, 893, Z1960, Z1966, Z1970.
- longipes*, *Habrotrocha* [sic] - 477.
- longipes*, *Macrochaetus* - 6, 72, 298, 429, 543, 551, 553, 782, 841, 878, 897, Z1934, Z1957.
- longipes*, *Notommata* - 64, 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1892.
- longipes*, *Oecistes* - 359, 668, 878.
- longipes*, *Proales* - 37, 166, 251, 452, 796, 840, 841, 878, Z1930, Z1937, Z1938.
- longipes*, *Ptygura* - 37, 68, 174, 202, 329, 331, 452, 536, 553, 619, 668, 736, 841, 878, 885, 886, Z1977.
- longipes*, *Synchaeta* - 6, 37, 41, 74, 105, 139, 220, 305,



- 329, 330, 337, 350, 359, 407, 410, 452, 479, 517, 524, 546, 552, 553, 567, 577, 579, 582, 583, 584, 587, 591, 592, 624, 654, 659, 667, 668, 772, 805, 841, 863, 877, 878, Z1887, Z1902, Z1962, Z1969.
- longipes*, *Synchaeta longipes* - 772.
- longipes*, *Encentrum semiplicatum* - 878.
- longipes*, *Paracentrum semiplicatum* - 878.
- longipes*, *Encentrum semiplicatum* var. - 841, 893.
- longipes*, *Diplax videns* - 37, 329, 452.
- longipes*, *Diplax videns* var. - 668, 841, Z1907.
- longiremis*, *Polyarthra* - 28, 31, 37, 41, 68, 74, 75, 123, 129, 136, 183, 205, 293, 303, 306, 350, 361, 448, 452, 562, 565, 579, 583, 588, 621, 654, 703, 704, 744, 772, 837, 841, Z1947, Z1969, Z1976.
- longiremis*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* var. - 827.
- longirostris*, *Callidina* - 37, 105, 173, 329, 668, 713, 841, 860, 877, Z1893.
- longirostris*, *Rotaria* - 321, 773.
- longirostris*, *Rotifer* - 173, 668, 680, 698, 713, 841, 860, 878.
- longirostrum*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.
- longiseta*, *Brachionus* - 763.
- longiseta*, *Cephalodella* - 841.
- longiseta*, *Filina* [sic] - 5, 6, 100, 478, 568.
- longiseta*, *Filinia* - 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15, 26, 28, 37, 41, 68, 69, 75, 76, 81, 87, 88, 102, 103, 104, 107, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 154, 156, 166, 174, 183, 185, 199, 200, 203, 205, 213, 227, 232, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 263, 264, 265, 266, 294, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 314, 315, 316, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 350, 353, 356, 360, 361, 362, 367, 385, 388, 389, 402, 404, 405, 406, 409, 418, 437, 438, 440, 451, 452, 456, 459, 467, 469, 478, 486, 494, 496, 497, 499, 500, 504, 507, 508, 510, 511, 514, 515, 516, 517, 524, 527, 528, 536, 538, 552, 553, 556, 557, 562, 569, 572, 577, 579, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592, 602, 604, 605, 607, 612, 619, 621, 624, 628, 634, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 653, 654, 659, 665, 668, 669, 671, 672, 680, 686, 695, 698, 711, 712, 719, 720, 721, 724, 733, 734, 737, 738, 748, 755, 756, 760, 761, 769, 770, 772, 783, 800, 808, 819, 827, 828, 841, 859, 868, 870, 877, 878, 887, 888, 900, 913, 915, 916, 917, Z1935, Z1946, Z1947, Z1950, Z1954, Z1958, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1975, Z1977, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1984, Z1987.
- longiseta*, *Filinia* (*Triarthra*) - 269, 601, 879.
- longiseta*, *Furcularia* - 37, 107, 330, 337, 359, 381, 382, 422, 536, 554, 577, 668, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1905.
- longiseta*, *Keratella* - 719.
- longiseta*, *L.* [?] - 686.
- longiseta*, *Lepadella* - 33, 544, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1976, Z1980.
- longiseta*, *Mastigocerca* - 791.
- longiseta*, *Monomata* [sic] - 513.
- longiseta*, *Monommata* - 5, 6, 40, 44, 64, 68, 69, 88, 89, 105, 122, 125, 127, 139, 140, 250, 251, 255, 261, 331, 334, 388, 389, 400, 402, 415, 421, 425, 426, 427, 452, 486, 511, 518, 519, 520, 538, 546, 549, 553, 570, 577, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 652, 654, 668, 684, 693, 698, 701, 712, 737, 768, 772, 779, 780, 823, 841, 860, 877, 878, 885, Z1871, Z1951, Z1969, Z1976.
- longiseta*, *Monommata* [sic] - 269.
- longiseta*, *Monostyla* - 583.
- longiseta*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 359, 668, 860, 878.
- longiseta*, *Rattulus* - 105, 383, 387, 422, 477, 596, 659, 668, 680, 698, 863, 877, 878, 919.
- longiseta*, *Scaridium* - 583.
- longiseta*, *Testudinella* - 312.
- longiseta*, *Thriarthra* [sic] - 422.
- longiseta*, *Tilina* [sic] - 478.
- longiseta*, *Triarthra* - 5, 37, 47, 52, 64, 105, 125, 129, 142, 268, 337, 359, 360, 367, 382, 418, 422, 456, 457, 477, 520, 528, 567, 574, 654, 659, 668, 699, 760, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1869, Z1902, Z1903, Z1905, Z1970.
- longiseta*, *Triarthra* (*Filinia*) - 52.
- longiseta*, *Triarthra* [sic] - 143.
- longiseta*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 75, 78, 89, 127, 128, 129, 139, 205, 213, 229, 249, 251, 252, 255, 262, 265, 266, 293, 295, 312, 315, 330, 341, 350, 406, 407, 410, 414, 415, 425, 426, 427, 433, 440, 451, 452, 469, 478, 486, 488, 498, 502, 507, 511, 513, 517, 519, 524, 527, 536, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 554, 572, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 590, 594, 596, 607, 619, 648, 650, 652, 654, 659, 668, 672, 680, 683, 685, 687, 690, 698, 701, 712, 715, 718, 772, 799, 803, 805, 807, 808, 822, 827, 841, 877, 878, 910, 915, 917, Z1946, Z1950, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1976.
- longiseta*, *Trichocerca* (*Trichocerca*) - 166, 185.
- longiseta*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 507.
- longiseta*, *Trichoceria* [sic] - 319.
- longiseta*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 577.
- longiseta*, *Vaginaria* - 668, 878.
- longiseta*, *Vorticella* [!] - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- longiseta*, *Filinia longiseta* - 37, 183, 185, 199, 451, 452, 467, 772, 827.
- longiseta*, *Lecane styrax* - 452.
- longiseta*, *Filinia terminalis* - Z1990.
- longiseta* [sic], *Monommata* - 388.
- longiseta*, *Filinia* - Z1956.
- longiseta*, *Triarthra* - Z1893.
- longiseta*, *Cephalidium* [!] - Z1866.
- longiseta*, *Scaridium* - 37, 329, 452, 668.
- longiseta*, *Macrochaetus* - Z1991.
- longiseta*, *Rattulus* - 44, 860, 877.
- longispina*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 64, 142, 233, 329, 344, 359, 452, 561, 860, 877, Z1886.
- longispina*, *D.* [?] - 475.
- longispina*, *Kellicottia* [sic] - 518.
- longispina*, *Kellicottia* - 6, 14, 20, 26, 37, 40, 41, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 81, 88, 89, 100, 108, 120, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 155, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 205, 206, 209, 212, 260, 271, 312, 355, 356, 361, 407, 410, 414, 415, 416, 423, 425, 426, 430, 434, 437, 438, 451, 452, 455, 468, 469, 473, 480, 502, 507, 518, 524, 525, 526, 527, 553, 564, 567, 570, 577, 579, 583, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 603, 604, 605, 607, 612, 617, 619, 633, 649, 654, 668, 669, 672, 673, 712, 727, 734, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 745, 769, 772, 779, 780, 799, 802, 804, 805, 807, 808, 837, 841, 870, 873, 877, 878, 903, 914, 915, 917, 920, Z1938, Z1943, Z1957, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1974, Z1975, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1982, Z1983, Z1985, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990.
- longispina*, *Kellicottia* (*Notholca*) - 601.
- longispina*, *Keratella* - 20, 74.
- longispina*, *Notholca* - 5, 44, 47, 105, 108, 126, 129, 168, 250, 251, 255, 257, 309, 329, 331, 358, 359, 362, 381, 382, 385, 434, 456, 457, 477, 486, 494, 511, 523, 524, 538, 549, 567, 573, 574, 576, 602, 604, 659, 667, 668, 669, 724, 748, 772, 812, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 903, 919, Z1905, Z1931, Z1969, Z1970.
- longispina*, *Notholca* [sic] - 523.
- longispina*, *Squatinella* - 37, 452, 546, 553, 668.
- longispina*, *Triarthra* - 877.
- longispina*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 561.
- longispina*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 841.
- longispina*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 452, 668, 877.
- longispina*, *Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 863.
- longispina*, *Dinocharis intermedia* - 37, 452, 877.
- longispina*, *Dinocharis intermedia* var. - 668, Z1936.
- longispina*, *Squatinella leydigii* - Z1986.



- longispina*, *Kellicottia longispina* - 452.  
*longispina*, *Keratella quadrata* - 266, 452.  
*longispina*, *Triarthra terminalis* - 37, 668, 877, 878.  
*longispina*, *Trichotria truncata* - 221, 452, Z1981.  
*longispina*, *Trichotria truncata* var. - 668, 841.  
*longispina*, *Mytilina ventralis* var. - 580.  
*longispinata*, *Squatinella* - 37, 68, 128, 252, 329, 330, 426, 427, 452, 538, 549, 580, 586, 588, 590, 592, 596, 652, 654, 668, 701, 782, 841, 877, 878, 885, Z1935, Z1940, Z1962, Z1970.  
*longispinatus*, *Squatinella* - 553.  
*longispinatus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 105, 329, 344, 359, 511, 668, 841, 860, 862, 863, 878.  
*longispinosus*, *Chaetonotus* [!] - Z1887.  
*longispinosus*, *Platyias* - Z1986.  
*longispinosus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, 841.  
*longispinus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*longistyla*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877.  
*longistyla*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*longistyla*, *Diurella* - 573, 596, 878, Z1918.  
*longistyla*, *Macrotrachela* - 329, 841, 878.  
*longistyla*, *Trichocerca* - 596, 841, Z1962.  
*longistyla*, *Monostyla bulla* - 452.  
*longistyla*, *Lecane styrax* - 452.  
*longistyla*, *Trichocerca weberi* - 878.  
*longiteta* [sic], *Filinia* - 783.  
*longobardica*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 128, 452, 486, 487, 537, 583, 668, 841, 878.  
*longpipes* [sic], *Ptygura* - 264.  
*longula*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 106, 173, 300, 302, 322, 841, 878, Z1915, Z1969.  
*lophoessa*, *Mastigocerca* - 64, 359, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1886, Z1903.  
*lophoessa*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 127, 128, 251, 329, 330, 452, 553, 570, 596, 668, 680, 698, 841, 877, 878, Z1975.  
*lophoessa*, *Trichotria* - Z1969.  
*lophoessus*, *Mastigocerca* - 877.  
*lophoessus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 44, 105, 329, 383, 452, 477, 668, 860, 877, 878.  
*lophosoma*, *Encentrum saundersiae* - 304, 452, 878, Z1970.  
*lophosoma*, *Parententrum saundersiae* - 878.  
*lophosoma*, *Encentrum saundersiae* var. - 841.  
*lophyra*, *Diaschiza* - 877.  
*lophyra*, *Furcularia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1887.  
*lordi*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*lordi*, *Monostyla* - 878.  
*lordii*, *Monostyla* - 64, 329, 359, Z1886.  
*loricata*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* - 173, 176, 179, 323, Z1970.  
*loricatus*, *Chaetonotus* [!] - Z1887.  
*lotharingius*, *Brachionus* - 15, 105, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, Z1969.  
*lotharingius*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37.  
*lotos*, *Notops* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 841, 878, 900, Z1893.  
*lougispina* [sic], *Notholca* - 523.  
*loxocorona*, *Mniobia* - 173, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*loxoglotta*, *Habrotrocha ligula* - 173.  
*loxoglotta*, *Habrotrocha ligula* var. - 841, Z1947, Z1951.  
*luca*, *Lecane* - Z1945.  
*lucens*, *Eothinia* - 37.  
*lucens*, *Notommata* - 166, 329, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*lucksiana*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 129, 452, 580, 583, 585, 668, 687, 692, 696, 698, 841, 877, 878, 879, Z1930, Z1931, Z1976.  
*lucksiana*, *Euchlanis dilatata* - 72, 78, 88, 451, 452, Z1979, Z1987, Z1990.  
*lucksiana*, *Euchlanis dilatata* var. - 415, 668, 841.  
*lucksiana*, *Euchlanis dilitata* [sic] var. - 698.  
*ludovici*, *Distyla* - Z1883.  
*ludwigi*, *Cathypna* - 668, 860, 877.  
*ludwigi*, *Distyla* - 44, 668, 878, Z1883.  
*ludwigi*, *Lecane* - 415, 425, 428, 452, 505, 517, 518, 562, 570, 571, 585, 587, 619, 668, 712, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1962, Z1969, Z1971, Z1975, Z1985.  
*ludwigi*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1975.  
*ludwigi*, *Lepadella* - 782.  
*ludwigi*, *Lecane ludwigi* - 827.  
*ludwigii*, *Cathypna* - 860.  
*ludwigii*, *Distyla* - 105, 295, 344, 359, 381, 382, 666, 877, Z1905.  
*ludwigii*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 37, 100, 129, 139, 255, 295, 329, 330, 331, 335, 452, 486, 489, 538, 549, 552, 553, 577, 582, 583, 624, 681, 698, 772, 787, 792, 877, 905, 915, Z1938, Z1946, Z1947, Z1949, Z1956, Z1976, Z1979, Z1980, Z1984.  
*ludwigii*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - 294, Z1970, Z1978.  
*ludwigii*, *Lepadella* - 782.  
*luekeni* [sic], *Dicranophorus* - 82.  
*luetgeni*, *Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*luetkeni*, *Arthroglena* - 64, 105, 668, 877, Z1892.  
*luetkeni*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 40, 68, 166, 177, 205, 336, 341, 421, 426, 427, 538, 652, 668, 701, 822, 841, 875, 877, 893, Z1969, Z1970.  
*luetkeni*, *Diglena* - 668, 860, 877.  
*luminosa*, *Polyarthra* - 172, 448, 451, 452, 837.  
*luna*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*luna*, *Cathypna* - 44, 105, 142, 213, 251, 268, 295, 359, 381, 382, 387, 422, 477, 511, 520, 528, 572, 659, 680, 710, 794, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 919, Z1892.  
*luna*, *Cathypna (Euchlanis)* - 919.  
*luna*, *Cercaria* - 44, 452, 668, 877.  
*luna*, *Euchlanis* - 44, 337, 359, 528, 877, 878, 919, Z1886.  
*luna*, *Furcocerca* - 668, 878.  
*luna*, *Lecana* [sic] - 576.  
*luna*, *Lecane* - 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 15, 17, 32, 37, 52, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 82, 100, 104, 107, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 133, 139, 141, 160, 166, 168, 172, 174, 182, 183, 199, 205, 220, 221, 222, 229, 230, 232, 245, 249, 250, 251, 255, 261, 266, 293, 295, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 316, 325, 329, 330, 331, 335, 348, 350, 361, 388, 389, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 433, 451, 452, 467, 469, 475, 478, 486, 489, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 508, 509, 513, 517, 520, 524, 527, 528, 529, 536, 538, 549, 553, 562, 568, 569, 570, 572, 576, 577, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 604, 607, 612, 624, 636, 642, 644, 645, 647, 648, 652, 653, 654, 659, 660, 661, 665, 668, 669, 680, 686, 690, 693, 696, 698, 712, 714, 715, 718, 719, 721, 727, 737, 738, 739, 768, 770, 772, 787, 790, 791, 792, 803, 827, 841, 868, 877, 878, 893, 894, 900, 905, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1931, Z1938, Z1946, Z1950, Z1954, Z1957, Z1959, Z1960, Z1965, Z1968, Z1969, Z1972, Z1976, Z1979, Z1986, Z1991.  
*luna*, *Lecane (Cathypna)* - 269.  
*luna*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - 153, 154, 156, 185, 294, 298, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978.  
*luna*, *Monostyla* - 863.  
*luna*, *Trichocerca* - 668, 878.  
*luna*, *Lecane luna* - 68, 69, 71, 82, 452, Z1968, Z1969.  
*luna*, *Lecane (Lecane) luna* - 836.  
*lunaria*, *Cercaria* - 877.  
*lunaria*, *Kirchneriella* - 477.  
*lunaria*, *Lecana* [sic] - 440, 714.  
*lunaria*, *Lecane* - 3, 140, 166, 183, 199, 292, 300, 301, 304, 549, 552, 553, 562, 583, 596, 619, 648, 654, 669, 672, 684, 698, 714, 715, 718, 721, 783, 792.  
*lunaria*, *Monostyla* - Z1942.



- lunaris, Lecane* - 37, 68, 75, 82, 104, 125, 139, 227, 249, 251, 252, 253, 265, 266, 295, 302, 305, 307, 341, 350, 400, 402, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 467, 469, 494, 502, 517, 524, 527, 528, 569, 570, 580, 601, 651, 652, 668, 701, 712, 841, 877, 878, 893, 900, 917, Z1962, Z1966, Z1967, Z1969, Z1976, Z1981, Z1985, Z1987.  
*lunaris, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 15, 40, 156, 177, 185, 243, 255, 294, 298, 389, 734, 824, 893, 894, 900, Z1954, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1980, Z1985.  
*lunaris, Lepadella* - 668, 878.  
*lunaris, Mastigocerca* - 878.  
*lunaris, Monostyla* - 4, 5, 6, 9, 32, 37, 44, 52, 56, 64, 100, 105, 107, 122, 127, 128, 129, 142, 172, 205, 232, 268, 315, 316, 317, 319, 325, 329, 330, 331, 335, 337, 338, 343, 344, 348, 359, 381, 382, 385, 388, 405, 407, 408, 410, 422, 477, 480, 486, 495, 497, 499, 511, 513, 520, 524, 536, 538, 546, 568, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 592, 596, 604, 607, 612, 628, 636, 659, 664, 668, 680, 687, 692, 693, 710, 712, 719, 721, 727, 737, 740, 741, 772, 775, 779, 780, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 799, 803, 805, 807, 821, 822, 823, 841, 860, 868, 877, 878, 911, 913, 915, 919, Z1905, Z1922, Z1931, Z1945, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1986, Z1990.  
*lunaris, Rattulus* - 64, 105, 139, 359, 383, 860, 877, 878, 919.  
*lunaris, Ratulus [sic]* - 329, 878.  
*lunaris, Trichoda* - 878.  
*lunaris, Lecane lunaris* - 75, 82, 87, 88, 89, 827, 828.  
*lunaris, Lecane (Monostyla) lunaris* - 40.  
*lunaris, Monostyla lunaris* - Z1990.  
*lunaris, Lecane lunaris f.* - 402, 841.  
*lunulina, Diurella* - 37, 329, 878.  
*lupula, Cyclops* - 668, 841, 860.  
*lupulus, Cyclops* - 668.  
*lupus, Cephalodella* - 877.  
*lupus, Cercaria* - 37, 329, 336, 668, 877.  
*lupus, Cyclogena [sic]* - 359, 668, 841, 877.  
*lupus, Cycloglaena [sic]* - 490, Z1889.  
*lupus, Cycloglena* - 15, 37, 329, 452.  
*lupus, Dicranophorus* - 877.  
*lupus, Encentrum* - 89, 400, 402, 426, 452, 719, 720, 721, 771, 841, 878, 891, Z1936, Z1945, Z1969.  
*lupus, Furcocerca* - 329, 668, 878.  
*lupus, Furcularia* - 878.  
*lupus, Notommata* - 668, 841, 878.  
*lutea, Callidina* - 173, 329, 477, 841, 863, 877, Z1891.  
*lutetiae, Encentrum* - 166, 336, 426, 452, 668, 772, 819, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1949.  
*lutetiae, Parencentrum* - 37, 668, 771, 772, 878.  
*luth, Anourella* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*lutkeni, Arthroglana* - 329, 486, 520, 768, 772, Z1903.  
*lutkeni, Dicranophorus* - 139, 452, 546, 549, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 596, 654, Z1934, Z1935, Z1954, Z1960, Z1979.  
*lutra, Encentrum* - 37, 177, 184, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1970.  
*lutre [sic], Encentrum* - 177.  
*lyceum [sic], Ploesoma* - 329.  
*lyncaeus [sic], Bipalpus* - 139.  
*lynceum, Ploesoma* - 329, 668, 878.  
*lynceus, Bipalpus* - 37, 329, 452, 488, 668, 841, 860, 877, Z1893.  
*lynceus, Euchlanis* - 329, 337, 359, 382, 878, Z1892, Z1894.  
*lynceus, Gasteroschiza [sic]* - Z1893.  
*lynceus, Gastroschiza* - 668, 878, Z1894.  
*lynceus, Platyias* - 769.  
*lynceus, Ploesoma* - 185, 381, 452, 570, 596, 668, 771, 772, 841, 877, 878, 919, Z1894, Z1961, Z1962, Z1978.  
*lynceus, Ratulus [sic]* - 329, 878.  
*lynceus, Salpina* - 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*lynceus, Trichoda* - 878.  
*lynceus, Ploesoma lynceus* - 452, 771, 772.  
*lyra, Anourella* - 329, 877.  
*lyra, Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*lyra, Euchlanis* - 44, 51, 88, 105, 119, 172, 230, 250, 329, 359, 381, 403, 405, 407, 408, 410, 447, 451, 452, 528, 536, 537, 574, 580, 596, 648, 652, 654, 668, 680, 685, 698, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 885, Z1886, Z1940, Z1961, Z1962, Z1969.  
*lyra, Euchlanis lyra* - 452.  
*lyrata, Notholca* - 129, 452, 547, 592, 668, 841, 853, 878, Z1927.  
*lyratus, Brachionus* - 7, 329, 430, 841, 877, Z1911, Z1980, Z1986.  
*lyratus, Brachionus falcatus* - 37, 329, 406, 668, 877.  
*lyratus, Brachionus falcatus f.* - 763, 772.  
*lyratus, Brachionus falcatus var.* - 7, 105, 122, 763, 772, Z1908.  
*maaior [sic], Cephalodella catellina* - 182.  
*macera, Mastigocerca* - 128, 359, 383, 452, 878, Z1886.  
*macera, Trichocerca* - 37, 329, 452, 486, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1938.  
*macerus, Rattulus* - 37, 105, 329, 383, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*machracantha [sic], Mytilina ventralis var.* - 527.  
*macmillani, Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*macra, Aspelta* - 185, 336, 538, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*macra, Encentrum* - 841.  
*macra, Eothinia elongata* - 452, Z1949.  
*macra, Eothinia elongata var.* - 841.  
*macracantha, Anuraea* - 47, 877.  
*macracantha, Keratella* - 185, 636, 772, 877.  
*macracantha, Mytilina* - 37, 100, 105, 478, 513, 527, 668, 868, 877, 878.  
*macracantha, Salpina* - 37, 122, 315, 329, 359, 382, 452, 574, 666, 668, 860, 877, 878, 905, Z1886, Z1896, Z1898, Z1905.  
*macracantha, Anuraea cochlearis* - 329, 452, 877.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 81, 88, 89, 183, 185, 241, 305, 306, 408, 425, 440, 451, 452, 467, 486, 712, 734, 741, 769, 772, 877, 878, 915, Z1986.  
*macracantha, Anuraea cochlearis f.* - 47, 862, 919.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis f.* - 8, 20, 155, 269, 361, 486, 578, 581, 591, 592, 598, 601, 621, 670, 734, 837, 841, 916, 918, Z1943, Z1965.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis macracantha f.* - 37, 467.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis micracantha f.* - 769.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis robusta f.* - 764.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis tecta f.* - 241.  
*macracantha, Anuraea cochlearis var.* - 8, 20, 105, 295, 666, 860.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis var.* - 9, 136, 177, 199, 209, 303, 437, 502, 511, 517, 562, 567, 668, 740, 772, 841, 911.  
*macracantha, Keratella cochlearis var. irregularis f.* - 177.  
*macracantha, Mytilina mucronata var.* - 841.  
*macracantha, Keratella stipitata* - 452, 727.  
*macracantha, Anuraea stipitata var.* - 919.  
*macracantha, Keratella stipitata var.* - 632, 654, 758.  
*macracantha, Mytilina ventralis* - 528, 569, 570, 718.  
*macracantha, Mytilina ventralis f.* - 594, 624.  
*macracantha, Mytilina ventralis var.* - 125, 312, 425, 500, 501, 505, 509, 517, 527, 562, 580, 668, 672, 678, 712, 746, 782, 803.  
*macracanthus, Brachionus* - 452, 668.  
*macracanthus, Platyias* - 290.  
*macracanthus, Noteus militaris* - 878.  
*macracanthus, Platyias militaris var.* - 7, 841.  
*macracanthus, Brachionus patulus* - 331, 430, 877,



- Z1986.  
*macracanthus*, *Platyias patulus* - 7, 452, 878.  
*macracanthus*, *Brachionus patulus* var. - 827, 899, Z1978, Z1981.  
*macracanthus*, *Platyias patulus* var. - 7, 290, 342, 675, Z1942, Z1969.  
*macracanthus*, *Platyias polyacanthus* var. - 675, 841.  
*macracantus* [sic], *Brachionus patulus* - 328.  
*macrantennus*, *Otostephanos* [sic] - 173.  
*macrantennus*, *Otostephanus* - 841, Z1947.  
*macrantha*, *Anuraea* - Z1905.  
*macrantha* [sic], *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 177.  
*macrocantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 410.  
*macrocantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 518.  
*macrocantha*, *Keratella stipitata* - 37.  
*macrocanthus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 52, 329, 841, 877, Z1912.  
*macrocanthus*, *Noteus militaris* - 329.  
*macrocephala*, *Notostemma* - 44, 841, 878.  
*macrocephala*, *Mniobia animosa* var. - 841, 921, Z1948.  
*macrocera*, *Mytilina* - 58, 329, 429, 878.  
*macrocera*, *Salpina* - 58, 382, 878, Z1894, Z1901.  
*macrocerca* [sic], *Mytilina* - 58, 528.  
*macroceros*, *Rotaria* - 37, 68, 88, 89, 139, 166, 168, 173, 174, 250, 255, 329, 330, 425, 426, 427, 486, 538, 596, 632, 668, 701, 712, 718, 783, 841, 877, 878, 893, 894, 898, 900, Z1949, Z1960.  
*macroceros*, *Rotatoria* - 426.  
*macroceros*, *Rotifer* - 28, 105, 127, 359, 381, 382, 422, 511, 520, 668, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, 900, Z1905.  
*macroductyla*, *Cathypna* - 329, 382, 452, 666, 841, 877, Z1898.  
*macroductyla*, *Cephalodella* - 82, 88, 841, 877, Z1969.  
*macroductyla*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 429, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975.  
*macroductyla*, *Furcularia* - 15, 44, 329, 666, 878, Z1898.  
*macroductyla*, *Dipleuchlanis propatula* f. - 827, 828.  
*macroductyla*, *Furcularia trihamata* - Z1901.  
*macroductylus*, *Heterognathus* - 37, 329, 359, 383, 452, 668, 878.  
*macrodonga*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 359, 877.  
*macrognatha*, *Hydatina* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*macrognatha*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*macrognatha*, *Monostyla* - 329, 344, 359, 878.  
*macrophila*, *Mniobia animosa* var. - 323.  
*macropoda*, *Pleurotrocha* - 37, 55, 452, 668, 878.  
*macropoda*, *Proales* - 841.  
*macrosipho*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*macrostyla*, *Dissotrocha* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 74, 127, 133, 162, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 205, 230, 300, 302, 321, 329, 330, 331, 341, 407, 409, 410, 416, 420, 425, 426, 427, 469, 480, 486, 511, 520, 538, 546, 549, 553, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 596, 619, 649, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 713, 820, 821, 823, 841, 860, 877, 893, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970.  
*macrostyla*, *Philodina* - 37, 64, 105, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 668, 791, 793, 877, 878.  
*macrostyla*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.  
*macrostyla*, *Ptilodina* [sic] - Z1890.  
*macrostyla*, *Trichotria* - 300.  
*macrostyla*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* - 88, 89.  
*macrostyla*, *Dissotrocha macrostyla* - 37, 173.  
*macroura*, *Epiphanes* - 205, 312, 452, 624, 654, 668, 877, 878, Z1969.  
*macroura*, *Vorticella* [!] - 15, 37, 173, 329, 668, 878.  
*macrourus*, *Actinurus* - 877.  
*macrourus*, *Epiphanes* - 78, 87, 153, 156, 303, 328, 404, 406, 430, 629, 640, 642, 644, 647, 648, 651, 652, 668, 841, Z1966, Z1967, Z1969, Z1974, Z1979, Z1983.  
*macrourus*, *Notops* - 54, 329, 637, 668, 878, Z1894.  
*macrourus*, *Rotaria* - 321.  
*macrourus*, *Rotifer* - 15, 37, 44, 173, 329, 668, 878.  
*macrura*, *Cephalodella* - 877.  
*macrura*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 64, 107, 122, 125, 329, 359, 452, 520, 577, 668, 710, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1930.  
*macrura*, *Mastigocerca* - 877, 878.  
*macrura*, *Proales* - 452, 539, 541, 840, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*macrura*, *Rotaria* - 37, 68, 78, 122, 166, 173, 230, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 300, 302, 319, 329, 330, 331, 341, 362, 400, 426, 427, 467, 477, 486, 519, 520, 538, 549, 553, 577, 581, 583, 596, 619, 648, 668, 680, 698, 701, 717, 782, 790, 841, 877, 878, 893, 894, Z1960.  
*macrura*, *Rotatoria* - 426, 713.  
*macrura*, *Euchlanis dilatata* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*macrura*, *Euchlanis dilatata* var. - 105, 511, 520, 668, 669, 841, 860.  
*macrura*, *Cephalodella forficata* - 185, 452, 877.  
*macrura*, *Cephalodella forficata* var. - 300, 302, 668, 702, 841, Z1936, Z1937, Z1969.  
*macrura*, *Cephalodella fortificata* var. - 302.  
*macrurus*, *Epiphanes* - 640.  
*macrurus*, *Notops* - 143.  
*macrurus*, *Rotaria* - 88, 89.  
*macrurus*, *Rotifer* - 37, 44, 64, 105, 127, 142, 230, 251, 329, 359, 382, 422, 495, 520, 668, 680, 698, 710, 713, 860, 863, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*maculata*, *Dissotrocha* - 877.  
*maculata*, *Habrotricha* - 162, 171, 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1911, Z1948, Z1969.  
*maculata*, *Monommata* - 6, 452, 537, 538, 549, 553, 692, 698, 827, 841, 877.  
*maculatum*, *Scaridium* - 668, 878.  
*maculatum*, *Scaridium longicauda* f. - 64.  
*maculatum*, *Scaridium longicaudum* - 37, 329, 452, 528.  
*madurai*, *Conochilus* - 852, Z1966, Z1983.  
*magadiensis*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 430.  
*magna*, *Adineta* - 768, 772.  
*magna*, *Callidina* - 44, 105, 173, 382, 477, 768, 772, 841, 877, Z1889.  
*magna*, *Cathypna* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 666, 746, 877, Z1898, Z1901.  
*magna*, *D. [?]* - 475.  
*magna*, *Lecane* - 37, 452, 641, 652, 654, 668, 841, 878, Z1969.  
*magna*, *Macrotrachela* - 171, 173, 717, Z1954.  
*magna*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 162, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 181, 324, 329, 421, 520, 581, 583, 668, 680, 698, 717, 768, 772, 823, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1910.  
*magna*, *Mniobia* [sic] - 321.  
*magna*, *Monostyla* - 782.  
*magna*, *Pterodina* - 15, 329, 878.  
*magna*, *Testudinella* - 841.  
*magna*, *Cathypna unguolata* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*magna*, *Lecane unguolata* - 668, 878.  
*magna*, *Cathypna unguolata* var. - 105, 841.  
*magna*, *Lecane unguolata* var. - Z1991.  
*magnacalcarata*, *Callidina* - 44, 877, Z1892.  
*magnacalcarata*, *Rotaria* - 37, 173, 252, 329, 582, 583, 823, 841, 877, 878.  
*magnacalcaratus*, *Rotifer* - 37, 50, 329, 668, 878.  
*magnacalcaratus*, *Rotifer* (*Rotaria*) - 50.  
*magnifica*, *Asplanchna* - 359.  
*magnificus*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877, Z1886.  
*maior*, *Filinia* - 37, 129, 136, 166, 205, 245, 312, 327, 340, 402, 408, 415, 416, 425, 452, 524, 528, 571, 572, 579, 582, 583, 590, 592, 621, 624, 634, 668, 669, 687, 697, 698, 712, 761, 841, Z1947, Z1954, Z1969, Z1982.  
*maior*, *Oxysterna* - 37.  
*maior*, *Oxysternon* [sic] - 668.



- maior*, *Polyarthra* - 199, 738, 739, 744, 841.  
*maior*, *Collotheca ambigua* - 37.  
*maior*, *Cephalodella catellina* [sic] f. - 388.  
*maior*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 877.  
*maior*, *Diglena catellina* - 877.  
*maior*, *Cephalobdella* [sic] *catellina* f. - Z1957.  
*maior*, *Cephalodella catellina* f. - 388, 389, 663, 668, 841.  
*maior*, *Anuraea cochlearis tecta* f. - 452.  
*maior*, *Keratella cochlearis tecta* f. - 37, 425, 452, 712.  
*maior*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *tecta* f. - 8.  
*maior*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *tecta* f. - 668.  
*maior*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 572, Z1969.  
*maior*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - Z1899.  
*maior*, *Diurella porcellus* - 452, 878.  
*maior*, *Trichocerca porcellus* - 878.  
*maior*, *Diurella porcellus* f. - 658.  
*maior*, *Trichocerca porcellus* f. - 841.  
*maior*, *Keratella stipitata* var. - 758.  
*maior*, *Triarthra terminalis* - 452, 668, 878.  
*maior*, *Filinia terminalis* var. - 590.  
*maior*, *Triarthra terminalis* var. - 129, 528, 697, Z1914.  
*maior*, *Adineta vaga* - 37, 713, 877.  
*maior*, *Adineta vaga* var. - 668.  
*major*, *Filina* [sic] - 799.  
*major*, *Filinia* - 124, 400, 410, 438, 528, 567, 619, 745, 772.  
*major*, *Oxysterna* - 329, 332, 452, 841, 878.  
*major*, *Polyarthra* - 2, 28, 31, 37, 41, 66, 68, 74, 75, 81, 88, 89, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 136, 177, 183, 185, 205, 237, 298, 305, 350, 361, 407, 408, 410, 437, 448, 451, 452, 469, 516, 518, 562, 565, 567, 570, 579, 582, 583, 584, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 599, 600, 601, 617, 619, 621, 668, 703, 704, 727, 729, 756, 772, 805, 836, 837, 841, 870, 872, 873, 916, 917, 918, Z1947, Z1962, Z1966, Z1981, Z1987.  
*major*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 452.  
*major*, *Cephalodella catellina* f. - 403.  
*major*, *Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 295.  
*major*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 670.  
*major*, *Anuraea cochlearis tecta* f. - 20.  
*major*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 325.  
*major*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *tecta* f. - 105, 295.  
*major*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 232.  
*major*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*major*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 47, 565, 583, 668, 841, 919.  
*major*, *Trichocerca porcellus* - 68, 452.  
*major*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) *porcellus* - 836.  
*major*, *Diurella porcellus* f. - Z1935.  
*major*, *Trichocerca porcellus* f. - 128, 469, Z1947.  
*major*, *Trichocerca porcellus* var. - 553.  
*major*, *Triarthra terminalis* var. - 567.  
*major*, *Polyarthra trigla* - 37, 452, 878.  
*major*, *Polyarthra trigla* var. - 325, 573, 668, 841, 860.  
*major*, *Adineta vaga* - 173, 329.  
*major*, *Adineta vaga* f. - 330, 820.  
*major*, *Adineta vaga* var. - 841, 860, Z1893.  
*majus*, *Trichotria pocillum* var. - 841.  
*majusculus*, *Brachionus caudatus* f. - 7, 430, 841, Z1969.  
*makrocephala*, *Notommata* (*Notostemma*) - Z1892.  
*makrocephala*, *Notostemma* - 15, 64, 329, 452, 668.  
*maliensis*, *Keratella* - Z1987.  
*mamillata*, *Mytilina* - Z1980.  
*mamorokaensis*, *Euchlanis* - 84, Z1973.  
*mantoides*, *Encentrum* - Z1969.  
*marchantaria*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1983.  
*margalefi*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 156.  
*margalefi*, *Lepadella* - Z1969.  
*margoi*, *Brachionus* - 7, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, Z1884, Z1894, Z1969.  
*margoi*, *Colurus* - 329, 422, 877.  
*margoi*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37.  
*margos* [sic], *Brachionus* - 15.  
*mariae*, *Encentrum* - 37, 177, 421, 452, Z1963.  
*mariae*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 76, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*mariae*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 717, 841, Z1938.  
*mariae*, *Lepadella patella* - 452.  
*mariae*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 306, 668, 773.  
*marina*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 660, 661, 668, 669, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*marina*, *Diglena* - 329, 668, 877.  
*marina*, *Dinops* - 44, 64, 329, 668.  
*marina*, *Diops* [sic] - 452, 841, 877, 919, Z1892.  
*marina*, *Distemma* - 668.  
*marina*, *Diurella* - 337, 383, 668, 878, 919, Z1890.  
*marina*, *Floscularia* - 44.  
*marina*, *Furcularia* - 37, 44, 64, 336, 337, 359, 422, 452, 457, 477, 668, 669, 878, 919.  
*marina*, *Furcularia* (*Pleurotrocha*) - 919.  
*marina*, *Mastigocerca* - 668, 878, 919.  
*marina*, *Notholca* - 185, 754, 853, Z1968, Z1972, Z1981.  
*marina*, *Pleurotrocha* - 44, 64, 452, 477, 668, 878, 919, Z1892.  
*marina*, *Pleurotrocha* (*Furcularia*) - 919.  
*marina*, *Rattulus* - 668.  
*marina*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.  
*marina*, *Salpina* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1887.  
*marina*, *Synchaeta* - 325.  
*marina*, *Trichocerca* - 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 316, 325, 329, 451, 452, 491, 538, 547, 668, 669, 688, 698, 719, 721, 772, 784, 785, 841, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1949.  
*marina*, *Wierzejskiella* - 452, 841, Z1949, Z1979.  
*marina*, *Notholca acuminata* - 224, Z1972.  
*marina*, *Trichocerca marina* - 151, 152, 452.  
*marinovi*, *Colurella* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*marinum*, *Cephalodella* - 547.  
*marinum*, *Distemma* - 64, 329, 337, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877, 919.  
*marinum*, *Encentrum* - 15, 16, 37, 156, 166, 224, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 325, 329, 336, 452, 538, 547, 552, 582, 583, 658, 668, 669, 719, 720, 721, 732, 771, 772, 774, 796, 841, 877, 878, 894, Z1928, Z1931, Z1939, Z1945, Z1949, Z1968, Z1981, Z1984.  
*marinum*, *Endesma* - 668, 878.  
*marinum*, *Furcularia* (*Distemma*) - 919.  
*marinus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 878, 919.  
*marinus*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.  
*marlieri*, *Lecane* - 298, Z1969.  
*marlieri*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 298.  
*marshi*, *Lecane* - 331, 335, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*marshi*, *Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*martes*, *Encentrum* - 37, 166, 183, 185, 235, 413, 452, 668, 771, 772, 774, 841, 878, Z1939, Z1954.  
*martoides*, *Encentrum* - 37, 235, 452.  
*matsaluensis*, *Lecane* - 452, 878.  
*matthesi*, *Encentrum* - 772, 796, 797, 841, Z1949, Z1968.  
*matudai*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 773.  
*matusuluensis* [sic], *Lecane* - Z1934.  
*mawsoni*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1969.  
*maxima*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 388, 389.  
*maxima*, *Lepadella patelle* [sic] var. - 388.  
*maximus*, *Rotifer* - 37, 44, 173, 329, 359, 668, 841, 878, Z1877.  
*media*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*mediaculeata* [sic], *Dissotrocha* - 877.  
*mediaculeata* [sic], *Philodina* - 877.  
*medica*, *Pedalia fennica* var. - 474, 475, Z1954.  
*medioaculeata*, *Dissotrocha* - Z1969.  
*medioaculeata*, *Dissotrocha aculeata* - 68, 88, 89, 173,



877.  
*medioaculeata, Philodina aculeata* - 37, 329, 668, 713, 878.  
*medioaculeata, Dissotrocha aculeata* f. - 583.  
*medioaculeata, Dissotrocha aculeata* var. - 341, 486, 518, 520, 668, 841, Z1969.  
*medioaculeata, Philodina aculeata* var. - 583.  
*mediocris, Habrotrocha* - 162, 173, 300, 302, 304, 307, 841, Z1951, Z1969.  
*megaceros, Rotaria* - 37.  
*megaceros, Rotifer* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1871.  
*megaladena, Notommata* - 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*megalocephala, Cephalodella* - 15, 37, 68, 82, 89, 136, 153, 156, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 205, 334, 338, 406, 407, 410, 414, 415, 452, 486, 538, 541, 546, 549, 553, 569, 582, 583, 584, 668, 683, 698, 718, 820, 822, 824, 841, 877, 891, 893, Z1937, Z1949, Z1950, Z1961, Z1969.  
*megalocephala, Diaschiza* - 329, 330, 877, Z1903.  
*megalocephala, Furcularia* - 878, Z1893.  
*megalocephala, Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*megalocephala, Philodina* - 37, 173, 668, 841.  
*megalocephala, Cephalodella megalcephala* - 452.  
*megaloccephala [sic], Diaschiza* - 105.  
*megalodon, Callidina* - 173.  
*megalotracha [sic], Philodina* - 127.  
*megalotricha [sic], Philodina* - 127.  
*megalotrocha, Amphibolidina* - 329, 878.  
*megalotrocha, Amphibolidina [sic]* - 877.  
*megalotrocha, Cephalodella* - 68, 452, 546, 841, 877.  
*megalotrocha, Encentrum* - Z1934.  
*megalotrocha, Lacinularia* - 329, 841, 852, 878, 900, Z1893.  
*megalotrocha, Philodina* - 5, 15, 37, 68, 82, 89, 105, 122, 139, 166, 172, 173, 182, 183, 185, 255, 256, 306, 321, 329, 330, 348, 359, 362, 381, 382, 400, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 422, 425, 426, 427, 477, 486, 520, 538, 553, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 619, 629, 632, 659, 660, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 717, 718, 823, 841, 852, 860, 877, 878, 891, 893, 894, 917, 919, Z1956, Z1970.  
*mekogensis, Anchitustinella* - 86, Z1973.  
*melandocus, Eosphora* - 333, 668, 878.  
*melandocus, Floscularia* - 44.  
*melandocus, Furcularia* - 44, 105, 359, 452, 668, 878, Z1887.  
*melandocus, Notommata* - 230, 329, 330, 668.  
*melandocus, Reticula* - 6, 15, 37, 68, 166, 177, 183, 185, 205, 334, 336, 338, 341, 400, 402, 415, 426, 452, 467, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 582, 583, 619, 668, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1939, Z1954, Z1969.  
*melanoglana, Hexastemma* - 37, 329, 332, 359, 668, 878.  
*melanoglana, Notommata* - 359, 841.  
*melhemi [sic], Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 877, Z1894.  
*melhemi [sic], Brachionus bakeri* var. - 520, 860.  
*melhemi [sic], Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - Z1985.  
*melheni, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 877, Z1901.  
*melheni, Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 668, 877.  
*melheni, Brachionus bakeri* var. - 105.  
*melheni, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*melheni, Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 430, 486.  
*melheni, Brachionus capsuliformis* var. - 841.  
*melheni, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 186, 430, 452, 877, 915.  
*melheni, Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 668, 772, 841, 902, Z1969, Z1984, Z1991.  
*melia, Cephalodella* - 334, 541, 551, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*melicerta, Cephalosiphon* - 877.  
*melicerta, Floscularia* - 37, 68, 87, 139, 250, 329, 330, 452, 538, 577, 586, 668, 841, 851, 877, 878, 884, Z1947.  
*melicerta, Lacinularia* - 878.  
*melicerta, Limnias* - 37, 139, 205, 250, 264, 329, 330, 425, 426, 452, 553, 577, 588, 668, 712, 841, 848, 851, 877, 878, 882, 890, 893, 894, 896, 900, Z1938, Z1940, Z1975, Z1991.  
*melicerta, Melicerta* - 105, 877, 878.  
*melicerta, Oecistes* - 37, 105, 329, 382, 452, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878.  
*melicerta, Ptygura* - 15, 37, 68, 88, 89, 139, 183, 185, 202, 247, 248, 249, 250, 329, 359, 381, 402, 425, 426, 427, 452, 553, 603, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 722, 742, 841, 848, 851, 877, 878, Z1941, Z1945, Z1962, Z1991.  
*melicerta, Limnias melicerta* - 87, 452.  
*melini, Lecane* - 798, 827, 828, 841, Z1969.  
*meneta, Euchlanis* - 5, 6, 20, 37, 68, 75, 82, 84, 88, 128, 172, 249, 251, 255, 319, 338, 425, 426, 427, 447, 452, 469, 495, 502, 517, 528, 537, 538, 546, 549, 553, 572, 596, 649, 654, 686, 687, 698, 701, 712, 802, 805, 806, 827, 828, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1930, Z1935, Z1960, Z1962, Z1975, Z1984.  
*mento, Rotaria* - 159, 168, 173, 174, 185, 329, 538, 841, 878, Z1978.  
*mento, Rotifer* - 28, 381, 382, 878, Z1890.  
*mera, Notommata* - 177, Z1970.  
*mericelta [sic], Limnias* - 782.  
*mesotis, Dicranophorus* - 336, 549, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*methoria, Lecane* - 6, 37, 128, 335, 452, 549, 553, 576, 577, 596, 668, 790, 791, 792, 793, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1961.  
*methoria, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1974.  
*methoria, Lecane stichaea* - 452.  
*methorina [sic], Lecane stichaea* - 452.  
*miamiensis, Lecane curvicornis* var. - 552, Z1942.  
*miamiensis, Lecane (Lecane) curvicornis* var. - Z1975, Z1978.  
*mica, Lepadella* - Z1988.  
*michaelseni, Brachionus* - 841, 877.  
*michaelseni, Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 329, 452, 877.  
*michaelseni, Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, Z1908, Z1910.  
*michaelseni, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*michaelseni, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*michiganensis, Notholca* - 853, Z1976.  
*micracantha, Keratella* - 361.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* - 430, 769, 772, Z1970.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* f. - 325, 361, 430, 578, 591, 592, 769, 841.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* f. *micracantha* f. - 486.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis hispida* f. - 452.  
*micracantha, Anuraea cochlearis micracantha* f. - 452.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis micracantha* f. - 183, 467, 486.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis robusta* f. - 764.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis tecta* f. - 915, 918.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* var. - 669.  
*micracantha, Anuraea cochlearis* var. *micracantha* f. - 8, 20, 105.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* var. *micracantha* f. - 199, 226, 303, 437, 668, 772, 841.  
*micracantha, Keratella cochlearis* var. *tecta* f. - 908.  
*micracantha, Keratella stipitata* f. - 758.  
*micracantha, Keratella stipitata micracantha* f. - 452, 727.  
*micracanthus, Brachionus* - 877.  
*micracanthus, Brachionus acanthus* var. - Z1934.  
*micracanthus, Brachionus polyacanthus* - 452, 877.  
*micracanthus, Noteus polyacanthus* - 878.  
*micracanthus, Platyas polyacanthus* - 68.  
*micracanthus, Platyas polyacanthus* f. - 7.  
*micracanthus, Brachionus polyacanthus* var. - 7.  
*micracanthus, Noteus polyacanthus* var. - 7, Z1922.  
*micracanthus, Platyas [sic] polyacanthus* var. - 668.  
*micracanthus, Platyas polyacanthus* var. - 7.



- micracanthus*, *Brachionus polycanthus* - 668.  
*micracanthus*, *Brachionus polycanthus* var. - Z1932.  
*micracanthus*, *Brachionus (Platyias) polycanthus* var. - 899.  
*micracanthus*, *Noteus quadricornis* - 452.  
*micranatha [sic]*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 185.  
*micranantha [sic]*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 141, 670.  
*microcantha*, *Keratella* - 877.  
*microcantha*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *hispida* f. - 20.  
*microcantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *hispida* f. - 8, Z1933.  
*microcantha*, *Keratella stipitata macrocantha* f. - 37.  
*microcephala*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1906.  
*microcephala*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 162, 167, 172, 173, 323, 329, 420, 421, 480, 520, 713, 717, 841, 860, 878, Z1948, Z1954, Z1956.  
*microcornis*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*microcornis*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 321, 329, 680, 698, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1969.  
*microcornis*, *Trichocerca* - 553.  
*microdactyla*, *Cephalodella* - 415.  
*microdactyla*, *Squatinella* - 40, 304, 329, 841, 878, Z1970.  
*microdactyla*, *Cephalodella gibba* - 415, 452, Z1963.  
*microdactyla*, *Squatinella microdactyla* - 40.  
*microdactylus*, *Stephanops* - 860, 878.  
*micromela*, *Colurus* - 37, 139, 359, 452, 877, 919.  
*micromela*, *Monura* - 15, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1887.  
*microps*, *Philodina* - 64, 139, 173, 329, 359, 457, 669, 680, 698, 841, 877, 878, 919, Z1887.  
*micropus*, *Euchlanis* - Z1963.  
*micropus*, *Furcularia* - 64, 105, 359, 382, 668, 860, 878, Z1886, Z1905.  
*micropus*, *Philodina* - 321, 668.  
*micropus*, *Proales* - 37, 329, 400, 402, 415, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1936.  
*microstyla*, *Trichocerca* - 329, 841, 878.  
*microstyla*, *Mastigocerca carinata* - 329, 878.  
*micta [sic]*, *Keratella* - Z1961.  
*mikropous [sic]*, *Euchlanis* - 413, 415.  
*militalis [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 903.  
*militaris*, *Brachionus* - 5, 7, 37, 44, 329, 330, 331, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 486, 489, 528, 536, 668, 746, 756, 841, 861, 862, 863, 867, 877, 879, 899, 900.  
*militaris*, *Brachionus (Platyias)* - 899.  
*militaris*, *Noteus* - 7, 105, 213, 268, 294, 295, 315, 452, 476, 511, 528, 574, 659, 668, 841, 860, 863, 868, 877, 878, Z1901, Z1905, Z1926, Z1938.  
*militaris*, *Notheus [sic]* - 659.  
*militaris*, *Platyias [sic]* - 496, 498, 499, 528, 668.  
*militaris*, *Platyias* - 7, 130, 452, 467, 500, 727, 737, 841, 878, Z1969.  
*militaris*, *Brachionus patulus* - 418, 452.  
*militaris*, *Brachionus (Platyias) patulus* f. - 899.  
*militaris*, *Platyias patulus* f. - 899.  
*millei [sic]*, *Habrotrocha* - 878.  
*millsi*, *Collothea* - 205.  
*millsi*, *Floscularia* - 44, 878, Z1886.  
*millsi*, *Stephanoceros* - 878, Z1976.  
*millsii*, *Floscularia* - 359, 382, 521, Z1889.  
*millsii*, *Stephanoceros* - 428, 549, 553, 841.  
*millsii*, *Stephanoceros [sic]* - 848.  
*millsii*, *Stephanocerus [sic]* - 329.  
*milnei*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 68, 139, 163, 166, 167, 172, 173, 324, 420, 421, 480, 668, 713, 717, 718, 841, 891, Z1922, Z1945, Z1954.  
*minax*, *Encentrum* - 37, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 452, 771, 772, 774, 841, Z1949.  
*minax*, *Encentrum putorius* - Z1970.  
*mineri*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 659, 660, 668, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1956.  
*minessotensis [sic]*, *Cathypna* - 37.  
*minima*, *Ascomorpha* - 37, 49, 129, 130, 185, 329, 361, 416, 452, 528, 553, 567, 668, 731, 762, 772, 841, 863, 877, Z1909, Z1932, Z1947, Z1961, Z1969.  
*minima*, *Diurella* - 452, 668, 878.  
*minima*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 171, 173, 841, Z1947, Z1969.  
*minima*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1903.  
*minima*, *Pleurotrocha* - 520, 553, 841, 878, Z1915.  
*minima*, *Proales* - 16, 37, 68, 82, 88, 89, 128, 166, 304, 307, 334, 407, 410, 426, 452, 553, 569, 570, 584, 588, 668, 669, 702, 824, 840, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1935, Z1949, Z1970.  
*minima*, *Euchlanis triquetra* - 185.  
*minima*, *Euchlanis triquetra* var. - Z1978.  
*minimus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 359, 389, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1877.  
*minnesotensis*, *Cathypna* - 452, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*minnesotensis*, *Distyla* - 329, 359, 382, 668, 841, 878, Z1886.  
*minnesotensis*, *Lecane* - 668, 841, 878.  
*minnesotensis*, *Brachionus havanaensis* var. - 7, 472, 841, Z1939.  
*minor*, *Adineta* - 427, 701, 877.  
*minor*, *Brachionus* - Z1914.  
*minor*, *Filinia* - 295.  
*minor*, *Floscularia* - 878.  
*minor*, *Gastropus [sic]* - 915.  
*minor*, *Gastropus* - 44, 68, 105, 205, 250, 317, 320, 329, 330, 382, 425, 426, 427, 477, 538, 546, 549, 553, 567, 584, 590, 591, 596, 619, 666, 668, 680, 698, 701, 709, 712, 772, 841, 861, 863, 877, 878, Z1961, Z1962, Z1969, Z1985.  
*minor*, *Notops* - 44, 382, 452, 668, 878, Z1892.  
*minor*, *Pedalion* - Z1890.  
*minor*, *Polyarthra* - 2, 28, 31, 37, 41, 68, 82, 123, 128, 129, 205, 220, 232, 246, 295, 303, 408, 410, 423, 426, 427, 448, 452, 469, 505, 565, 568, 570, 577, 581, 582, 583, 590, 596, 607, 621, 659, 668, 692, 698, 701, 703, 704, 756, 772, 777, 779, 780, 819, 841, 877, 878, 888, 893, 917, Z1938, Z1947, Z1990.  
*minor*, *Postclausa* - 37, 139, 451, 452, 588, 668, 772, 877, 878.  
*minor*, *Squatinella* - 40, 452, Z1961.  
*minor*, *Synchaeta* - 659.  
*minor*, *Trichocerca* - 841.  
*minor*, *Philodina acuticornis* - 37, 173.  
*minor*, *Philodina acuticornis* var. - 419, 480, 668, 841.  
*minor*, *Floscularia ambigua* - 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*minor*, *Brachionus bidentata* - 430, Z1980.  
*minor*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 452, Z1985.  
*minor*, *Diglena catellina* - 877.  
*minor*, *Trichocerca collaris* - 37.  
*minor*, *Trichocerca collaris* var. - 668.  
*minor*, *Trichocerca cristata* - 878.  
*minor*, *Cephalodella fluviatilis* - Z1978.  
*minor*, *Cephalodella fluviatilis* var. - 185.  
*minor*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452, 877.  
*minor*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7, 315, 430, 562, 661, 668, 669, 758, 772, Z1979, Z1981.  
*minor*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 7, 472, 879.  
*minor*, *Filinia longiseta* - 452.  
*minor*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 295, 841, Z1950.  
*minor*, *Brachionus melhemi [sic]* - 15, 329, 877.  
*minor*, *Brachionus melheni* - 37, 452, 668.  
*minor*, *Squatinella mutica* f. - 40.  
*minor*, *Lepadella patella* - 415, Z1963.  
*minor*, *Synchaeta pectinata* - 452.  
*minor*, *Synchaeta pectinata* f. - 668, 841.  
*minor*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 329, 452, 574, 868, 877, 878.  
*minor*, *Polyarthra platyptera* f. - 31.  
*minor*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 47, 105, 123,



- 426, 583, 668, 756.  
*minor, Asplanchna priodonta* - 37, 329, 668, 877, Z1907.  
*minor, Asplanchna priodonta f.* - 60.  
*minor, Brachionus quadridentatus* - Z1983.  
*minor, Brachionus quadridentatus f.* - 430.  
*minor, Trichocerca rattus* - 452, 878.  
*minor, Trichocerca rattus var.* - 553, 668, 841.  
*minor, Trichocerca (Rattulus) rattus var.* - 402.  
*minor, Dicranophorus robustus* - 68, Z1949.  
*minor, Cephalodella sterea* - 15, 37, 452, 582, 583.  
*minor, Cephalodella sterea f.* - 219, 222, 402, 403, 415, 668, 841, Z1949.  
*minor, Polyarthra trigla* - 37, 249, 452, 878.  
*minor, Polyarthra trigla var.* - 250, 317, 319, 573, 668, 868, 911.  
*minor, Adineta vaga* - 37, 40, 173, 304, 321, 419, 426, 782, 841, 877.  
*minor, Adineta vaga f.* - 820.  
*minor, Adineta vaga var.* - 307, 324, 520, 668, 860, Z1893, Z1969.  
*minora, Cephalodella* - 221, 452, 783, 893, Z1960.  
*minorui, Lepadella* - Z1981.  
*minoruoides, Lepadella (Lepadella)* - Z1983.  
*minuscule, Lepadella* - 33, 34, Z1956.  
*minuscule, Diurella sulcata var.* - 668, Z1949.  
*minuscule, Trichocerca sulcata var.* - 668, 841.  
*minuta, Callidina* - 877, Z1908.  
*minuta, Collotheca* - 329, 841, 877.  
*minuta, Diurella* - 37, 452, 573, 596, 668, 878, Z1918.  
*minuta, Fadeewella* - 452, 783, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*minuta, Filinia* - 205.  
*minuta, Floscularia* - 878, Z1905.  
*minuta, Habrotricha* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*minuta, Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 166, 185, 300, 302, 452, 553, 596, 668, 827, 841, 878, Z1942, Z1949, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1981, Z1985.  
*minuta, Macrotrachela* - 171, 173, 179, 717, Z1954.  
*minuta, Metopidia* - 34, 860, 878, Z1929.  
*minuta, Postclausa* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 666, 668, 680, 698, 878, Z1899.  
*minuta, Trichocerca* - 68, 245, 415, 596, 654, 841, Z1969.  
*minuta, Trichocerca dixonnutalli* - 78, Z1968.  
*minuta, Macrotrachela minuta* - 173.  
*minutes, Dicranophorus* - 549, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*minutula, Dekinia* - 37, 329, 452, 877.  
*minutus, Coelopus* - 64, 329, 359, 383, 475, 877, 919, Z1886.  
*minutus, Dicranophorus* - 82, 89.  
*mira, Cathypna* - 877, Z1913.  
*mira, Cephalodella* - 431, 452, 541, 549, 551, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1934, Z1976.  
*mira, Collotheca* - 329, 330, 668, 841, 848, 877, Z1966.  
*mira, Floscularia* - 359, 521, 878, Z1885.  
*mira, Hexarthra* - 10, 11, 37, 68, 87, 88, 89, 102, 103, 136, 153, 154, 156, 174, 186, 199, 205, 263, 266, 295, 303, 306, 350, 353, 361, 410, 440, 450, 452, 562, 582, 583, 587, 628, 636, 648, 668, 698, 722, 737, 738, 772, 803, 805, 916, 917, 918, Z1969, Z1974, Z1977, Z1979, Z1991.  
*mira, Lecane* - 6, 37, 68, 82, 89, 128, 129, 183, 295, 335, 426, 427, 452, 528, 538, 546, 549, 553, 581, 582, 583, 596, 607, 663, 668, 701, 772, 799, 805, 841, 877, 878, 909, 915, Z1938, Z1947, Z1949, Z1962, Z1965, Z1969.  
*mira, Pedalia* - 1, 5, 6, 9, 15, 51, 52, 100, 104, 107, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 199, 200, 232, 248, 250, 253, 255, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 331, 362, 405, 406, 469, 497, 499, 500, 502, 503, 505, 507, 508, 517, 518, 520, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 536, 553, 568, 572, 577, 580, 582, 583, 591, 607, 612, 619, 620, 636, 665, 672, 673, 683, 744, 750, 756, 759, 770, 841, 877, 878, 913, 915, Z1933, Z1938, Z1948, Z1950, Z1970.  
*mira, Pedalia (Hexarthra)* - 900.  
*mira, Pedalion* - 582, 668, 878, Z1871, Z1872.  
*mira, Philodina* - 406.  
*mirabilis, Brachionus* - 7, 329, 331, 361, 429, 666, 690, 841, 877, Z1897, Z1901, Z1905, Z1942, Z1984.  
*mirabilis, Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*mirabilis, Enicentrum* - 177, 182.  
*mirabilis, Macrotrachela* - 329, 841, 878.  
*mirabilis, Mniobia* - 173, 362, 841, 878.  
*mirabilis, Notommatia* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 668, 752, 841, 860, 878, Z1896.  
*mirabilis, Proales* - 37, 44, 329, 336, 452, 666, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*mirabilis, Voronkovia [sic]* - 37, 544, 878.  
*mirabilis, Voronkowie* - 94, 96, 205, 452, 550, 668, 772, 841, Z1925.  
*mirabilis, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 430, 827, 841, Z1979, Z1982.  
*miracantha [sic], Keratella cochlearis f.* - 621.  
*miraclei, Anuraeopsis* - Z1990.  
*mirodactylus [sic], Stephanops* - 329.  
*mirum, Pedalion* - 37, 44, 105, 117, 268, 329, 337, 359, 382, 386, 422, 452, 477, 499, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 520, 528, 555, 556, 574, 668, 756, 860, 861, 862, 863, 866, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1892, Z1897, Z1903, Z1905, Z1922.  
*mirus, Brachionus* - 7, 329, 430, 827, 828, 841, 877, Z1905, Z1942, Z1972, Z1973.  
*misgurnus, Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 185, 452, 497, 499, 502, 551, 668, 823, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1949, Z1990.  
*mitella, Lecane* - 553, 841, 878.  
*mitella, Monostyla* - 546, 878, Z1936.  
*mitis, Lecane* - 335, 553, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*mitis, Lecane depressa* - 878.  
*mitti, Enicentropsis* - 772.  
*mitti, Parententropsis* - 772.  
*mittii, Parententropsis* - 771.  
*mittii, Parententrum* - 771.  
*mixta, Keratella* - 8, 66, 81, 430, 452, 668, 670, 683, 841, Z1943, Z1978, Z1980.  
*mixta, Anuraea cochlearis* - 452, 877.  
*mixta, Keratella cochlearis* - 878.  
*mixta, Anuraea cochlearis var.* - 8, 20, Z1925.  
*mixta, Keratella cochlearis var.* - 553.  
*mobilis, Microcodices [sic]* - 61, 452, 668, 841, Z1949.  
*modesta, Cephalodella* - 452, 486, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*modesta, Habrotricha* - 38, 173, 324, 900.  
*modesta, Mniobia* - 37, 162, 173, 181, 717, 841, Z1951.  
*molaris, Furcularia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1887.  
*moldavicum, Enicentrum* - 732, 734, Z1962.  
*molle, Ploesoma* - 329, 382, 841, 878.  
*mollis, Aspelta* - 663, 668, 669, Z1960.  
*mollis, Brachionus* - 44, 54, 329, 382, 452, 477, 668, 841, 862, 877, Z1896.  
*mollis, Epiphanes* - 122, 205, 637, 879.  
*mollis, Hexarthra* - 37, 452, 571, Z1969.  
*mollis, Monostyla* - 329, 359, 381, 382, 787, 877, 878, Z1887.  
*mollis, Notops* - 52, 295, 312, 452, 637, 668, 878, Z1932, Z1940.  
*mollis, Pedalia* - 841, Z1948.  
*mollis, Ploesoma* - 329, 666, 878.  
*mollis, Trichocerca* - 68, 128, 452, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*mologensis, Lecane* - 452.  
*mologensis, Monostyla* - 878.  
*monacensis, Rhynchodemus* - Z1929.  
*monoarthra, Triarthra breviseta* - 878.  
*monoarthra, Triarthra breviseta var.* - 663, 668.  
*monoarthra, Filinia cornuta* - 452, 878.  
*monoarthra, Filinia cornuta f.* - 841.



- monoarthra*, *Filinia cornuta* var. - 663, 668.  
*monoarthra*, *Triarthra cornuta* var. - 663.  
*monoceros*, *Collothea* - 170, 329, 841, 877, Z1983.  
*monoceros*, *Floscularia* - 878, Z1912.  
*monodactyla*, *Lepadella* - 77, Z1969, Z1972.  
*monodactyla*, *Lepadella* (*Xenolepadella*) - Z1990.  
*monodactyla*, *Synchaeta kitina* - 416, Z1977.  
*monodactylos*, *Colurella* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*monodi*, *Lepadella* - 76, 79, Z1959.  
*monolasia*, *Trichocerca similis* - 878.  
*monolasia*, *Trichocerca similis* f. - 841.  
*monolasia*, *Diurella stylata* - 878.  
*monolasia*, *Diurella stylata* f. - 583, Z1937.  
*monops*, *Hydatina* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 666, 668, 680, 878, Z1899.  
*monopus*, *Hydatina* - 698, 841.  
*monopus*, *Notommata* - 329, 382, 452, 668, 878, Z1894.  
*monopus*, *Parasynchaeta* - 329, 772, 878.  
*monopus*, *Synchaeta* - 44, 52, 337, 452, 457, 662, 667, 668, 669, 688, 698, 719, 720, 721, 841, 877, 878, 919, Z1889, Z1895, Z1902, Z1905, Z1990.  
*monopus*, *Tylotrocha* - 5, 205, 451, 452, 538, 553, 570, 603, 668, 770, 841, 878.  
*monopus*, *Tylotrocha* (*Notommata*) - Z1940.  
*monospina*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. *valga* f. - 573.  
*monospina*, *Keratella procurva* f. - Z1991.  
*monospina*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 70, 561, 668.  
*monospina*, *Keratella quadrata tropica* f. - 452.  
*monospina*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *tropica* f. - 8, 20, Z1970.  
*monospina*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *valga* f. - 317, 518.  
*monospina*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - Z1987.  
*monospina*, *Anuraea valga* - 668.  
*monospina*, *Keratella valga* - 129, 452.  
*monospina*, *Anuraea valga* f. - 20, 37, 70.  
*monospina*, *Keratella valga* f. - 220, 303, 306, 361, 668, 669, 841.  
*monospina*, *Keratella valga* f. *tropica* f. - 8.  
*monospina*, *Keratella* var. *tropica* f. - 37.  
*monostilaeformis* [sic], *Monostyla* - 486, 787.  
*monostrosa* [sic], *Keratella tropica* f. - 361.  
*monostrosa* [sic], *Anuraea valga* - 877.  
*monostrosa* [sic], *Keratella valga* - 878.  
*monostrosa* [sic], *Keratella valga* f. - 315, 367.  
*monostyla*, *Diarthra* - 586, 666, 877, Z1897, Z1901, Z1905.  
*monostyla*, *Lecane* - 452, 553, 586, 827, 841, 878.  
*monostyla*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 297, Z1979.  
*monostyla*, *Monostyla* - 6, 330, 335, 538, 586, 588, 779, 780, 782, 803, 878.  
*monostyla*, *Lecane nana* - 452.  
*monostyla*, *Lecane nana* var. - 668, 841, Z1949.  
*monostyla*, *Trichocerca tigris* f. - 684, 698, Z1951.  
*monostylaeformis*, *Monostyla* - 452, 668, 787, 792, 878.  
*monostylaeformis*, *Notommata* - 37, 128, 329, 452, 666, 668, 792, 841, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*monotuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* - 668.  
*monotuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 37, 841.  
*monstrosa*, *Keratella tropica* - 186.  
*monstrosa*, *Anuraea valga* - 329.  
*monstrosa*, *Keratella valga* - 915.  
*monstrosa*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 70, 758, 772, 841, 908.  
*monstrosa*, *Keratella valga* f. *tropica* f. - 367, 908.  
*monstrosa*, *Keratella valga tropica* f. - 129, 915.  
*monstrosa*, *Anuraea valga* var. - 20, 37, Z1894.  
*monstruosa* [sic], *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - Z1987.  
*montana*, *Cephalodella* - 553, 841, Z1942.  
*montana*, *Rotaria* - 173, 329, 680, 698, 782, 841, 878.  
*montana*, *Trichocerca* - 841.  
*montana*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - Z1956.  
*montanus*, *Proalinopsis* - 299, 300, 302, Z1969.  
*montanus*, *Rotaria* - 321.  
*montanus*, *Rotifer* - 329, 680, 698, 878, Z1911.  
*montei* [sic], *Otostephanos* [sic] - 779, 780.  
*monteti*, *Otostephanos* [sic] - 37, 173, 185.  
*monteti*, *Otostephanus* - 166, 168, 668, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1954.  
*monteti*, *Rotaria* - 68, 88, 172, 173, 583, 584, 588, 668, 841, Z1957, Z1970.  
*monteti*, *Habrotrocha angusticollis* - 37, 173.  
*monteti*, *Habrotrocha angusticollis* var. - 841, Z1947.  
*monteti*, *Habrotrocha angusticollis* [sic] var. - 321.  
*montium*, *Mniobia* - 37, 162, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 329, 652, 654, 717, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1911, Z1970.  
*moravica*, *Brachionus rubens* var. - 841.  
*moravica*, *Brachionus urceus rubens* f. - 37, 452, 668.  
*mordax*, *Synchaeta* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 667, 668, 841, 878, Z1870.  
*morigera*, *Philodina* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 173, 825, 841, Z1950.  
*moronensis*, *Brachionus* - Z1991.  
*moseli*, *Collothea* - 841.  
*moselii*, *Collothea* - 329, 877.  
*moselii*, *Floscularia* - 878, Z1905.  
*motacilla*, *Rotaria* - 37.  
*motacilla*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 359, 668, 841, 878, Z1877.  
*mucicola*, *Oecistes* - 105, 359, 382, 520, 574, 668, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1889, Z1891.  
*mucicola*, *Ptygura* - 37, 250, 329, 330, 428, 431, 452, 536, 654, 668, 877, 878, Z1975.  
*mucicola*, *Ptygura melicerta* - 452, 668, 848.  
*mucicola*, *Ptygura melicerta* var. - 202, 425, 426, 553, 654, 712, 841, Z1941, Z1962.  
*mucosa*, *Cephalodella* - 541, 553, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*mucosa*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1896.  
*mucosa*, *Mastigocerca* - 382, 383, 666, 752, 878.  
*mucosa*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 6, 452, 538, 549, 553, 841, 878.  
*mucosa*, *Trichocerca bicristata* var. - 746.  
*mucosus*, *Rattulus* - 329, 383, 878.  
*mucrenatum* [sic], *Encentrum* - 222.  
*mucripes*, *Trichocerca* - 6, 841, 878.  
*mucripes*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - Z1938.  
*mucronata*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 82, 89, 205, 298, 334, 362, 452, 469, 538, 546, 548, 549, 551, 553, 680, 688, 698, 782, 803, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1937, Z1976, Z1979.  
*mucronata*, *Lecane* - 335, 546, 668, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*mucronata*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1974.  
*mucronata*, *Lepadella* - 329, 332, 359, 841, 878.  
*mucronata*, *Lophocharis* - 426.  
*mucronata*, *Metopidia* - 37, 329, 332, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*mucronata*, *Mytilina* [sic] - 89.  
*mucronata*, *Mytilina* - 2, 3, 4, 15, 35, 37, 68, 105, 125, 128, 129, 139, 166, 168, 174, 183, 185, 193, 199, 205, 249, 250, 251, 255, 256, 261, 266, 292, 293, 295, 305, 306, 329, 338, 341, 348, 350, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 440, 451, 452, 486, 498, 499, 502, 503, 508, 509, 517, 520, 524, 528, 536, 562, 568, 569, 570, 572, 573, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 601, 607, 615, 619, 639, 641, 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 654, 668, 672, 673, 678, 718, 738, 772, 783, 802, 841, 876, 877, 878, 893, 894, 905, 915, 917, Z1946, Z1962, Z1969, Z1976, Z1980, Z1986, Z1990.  
*mucronata*, *Mytilina* [sic] - 905.  
*mucronata*, *Mytilina* [sic] - 127.  
*mucronata*, *Pterodina* - 105, 359, 422, 659, 860, 877, 878, Z1886, Z1905.  
*mucronata*, *Salpina* - 64, 251, 337, 344, 359, 382, 422, 477, 520, 528, 572, 574, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1897.



- mucronata*, *Testudinella* - 2, 100, 166, 185, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298, 325, 327, 328, 329, 400, 402, 425, 437, 452, 499, 500, 502, 504, 517, 562, 577, 582, 583, 587, 596, 612, 619, 636, 644, 668, 687, 698, 712, 799, 803, 820, 836, 841, 844, 877, 878, 898, Z1934, Z1950, Z1954, Z1957, Z1962, Z1972, Z1986.
- mucronata*, *Euchlanis incisa* - 452, 878.
- mucronata*, *Euchlanis incisa* var. - 841.
- mucronata*, *Lepadella latusinus* f. - Z1981.
- mucronata*, *Mytilina mucronata* - 37, 68, 87, 451, 452, 738, Z1990.
- mucronata*, *Testudinella mucronata* - 746.
- mucronata*, *Pterodina patina* - 37, 452, 668, 878.
- mucronata*, *Testudinella patina* - 583, 877, 878.
- mucronata*, *Pterodina patina* var. - 841.
- mucronata*, *Euchlanis triquetra* - 452, 878.
- mucronata*, *Euchlanis triquetra* var. - 37, 128, 668, 841, Z1934, Z1947.
- mucronatis*, *Encentrum* - 771.
- mucronatum*, *Encentrum* - 37, 162, 176, 177, 183, 452, 668, 772, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1970, Z1990.
- mucronatum*, *Pedalia* - 841.
- mucronatum*, *Pedalion* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1909, Z1910.
- mucronatus*, *Brachionus* - 37, 64, 452, 528, 639, 668, 877.
- mucronatus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 877.
- mucronatus*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 772.
- mucronatus*, *Brachionus pala* - 7, 37, 877.
- mucronulata*, *Colurella* - 6, 841, 877, Z1938.
- muelleri*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 44, 64, 105, 137, 315, 329, 330, 359, 536, 668, 841, 861, 863, 868, 877, 919, Z1874, Z1970.
- muelleri*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 877.
- muelleri*, *Esechielina* [sic] - 15, 173, 329, 668, 878.
- muelleri*, *Ezechielina* - 37, 878.
- muelleri*, *Filinia* - 329, 668, 878.
- muelleri*, *Notholca* - Z1968.
- mulleri*, *Brachionus* - 213, 337, 422, 452, 453, 457, 490, 574, 669, 867, Z1905, Z1925, Z1942.
- mulleri*, *Callidina* - Z1891.
- mulleri*, *Filinia* - 452.
- mulleri*, *Notholca salina* - Z1972.
- mulleri*, *Notholca squamula* - 452.
- multabilis* [sic], *Collotheca* - 81.
- multiappendiculata*, *Polyarthra* - 28, Z1965.
- multiceps*, *Asplanchna* - 330, Z1976.
- multiceps*, *Asplanchnopus* - 37, 44, 56, 72, 105, 122, 139, 168, 174, 201, 227, 262, 306, 329, 452, 489, 519, 528, 536, 538, 543, 549, 552, 553, 572, 608, 619, 648, 668, 680, 685, 696, 698, 709, 718, 722, 841, 860, 877, 900, 906, 917, Z1930, Z1938, Z1959, Z1969, Z1981, Z1987.
- multiceps*, *Brachionus* - 452, 668, 877.
- multicrinis*, *Mastigocerca* - 382, 666, 878, Z1897.
- multicrinis*, *Rattulus* - 383, 477, 878.
- multicrinis*, *Trichocera* [sic] - Z1991.
- multicrinis*, *Trichocerca* - 5, 6, 205, 329, 330, 452, 538, 546, 553, 668, 841, 878, Z1987, Z1991.
- multicus*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- multispinata*, *Ploesoma* - Z1966.
- multispinata*, *Squatinella* - 580.
- multispinosa*, *Callidina* - 105, 162, 520, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 862, 877, Z1907, Z1908.
- multispinosa*, *Dissotrocha* - 877.
- multispinosa*, *Macrochaetus* - 890.
- multispinosa*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 38, 40, 161, 162, 166, 173, 176, 179, 181, 205, 230, 305, 306, 321, 323, 329, 330, 343, 362, 477, 537, 553, 581, 583, 668, 680, 698, 713, 717, 780, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1892, Z1948, Z1970.
- multispinosa*, *Philodina* - 168, 174.
- multispinosa*, *Pleurotrocha* - 68, 85, 452, 841, 878, Z1925.
- multispinosa*, *Proales* - 878.
- multispinosa*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* - 40, 173, 176, 179, 779, 780, Z1970.
- multispinosus*, *Macrochaetus* - 298, 543, 803, 841, 878, 897, Z1934, Z1969.
- multispinosus*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] - 915.
- munda*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 68, 166, 173, 255, 300, 302, 304, 321, 427, 511, 520, 538, 549, 553, 668, 701, 841, 860, 878, Z1913.
- munda*, *Testudinella* - Z1985.
- mundiformis*, *Otostephanus* - 841, Z1947.
- murchiearum*, *Trichocerca* - 128, 668, 841, 878, Z1936.
- muricata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1905.
- muricata*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 329, 878.
- murrayi*, *Encentrum* - 336, 551, 771, 841, Z1922.
- murrayi*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841.
- murrayi*, *Lecane* - 37, 452, 841, 878, Z1966, Z1969, Z1986.
- murrayi*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, Z1950.
- murrayi*, *Ploesoma* - 452, Z1961.
- murrayi*, *Rotaria* - 173, 183, 841.
- murrayi*, *Lecane murrayi* - 827.
- murrayi*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 877.
- murrayi*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 7.
- murrayi*, *Brachionus plicatilis* var. - 7, 137.
- mus*, *Cephalodella* - 412, 413, 452, 841, 893, 894, Z1956.
- mus*, *Ratulus* [sic] - 329, 878.
- mus*, *Trichocerca* - 624, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1983.
- musculicola*, *Cathypna* - 877.
- musculicola*, *Distyla* - 452, 878.
- musculicola*, *Lecane* - 452, 787, 792, 793, 841, 878, Z1931.
- musculicola* [sic], *Ptygura melicerta* var. - 668.
- musculosa*, *Callidina* - 105, 382, 511, 573, 680, 698, 860, 877.
- musculosa*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 40, 68, 139, 162, 171, 172, 173, 176, 179, 181, 321, 329, 330, 359, 408, 410, 480, 520, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 668, 680, 698, 717, 823, 825, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1948, Z1960, Z1970.
- musculosus*, *Diurella* - 877.
- musculosus*, *Trichocerca* - 877.
- musculus*, *Diurella* - 658, 668, 877, 878, Z1936.
- musculus*, *Ratulus* [sic] - 329, 878.
- musculus*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 82, 128, 154, 156, 183, 427, 451, 452, 553, 586, 587, 588, 668, 701, 841, 878, Z1950, Z1969, Z1975, Z1983.
- musculus*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 166, 185.
- musculus*, *Trichoda* - 878.
- musculus*, *Vaginaria* - 878.
- musculus*, *Trichocerca musculus* - 82, 89.
- musicola*, *Distyla* - 878, Z1891.
- musicola*, *Lecane* - 37, 329, 668, 841, 878.
- mustela*, *Diglena* - 64, 105, 230, 359, 668, 841, 860, 861, 877.
- mustela*, *Encentrum* - 15, 37, 139, 162, 163, 166, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 300, 302, 336, 409, 415, 426, 427, 452, 584, 588, 652, 654, 668, 701, 717, 771, 772, 775, 776, 823, 824, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1969, Z1970.
- mustela*, *Pleurotrocha* - 64, 329, 878, Z1885.
- mustella* [sic], *Diglena* - 574.
- mustella* [sic], *Encentrum* - 32, Z1969.
- mutabilis*, *Collotheca* - 5, 37, 68, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 125, 129, 130, 139, 205, 229, 237, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 263, 315, 329, 330, 350, 361, 407, 410, 415, 416, 425, 430, 451, 452, 456, 469, 488, 494, 511, 513, 518, 538, 553, 567, 570, 590, 591, 592, 612, 619, 668, 712, 719, 720, 721, 726, 735, 739, 779, 780, 799, 841, 853, 877, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1945, Z1949.



- mutabilis, Collothea (Floscularia)* - 601.  
*mutabilis, Floscularia* - 105, 139, 251, 337, 359, 381, 382, 477, 494, 521, 567, 574, 668, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 919, Z1885, Z1893, Z1903, Z1905.  
*mutata, Cephalodella sterea* - 37, 452, 582, 583.  
*mutata, Cephalodella sterea f.* - 572, 841, Z1949.  
*mutica, Mytilina* - 37, 105, 329, 452, 668, 678, 841, 877, 878.  
*mutica, Salpina* - 359, 668, 860, 877, 878.  
*mutica, Squatinella* - 5, 6, 37, 40, 66, 68, 76, 81, 82, 128, 139, 156, 199, 205, 250, 319, 329, 330, 331, 338, 406, 452, 486, 536, 538, 549, 553, 586, 588, 596, 686, 688, 698, 788, 793, 827, 877, 878, 917, Z1940, Z1947.  
*mutica, Squatinella lamellaris* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*mutica, Squatinella lamellaris var.* - 341, 596, Z1939.  
*mutica, Squatinella mutica* - 40.  
*mutica, Squatinella tridentata [sic] var.* - 712.  
*mutica, Squatinella tridentata* - 185, 452.  
*mutica, Squatinella tridentata var.* - 341, 400, 402, 415, 425, 426, 427, 502, 596, 668, 698, 701, 712, 841, 894, Z1969.  
*muticeps, Asplanchnopus* - 452.  
*muticus, Squatinella* - 127.  
*muticus, Stephanops* - 37, 64, 105, 139, 329, 359, 381, 382, 422, 511, 596, 668, 686, 688, 788, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*myersi, Cephalodella* - 78, 255, 583, 663, 841, 877, Z1968, Z1969.  
*myersi, Diurella* - 546, 583, 668, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1937.  
*myersi, Encentrum* - 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*myersi, Euchlanis* - 186, 447, 451, 452, Z1961, Z1977, Z1991.  
*myersi, Itura* - 15, 37, 166, 341, 400, 402, 426, 452, 553, 619, 620, 663, 668, 841, 878, 894, Z1935, Z1954, Z1969, Z1981.  
*myersi, Lepadella* - 33, 544, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*myersi, Parencentrum* - 878.  
*myersi, Testudinella* - 587.  
*myersi, Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 75, 82, 128, 168, 174, 415, 452, 469, 502, 582, 583, 585, 596, 619, 668, 684, 698, 841, 877, 878, Z1950, Z1951, Z1966, Z1975.  
*myersi, Squatinella rostrum* - 452, Z1965.  
*myersi, Squatinella rostrum var.* - 596, 841.  
*myersiana, Lepadella* - 841.  
*mylacris, Lecane* - 335, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*mylica [sic], Proales* - 878.  
*myriophylli [sic], Dicranophorus* - 772.  
*myriophylli, Dicranophorus* - 336, 877.  
*myriophylli, Encentrum* - 330, 841, 878, Z1913.  
*myriophylli, Lecane* - 841.  
*myriophylli, Limnias* - 122, 202, 329, 538, 841, 848, 860, 878, Z1891.  
*myriophylli, Limnioides* - 878, Z1891.  
*myriophylli, Monostyla* - Z1946.  
*myrmeleo, Asplanchna* - 44, 344, 359, 452, 477, 528, 668, 841, 860, Z1888.  
*myrmeleo, Asplanchnopus* - 44, 139, 205, 382, 422, 477, 528, 572, 574, 666, 668, 680, 698, 700, 860, 861, 862, 863, 900, Z1905.  
*myrmeleo, Notommata* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 860.  
*myrmeleo [sic], Asplanchna* - 877.  
*myrmeleo [sic], Asplanchnopus* - 877.  
*myrmeleo [sic], Notommata* - 878.  
*mystacina, Filinia* - 278, 556, 618, 619, 621, 624, 761, 772, 878, Z1966.  
*mystacina, Triarthra* - 37, 51, 56, 57, 105, 329, 330, 359, 452, 574, 583, 668, 669, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878.  
*mystacina, Filinia longiseta* - 772, 783.  
*mystacina, Triarthra longiseta* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*mystacina, Filinia longiseta f.* - 761.  
*mystacina, Triarthra longiseta f.* - 863.  
*nacrurus [sic], Notops* - 143.  
*naias, Eosphora* - 44, 64, 278, 361, 410, 894, 900, Z1960, Z1969.  
*naias, Lophocharis* - 198, 452, 841, Z1949, Z1976.  
*naias, Melicerta* - 44.  
*naias, Notommata* - 44, 337, 574, 768, 861, Z1902.  
*naias, Tubicolaria* - 44, 359.  
*naias, Melicerta tubicolaria* - 64.  
*naidis, Albertia* - 37, 68, 88, 89, 105, 132, 185, 329, 336, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 486, 668, 722, 790, 795, 841, 877, Z1886, Z1969.  
*najas, Eosphora* - 15, 37, 51, 64, 105, 129, 139, 154, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 205, 249, 250, 255, 256, 301, 329, 333, 350, 359, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 409, 421, 452, 480, 536, 582, 583, 615, 616, 619, 629, 648, 659, 660, 668, 718, 772, 779, 780, 823, 824, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1975.  
*najas, Esphora [sic]* - 127.  
*najas, Furcularia* - 44, 452, 668, 878.  
*najas, Lophocharis* - 306, 642, 646, 647, 800, Z1991.  
*najas, Melicerta* - 330, 452, 477, 668, 860, 878.  
*najas, Notommata* - 37, 105, 230, 295, 329, 330, 359, 362, 422, 452, 477, 495, 568, 668, 669, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 919.  
*najas, Tubicolaria* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, 919.  
*nakuru, Hexarthra jenkiniae f.* - 722.  
*namibiensis, Proales* - 722.  
*nana, Callidina* - 860, 877, Z1912.  
*nana, Cathypna* - 659, 668, 877, Z1913.  
*nana, Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 82, 89, 305, 334, 407, 410, 413, 415, 427, 452, 486, 538, 553, 569, 570, 581, 583, 668, 701, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1935, Z1969.  
*nana, Lecane* - 6, 15, 37, 69, 166, 295, 306, 331, 335, 400, 402, 415, 447, 452, 499, 502, 518, 538, 549, 553, 637, 642, 645, 647, 652, 653, 654, 659, 660, 668, 719, 721, 772, 792, 799, 841, 844, 878, 909, 915, Z1931, Z1938, Z1946, Z1949, Z1954, Z1956, Z1957, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972.  
*nana, Lecane (Lecane)* - 154, 156, 185, 294, Z1970, Z1974.  
*nana, Lepadella (Xenolepadella)* - Z1980.  
*nana, Macrotrachela [sic]* - 163.  
*nana, Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 162, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 300, 302, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 420, 421, 480, 520, 538, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 713, 717, 779, 780, 841, 860, 877, 878, 921, Z1947, Z1948, Z1954, Z1970.  
*nana, Macrotrachela nana* - 37, 173, 179, 181, 183.  
*nartiangensis, Lepadella* - Z1987.  
*natans, Callidina* - 877, Z1906.  
*natans, Conochiloides* - 6, 28, 37, 44, 68, 81, 88, 98, 105, 129, 130, 168, 174, 199, 200, 205, 244, 248, 249, 250, 253, 257, 329, 361, 407, 410, 416, 423, 452, 456, 467, 477, 515, 538, 567, 574, 590, 591, 594, 619, 620, 621, 668, 693, 738, 768, 772, 841, 861, 862, 863, 870, 877, 901, 915, Z1905, Z1906, Z1966, Z1974, Z1975, Z1979.  
*natans, Conochilus* - 44, 668, 827, 851, 852, 877, 901, Z1903, Z1905.  
*natans, Diglena* - 64, 877, Z1892.  
*natans, Klypeoglana* - 878.  
*natans, Klypeoglana (Diglena)* - 329.  
*natans, Lacinularia* - 329, 452, 574, 878, Z1891.  
*natans, Macrotrachela* - 40, 171, 173, 329, 668, 717, 841, 878.  
*natans, Tubicolaria* - 24, 878, Z1903.  
*natans, Cephalodella catellina* - Z1976.  
*natans, Collothea ornata* - 452, 599, 877, Z1970, Z1975, Z1987.



- natans*, *Floscularia ornata* - 878.  
*natans*, *Collotheca ornata* var. - 668, 669, 841.  
*naturu* [sic], *Hexarthra jenkiniae* f. - Z1977.  
*naumanni*, *Testudinella* - 68, 128, 452, 553, 596, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1962.  
*naumanni*, *Testudinella emarginula* - 452, 878.  
*navalis*, *Colurus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*navicula*, *Anuraeopsis* - 80, 186, 294, 295, 312, 329, 429, 765, 772, 841, Z1911, Z1932, Z1937, Z1940, Z1970, Z1986.  
*navicula*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 452, 877, Z1965.  
*navicula*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* var. - 6, 205.  
*navicula*, *Anuraeopsis navicula* - 430, 452, 772.  
*navicula*, *Anureopsis* [sic] *navicula* - 827.  
*neali*, *Lecane* - Z1966.  
*neali*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 452, Z1965.  
*neali*, *Keratella quadrata* - 66, 81, Z1961.  
*neapolitana*, *Furcularia* - 329, 337, 878, 919, Z1890.  
*neapolitana*, *Proales* - 538, 878.  
*neapolitana*, *Synchaeta* - 224, 316, 329, 452, 457, 491, 574, 666, 667, 668, 669, 772, 841, 861, 919, Z1905.  
*neapolitana*, *Synchaeta mordax* - 878.  
*neapolitanoides*, *Synchaeta* - 772.  
*nebaliae*, *Discobdella* [= *Saccobdella*] - 337.  
*nebaliae*, *Saccobdella* - 329, 359, 841, 878, 919.  
*nebaliae*, *Seison* - 259, 329, 668, 795, 841, 878, 919.  
*neboissi*, *Lepadella* - 79, Z1961.  
*nebrida*, *Notommata* - 878.  
*neeli*, *Trichocerca* - 841, Z1948.  
*neglecta*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 44, 129, 329, 452, 654, 666, 667, 668, 841, 878, Z1901, Z1903, Z1905.  
*neglectus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*nelitis*, *Cephalodella* - 243, 334, 538, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*nelsoni*, *Brachionus* - Z1985.  
*nemoralis*, *Philodina* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 177, 183, 184, 185, 321, 322, 329, 520, 668, 680, 698, 717, 718, 841, 860, 878, Z1903, Z1947, Z1948, Z1966.  
*neopolitana* [sic], *Synchaeta* - Z1902.  
*nepalensis*, *Hexarthra bulgarica* - Z1978, Z1987.  
*nephelis*, *Furcularia* - 329, 878.  
*nephridia*, *Rotaria* - 769.  
*neptuna*, *Rotaria* - 331, 782, 891, Z1979.  
*neptunea* [sic], *Rotaria* - 130, 841.  
*neptunia*, *Rotaria* - 5, 6, 15, 37, 68, 76, 78, 87, 88, 100, 122, 133, 139, 140, 166, 168, 173, 174, 182, 185, 186, 199, 200, 205, 255, 256, 263, 294, 295, 305, 306, 312, 329, 330, 341, 362, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 419, 425, 430, 451, 498, 500, 505, 508, 517, 518, 520, 562, 577, 583, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592, 619, 624, 629, 668, 672, 673, 696, 712, 717, 782, 783, 823, 841, 877, 878, 900, 915, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1973, Z1990.  
*neptunia*, *Rotatoria* - 328, 713, Z1982.  
*neptunina* [sic], *Rotaria* - 582.  
*neptunioida* [sic], *Rotaria* - 619.  
*neptunis*, *Actinurus* - 696, 877.  
*neptunis*, *Rotaria* - 315, 572, 585.  
*neptunius*, *Actinurus* - 37, 64, 122, 127, 142, 359, 381, 668, 713, 841, 862, 863, 877, 900, Z1905.  
*neptunius*, *Rotaria* - Z1913.  
*neptunius*, *Rotaria* [sic] - 143.  
*neptunius*, *Rotatoria* - 713.  
*neptunius*, *Rotifer* - 37, 52, 105, 130, 173, 295, 329, 382, 422, 459, 477, 511, 668, 841, 860, 868, 877, 878.  
*neptunius*, *Rotifer* [sic] - 143.  
*neptunoida*, *Rotaria* - 37, 52, 87, 173, 256, 329, 619, 668, 841, 885, Z1913, Z1956.  
*neptunoida*, *Rotifer* - 52.  
*neptunoidea*, *Rotaria* - 87, 295, 419, 878.  
*neptunoidea*, *Rotatoria* - 173, 713.  
*neptunoides*, *Rotaria* - 820.  
*neptunus*, *Actinurus* - Z1892.  
*nepunia* [sic], *Rotaria* - 408.  
*nesiotes*, *Cephalodella* - 877.  
*nesiotica*, *Keratella earlinae* var. - 8, 772, 841, Z1943.  
*nesites*, *Encentrum* - 336, 452, 538, 547, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*netica* [sic], *Notommata* - 878.  
*nevadensis*, *Lepadella quinquecostata* - Z1987.  
*nhamunda*, *Keratella* - 827, 828, Z1983.  
*nhamundaiensis*, *Keratella* - Z1983.  
*nhamundaiensis*, *Keratella americana* - Z1983.  
*nhamundaiensis*, *Euchlanis triquetra* var. - Z1982.  
*nhamundiensis*, *Keratella americana* - Z1982.  
*nicaraguensis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877.  
*nicor* [sic], *Dicranophorus* - 162.  
*nidicola*, *Cephalodella mira* - Z1976.  
*nigra*, *Ecclissa* - 329, 878.  
*nigra*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.  
*nikor*, *Dicranophorus* - 162, 172, 452, 563, 581, 773, 774, 775, 776, 841, 877, Z1938, Z1951.  
*nilsoni*, *Brachionus* - 7, 99, 154, 156, 430, 452, 572, 770, 772, 784, 841, Z1942, Z1961, Z1962, Z1969, Z1975.  
*niothis*, *Lecane* - 68, 335, 553, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1949.  
*nipponensis*, *Fadeewella* - 783, Z1975.  
*nitida*, *Cathypna* - 331, 452, 877, Z1913.  
*nitida*, *Lecane* - 552, 841.  
*nitida*, *Philodina* - 173, 783, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1966.  
*nitida*, *Taphrocampa* - 329, 336, 666, 878, Z1898.  
*nitida*, *Trichocerca* - 331, 841, 878, Z1914, Z1966.  
*nitida*, *Lecane curvicornis* - 452, 552, 878, Z1938, Z1966.  
*nitida*, *Lecane curvicornis* f. - 803, Z1988.  
*nitida*, *Lecane curvicornis* var. - 841.  
*nitida*, *Philodina nitida* - 173.  
*nitida*, *Lecane unguolata* - 878.  
*nivalis*, *Philodina* - 668.  
*nivalis*, *Philodina rosea* - 37.  
*nivalis*, *Philodina roseola* - 37, 329, 878.  
*nivalis*, *Philodina roseola* var. - 173, 668, 841, 860.  
*nixa*, *Macrotrachela* - 171, 173, 176, Z1969, Z1970, Z1983.  
*nodosa*, *Cephalodella* - 219, 221, 222, 452, 779, 780, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*nodosa*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1911.  
*nodosa*, *Habrotrocha* [sic] - 477.  
*nodosa*, *Lecane* - 553, 772, 782, 792, 803, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1938, Z1966, Z1990.  
*nodosa*, *Callidina crenata* - 329, 877.  
*nodosa*, *Habrotrocha crenata* - 878.  
*nodosa*, *Habrotrocha crenata* var. - 841.  
*nodosa*, *Lecane hornemanni* - 878.  
*nodulata*, *Habrotrocha* - 171, 173, 176, 179, 181, 717, 779, 780, 841, Z1947, Z1951, Z1969, Z1970.  
*noithis* [sic], *Lecane* - 538.  
*nojirensis*, *Encentrodes* - 177, 771, 772.  
*nojirensis*, *Encentrum* - 771.  
*noodti*, *Floscularia* - 722, Z1972.  
*nordica*, *Keratella cochlearis* - Z1978.  
*nordica*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 837.  
*norvegicus*, *Conochilus* - 68, 205, 590, 841, Z1945.  
*nosema*, *Asplanchna* - 477.  
*notogonia*, *Metopidia* - 37, 329, 332, 381, 452, 668, 878.  
*notommata*, *Copeus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*notommata*, *Heterognathus* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 382, 383, 452, 668, 878, 919.  
*notommatoformis*, *Liliferotrocha urawensis* - 772.  
*notommatoformis*, *Liliferotrocha urawensis* f. - 430, 770.  
*nouvella* [sic], *Macrotrachela minuta* - 179.  
*nova*, *Proales* - 452, 838.  
*novaezealandiae*, *Brachionus* - 430, 681, 685, 698,



- Z1972, Z1985.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus capsuliflorus [sic]* - 37.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus variabilis* var. - 680, 681, 685, 698.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus* - 7, 54, 57, 290, 568, 841, Z1942, Z1958.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 7, 568.  
*novaezealandiae, Brachionus variabilis* var. - 7, 568.  
*novella, Macrotrachela* - 171, Z1969.  
*novella, Macrotrachela minuta* - 173.  
*novemdens, Habrotracha* - 173, 841, Z1947.  
*novemdentatus, Dicranophorus* - 37, 452, 668, 877, Z1935.  
*novemtuberculata, Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 37, 668, 841.  
*nubus, Paraseison* - 919.  
*nubus, Seison* - 841.  
*nuda, Lecane glypta* f. - 692, 698.  
*nuda, Habrotracha pulchra* var. - 162.  
*nuda, Habrotracha pusilla* - 173, 176, Z1970.  
*nuda, Habrotracha pusilla* var. - 321, 322, 841, Z1950.  
*nudus, Paraseison* - 329, 337, 359, 878, 919, Z1887.  
*nutans, Brachionus* - 877.  
*nutans, Vorticella [!]* - 878.  
*nympha, Heterolepadella* - 37.  
*nympha, Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 166, 452, 570, 668, 782, 841, Z1949, Z1972.  
*nymphaea, Linnias* - 37, 329, 841, 878.  
*nymphaeae, Linnias* - 452, 666, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*nyssa, Reticula* - 68, 182, 185, 334, 414, 415, 426, 427, 452, 538, 551, 553, 582, 583, 668, 701, 718, 841, 878, 885, 896, Z1927, Z1976.  
*obesa, Philodina* - 25, 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1902.  
*obesum, Encentrum* - Z1979.  
*obesus, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1894.  
*obesus, Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*obesus, Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 361.  
*obesus, Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, 841.  
*oblita, Macrotrachela* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 713, 841, Z1950.  
*oblonga, Colurella* - 37, 166, 177, 401, 403, 425, 452, 712, 841, Z1949, Z1970.  
*oblonga, Distyla* - 878, Z1909.  
*oblonga, Euchlanis* - 329, 537, 878.  
*oblonga, Hydatina* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1908, Z1910.  
*oblonga, Lecane* - 329, 841, 878.  
*oblonga, Lepadella* - 33, 34, 35, 37, 88, 107, 122, 125, 166, 199, 292, 295, 319, 329, 330, 400, 402, 419, 420, 452, 577, 642, 680, 698, 739, 769, 772, 820, 822, 824, 877, 878, 904, Z1945, Z1954, Z1976.  
*oblonga, Metopidia* - 34, 105, 295, 359, 382, 422, 490, 524, 527, 573, 596, 668, 680, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1916.  
*oblonga, Sqamella [sic]* - 37.  
*oblonga, Squamella* - 34, 332, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*oblonga, Synchaeta* - 4, 37, 41, 44, 64, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 100, 105, 122, 124, 129, 130, 139, 153, 156, 169, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 205, 221, 228, 232, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 266, 303, 317, 318, 319, 325, 329, 338, 341, 350, 351, 352, 353, 359, 361, 405, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 467, 469, 477, 499, 511, 536, 538, 546, 553, 567, 568, 570, 572, 574, 577, 579, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 595, 599, 601, 617, 619, 621, 635, 641, 644, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 666, 667, 668, 669, 672, 680, 692, 698, 701, 712, 733, 738, 772, 836, 837, 841, 845, 860, 861, 863, 870, 872, 873, 877, 878, 915, 919, Z1902, Z1903, Z1905, Z1909, Z1958, Z1960, Z1962, Z1978, Z1981, Z1984, Z1985, Z1990.  
*oblonga, Lepadella patella* - 452.  
*oblonga, Lepadella patella* f. - 893.  
*oblongata, Synchaeta* - 330, 708, Z1966.  
*obscura, Testudinella* - 16, 452, 669, 841, Z1957, Z1979.  
*obserata, Monostyla* - Z1922.  
*obserata, Monostyla lunaris* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*obserrata [sic], Lecane lunaris* f. - 841.  
*obserrata [sic], Monostyla lunaris* var. - 841.  
*obtusa, Collothea* - 306.  
*obtusa, Colurella* - 2, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 35, 37, 68, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 89, 100, 105, 122, 128, 129, 139, 140, 156, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 199, 205, 255, 269, 293, 295, 300, 302, 304, 305, 329, 330, 338, 341, 400, 402, 403, 414, 415, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 486, 513, 518, 536, 538, 546, 549, 553, 562, 569, 570, 572, 573, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 640, 642, 644, 645, 647, 650, 651, 652, 654, 668, 683, 696, 698, 701, 702, 712, 718, 738, 772, 779, 780, 782, 783, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 809, 821, 822, 824, 841, 877, 893, 894, 898, 900, 905, 911, 915, 917, 921, Z1936, Z1945, Z1947, Z1950, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1976, Z1979.  
*obtusa, Colurus* - 868.  
*obtusa, Lecane* - 68, 82, 452, 502, 553, 841, 878, Z1966.  
*obtusa, Lecane (Monostyla)* - Z1975.  
*obtusa, Lepadella* - 452.  
*obtusa, Macrotrachela* - Z1966.  
*obtusa, Monostyla* - 6, 128, 331, 335, 551, 787, 878, Z1913, Z1932, Z1945, Z1977.  
*obtusa, Colurella obtusa* - 37, 40, 82, 452, 827.  
*obtusa, Keratella paludosa* - 37, 452, 878.  
*obtusa, Keratella paludosa* f. - 8, Z1935.  
*obtusa, Keratella paludosa* var. - 668.  
*obtusa, Testudinella tridentata* - Z1981.  
*obtusicalcar, Mniobia* - 165, 173, 183, 841, Z1947.  
*obtusicalcaris [sic], Mniobia* - 841.  
*obtusicornis, Mniobia* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 329, 717, 841, 878, Z1911, Z1947, Z1948.  
*obtusicornis, Mniobia [sic]* - 321.  
*obtusidens, Diurella* - 573, 596, 878, Z1918.  
*obtusidens, Trichocerca* - 452, 596, 841, 878.  
*obtusidens, Colurella* - 654.  
*obtusidens, Colurus* - 37, 64, 329, 359, 382, 422, 452, 668, 696, 877, Z1886.  
*obvia, Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 452, 582, 583, 841, Z1949.  
*octobullata, Dissotrocha aculeata* - 173.  
*octobullata, Dissotrocha aculeata* var. - 341, Z1969.  
*octocarinata, Lepadella quadricarinata* - 37, 452, 878.  
*octocarinata, Lepadella quadricarinata* var. - 33, 402, 668, 841, Z1939.  
*octoceras [sic], Anuraea* - 668.  
*octoceras [sic], Kerona* - 668.  
*octoceros, Anuraea* - 8, 20, 329, 452, 877, 919.  
*octoceros, Kerona* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*octodentatus, Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*octodon, Callidina* - 173, 329, 668, 841, 877.  
*oculata, Adineta* - 37, 68, 88, 89, 105, 173, 183, 329, 359, 477, 577, 583, 668, 713, 717, 779, 780, 841, 860, 877, Z1969.  
*oculata, Callidina* - 877.  
*oculata, Proales* - Z1979.  
*oculatum, Encentrum* - 336, 452, 547, 658, 659, 660, 668, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1956.  
*oculifera, Notommata* - 37, 336, 452, 583, 668, 878.  
*odiosa, Philodina acuticornis* - 35, 37, 172, 173, 177, 179, 183, 301, 357, 417, 431, 656, 878, Z1969, Z1971, Z1976, Z1980, Z1984, Z1987, Z1988.  
*odiosa, Philodina acuticornis* var. - 187, 195, 196, 278, 280, 717, 841, Z1916, Z1954.  
*ohioense, Lecane* - Z1954.  
*ohioensis, Cathypna* - 668, 877.



- ohioensis, Distyla* - 344, 359, 381, 382, 642, 668, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*ohioensis, Lecane* - 5, 6, 69, 205, 306, 329, 330, 331, 335, 447, 452, 509, 538, 553, 570, 607, 642, 668, 721, 782, 792, 841, 877, 878, Z1932, Z1969, Z1981.  
*ohioensis, Lecane (Lecane)* - 154, 156.  
*ohioensis, Lecane ludwigi* - 878.  
*ohioensis, Lecane ohioensis* - 452.  
*ohionensis [sic], Lecane (Lecane)* - 246.  
*ohlei, Testudinella* - 722, Z1972, Z1978.  
*ohlei, Testudinella ohlei* - 827, 828.  
*oidipus, Lecane cornuta* - 452.  
*oidipus, Lecane cornuta var.* - 841, Z1956.  
*okai, Synchaeta* - 772.  
*okobojii, Brachionus havanaensis f.* - 7, 472, 841, Z1939.  
*olchonensis, Notholca* - 129, 452, 592, 595, 668, 830, 841, 853, 878, Z1927.  
*olchonensis, Notholca olchonensis* - 452.  
*omentata, Notommata* - 415, 452, 583, 588, 622, 770, 841, 878, 894, Z1939, Z1960.  
*ona, Keratella* - Z1977.  
*onisciformis, Notommata* - 44, 329, 359, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*ooen, Brachionus* - 329, 877.  
*ooepthalma, Monostyla* - 329, 878.  
*oon, Brachionus* - 7, 37, 359, 384.  
*oophthalma, Lecane* - 841.  
*oophthalma, Monostyla* - 344, 359.  
*opaliensis [sic], Tetramastix* - Z1940.  
*operculatus, Brachionus* - 877.  
*opias, Lecane* - 341, 425, 452, 501, 506, 553, 570, 652, 654, 668, 698, 712, 841, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1969, Z1985.  
*opias, Monostyla* - 335, 581, 584, 586, 587, 588, 658, 668, 692, 787, 877, 878, 915, Z1927, Z1938.  
*opiensis [sic], Tetramastix* - 329.  
*opoliensis, Filinia* - 26, 174, 205, 246, 361, 653, 827, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1984, Z1986.  
*opoliensis, Filinia (Tetramastix)* - Z1974.  
*opoliensis, Tetramastix* - 10, 28, 37, 52, 54, 105, 122, 168, 186, 213, 295, 297, 298, 312, 404, 405, 406, 452, 499, 500, 515, 603, 619, 624, 653, 661, 666, 668, 690, 772, 803, 841, 877, 878, 913, 915, Z1898, Z1906, Z1907, Z1912, Z1933, Z1936, Z1938, Z1950, Z1954, Z1965, Z1972, Z1988.  
*opoliensis, Tetramastix [sic]* - 305.  
*opoliensis, Triarthra* - 863.  
*opoliensis, Tetramastix opoliensis* - 37, 452, Z1988.  
*orbicularis, Ascomorpha* - 382, 452, 668, 877.  
*orbicularis, Gastropus* - 538, 668, 878.  
*orbicularis, Sacculus* - 37, 44, 49, 329, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1897.  
*orbiculata, Notholca* - 853, Z1987.  
*orbiculodiscus, Microcodides [sic]* - 382, 422, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*orbiculodiscus, Microdides [sic]* - 381.  
*orbiculodiscus, Rhinoglena* - 878.  
*orbiculodiscus, Rhinops* - 37, 61, 64, 329, 452, 668, 900, Z1891, Z1893.  
*orbis, Brachionus* - 452, 668, 877.  
*orbis, Cercaria* - 452, 668, 684, 877.  
*orbis, Furcocerca* - 452, 668, 878.  
*orbis, Furcularia* - 668.  
*orbis, Lecane* - 452, 878.  
*orbis, Monommata* - 37, 100, 315, 329, 330, 331, 406, 408, 410, 452, 467, 520, 536, 577, 668, 841, 877, 915.  
*orbis, Trichocerca* - 452, 878.  
*orca, Rattulus* - 878, Z1913.  
*orca, Trichocerca* - 680, 698, 841, 878.  
*ordwayi, Lecane* - Z1990.  
*ordwayi, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1986.  
*orientalis, Brachionis [sic]* - 475.  
*orientalis, Brachionus* - 7, 137, 452, 658, 659, 660, 818, 877, Z1937, Z1942, Z1956.  
*orientalis, Notholca* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1894.  
*orientalis, Brachionus plicatilis* - 452, 877.  
*orientalis, Brachionus plicatilis f.* - 430.  
*orientalis, Brachionus plicatilis var.* - 668, 858.  
*ornata, Callidina* - 25, 173, 329, 841, 877, Z1902.  
*ornata, Cephalodella* - 166, Z1985.  
*ornata, Collotheca* - 27, 37, 68, 127, 139, 166, 168, 170, 174, 183, 185, 192, 205, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 256, 263, 264, 306, 329, 330, 346, 348, 400, 402, 403, 407, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 432, 451, 452, 467, 488, 519, 536, 553, 577, 582, 583, 596, 599, 619, 620, 643, 668, 669, 680, 698, 701, 712, 719, 721, 735, 736, 742, 767, 769, 772, 779, 780, 782, 783, 841, 848, 877, 883, 890, 917, 921, Z1941, Z1954, Z1958, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1987, Z1990, Z1991.  
*ornata, Collotheca (Floscularia)* - 601.  
*ornata, Colurella* - 452, 642, 668, 779, 783, 841, 877, Z1939.  
*ornata, Diplax* - 329, 666, Z1897, Z1901.  
*ornata, Distyla* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*ornata, Floscularia* - 64, 105, 344, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 520, 521, 574, 668, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878, 919, Z1864, Z1871.  
*ornata, Lecane* - 841.  
*ornata, Macrotrachela* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 174, 176, 179, 717, 841, Z1950.  
*ornata, Monostyla* - 6, 335, 878, Z1927.  
*ornata, Proales* - 539, 541, 551, 553, 840, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*ornata, Trichocerca* - 128, 543, 548, 549, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1991.  
*ornata, Trichocerea [sic]* - 696.  
*ornata, Wulfertia* - 37, 166, 205, 452, 668, 841, 894, Z1949, Z1960.  
*ornata, Collotheca ornata* - 37, 68, 88, 139, 185, 432, 452, 596, 599, 735, 767, 769, 772, 848, Z1954, Z1958.  
*ornata, Lecane pygmaea* - 878.  
*oropha, Euchlanis* - 2, 3, 37, 44, 87, 105, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 243, 295, 329, 330, 331, 350, 359, 381, 382, 447, 452, 486, 515, 528, 537, 570, 573, 577, 582, 583, 587, 596, 649, 650, 654, 659, 668, 680, 698, 822, 841, 861, 863, 877, 878, Z1887, Z1938, Z1974, Z1975, Z1979, Z1985.  
*orta, Mniobia* - 37, 162, 173, 717, 841, Z1951.  
*orthodactylum, Encentrum* - 299, 300, 302, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1969.  
*ostensa, Mniobia* - Z1980.  
*othodon, Proales* - 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1887.  
*otois, Encentrum* - 336, 538, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*ovagranulata, Albertia* - Z1991.  
*ovalis, Anapus* - 105, 382, 452, 520, 567, 659, 762, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 919, Z1892, Z1893.  
*ovalis, Ascomorpha* - 68, 73, 74, 75, 129, 130, 430, 469, 590, 591, 592, 601, 652, 654, 668, 762, 769, 770, 772, 807, 917, Z1947, Z1956, Z1969, Z1990.  
*ovalis, Brachionus* - 668, 877.  
*ovalis, Chromogaster* - 5, 6, 37, 41, 61, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 139, 145, 168, 174, 205, 249, 252, 317, 319, 329, 330, 361, 415, 423, 425, 427, 451, 452, 488, 494, 511, 538, 549, 552, 553, 567, 570, 577, 619, 654, 659, 668, 701, 712, 762, 772, 808, 841, 877, 893, 894, 906, 915, Z1947, Z1960.  
*ovalis, Chromogaster (Ascomorpha)* - 107.  
*ovalis, Chromogrster [sic]* - 317.  
*ovalis, Euchlanis* - 37, 329, 359, 668, 878.  
*ovalis, Lecane* - 546, 841.  
*ovalis, Lepadella* - 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 15, 17, 26, 33, 34, 37,



- 51, 64, 68, 78, 88, 89, 100, 127, 128, 129, 142, 153, 156, 162, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 205, 219, 222, 243, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 266, 293, 295, 300, 302, 303, 306, 325, 329, 330, 332, 338, 341, 348, 350, 359, 362, 400, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 467, 469, 486, 489, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 506, 513, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524, 528, 538, 549, 553, 569, 570, 572, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 595, 596, 601, 619, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 651, 652, 654, 659, 660, 668, 669, 672, 680, 687, 691, 692, 698, 701, 702, 712, 718, 727, 738, 741, 772, 773, 779, 780, 782, 783, 820, 841, 860, 875, 876, 877, 878, 894, 910, 911, 915, 917, Z1939, Z1950, Z1962, Z1965, Z1969, Z1978, Z1980, Z1983, Z1984.
- ovalis*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) - 294, Z1970.  
*ovalis*, *Lepadella* (*Lepadella*) - 836.  
*ovalis*, *Lepadella* (*Metopidia*) - 269.  
*ovalis*, *Metopidia* - 34, 329, 332, 359, 668, 689, 860, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*ovalis*, *Metopidia* (*Lepadella*) - 919.  
*ovalis*, *Monostyla* - 37, 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1930.  
*ovalis*, *Stephanops* - 329, 344, 359, 841, 878.  
*ovata*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*ovata*, *Monostyla* - 234, 329, 382, Z1893.  
*ovata*, *Rotaria* - 173, 329, 538, 553, 841, 878.  
*ovata*, *Testudinella* - 545, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*ovata*, *Lepadella lata* var. - Z1980.  
*ovatus*, *Actinurus* - 28, 173, 329, 553, 877, Z1890.  
*ovatus*, *Rotifer* - 878.  
*ovicola*, *Proales* - 329, 452, 841, 878, Z1909.  
*ovulum*, *Notommata* - 15, 44, 105, 329, 359, 668, 877, 878, Z1887.  
*oxycauda*, *Colurella* - 68, 128, 452, 572, 841, 877, Z1947, Z1966.  
*oxycauda*, *Distyla* - 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*oxycauda*, *Colurella obtusa* - 877.  
*oxydactyla*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 452, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*oxydon* [sic], *Encentrum* - 771, 772.  
*oxydon*, *Encentrum* - 177, 179, 183, 184, 185, 235, 452, 664, 718, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1970.  
*oxydon*, *Encentrum incisum* - 177.  
*oxysterna*, *Lophocharis* - 37.  
*oxysterna*, *Metopidia* - 37, 105, 452, 486, 574, 668, 738, 841, 877, 878.  
*oxysternon*, *Lepadella* - 877, 878.  
*oxysternon*, *Lophocaris* [sic] - 573.  
*oxysternon*, *Lophocharis* - 5, 37, 129, 139, 140, 154, 160, 166, 185, 198, 230, 247, 249, 255, 256, 257, 303, 332, 338, 400, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 451, 452, 497, 499, 502, 503, 508, 513, 517, 536, 553, 568, 569, 570, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 642, 645, 646, 647, 659, 660, 668, 718, 738, 826, 836, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1969, Z1976, Z1990.  
*oxysternon*, *Metopidia* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1970.  
*oxysternum*, *Lophocharis* - 68, 69, 88, 452, 469, 668, 878.  
*oxysternum*, *Metopidia* - 37, 382, 422, 520, 668, 680, 860, 878, 919, Z1910.  
*oxysternum*, *Oxysterna* - 329, 452, 668, 878.  
*oxyure*, *Pedalia* - 329, 452, 668, 669, 878, Z1931.  
*oxyure*, *Pedalion* - 37, 452, 477, 668, 878, Z1910.  
*oxyure*, *Pedalia fennica* - 418.  
*oxyuris*, *Hexarthra* - 37, 156, 452, 730, Z1970, Z1984, Z1985.  
*oxyuris*, *Pedalia* - 877.  
*oxyuris*, *Hexarthra fennica* - 452.  
*oxyuris*, *Pedalia fennica* - 452, 877, 878.  
*oxyuris*, *Pedalion fennica* - 37.  
*oxyuris*, *Hexarthra fennica* var. - 306, 668, 669.
- oxyuris*, *Pedalia fennica* var. - 28, 123, 841, Z1932, Z1965.  
*oyodon* [sic], *Encentrum* - 177.  
*ozensis*, *Lecane* - 772, 911, 915.  
*ozolini*, *Lecane* - 452, 841.  
*ozolini*, *Monostyla* - Z1946.  
*pachida*, *Aspelta* - 877.  
*pachida*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 359, 877, 919, Z1887.  
*pachidactyla* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 299.  
*pachidum*, *Encentrum* - 224, 452, 719, 721, 772, 841, 878.  
*pachydactyla*, *Cephalodella* - 415, 426, 452, 664, 841, 877, 889, 893, 900, Z1937, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969.  
*pachydactyla*, *Cephalodella sterea* - 900.  
*pachydon*, *Cephalodella* - 218, 219, 220, 221, 222.  
*pachyodon*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1937.  
*pachypoda*, *Synchaeta* - 452, 592, 663, 668, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1970, Z1983.  
*pachypodus*, *Colurus* - 329, 877, Z1893.  
*pachyptera*, *Polyarthra* - 877.  
*pachyptera*, *Polyarthra trigla* - 583, 877, 878.  
*pachypus*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1949.  
*pachyura*, *Notommata* - 6, 37, 54, 56, 68, 76, 127, 128, 166, 205, 249, 250, 251, 252, 329, 330, 333, 341, 408, 410, 427, 433, 452, 486, 489, 511, 520, 536, 538, 539, 546, 549, 553, 569, 582, 583, 585, 587, 619, 668, 701, 841, 860, 877, 878, 894, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969.  
*pachyurus*, *Copeus* - 37, 64, 105, 359, 382, 422, 452, 520, 574, 668, 861, 862, 863, 877, Z1886, Z1894, Z1905.  
*pachyurus*, *Notops* - 433.  
*pacifica*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*pacifica*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*padespares*, *Lecane curvicornis* var. - Z1966.  
*paeta*, *Diaschiza* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 680, 698, 841, 877, Z1886.  
*paggia*, *Cephalodella* - Z1983.  
*paguri*, *Proales* - 795, Z1966.  
*pala*, *Anourella* - 37, 668, 877, 878.  
*pala*, *Anuraea* - 668.  
*pala*, *Brachionus* - 5, 7, 20, 37, 44, 47, 51, 52, 56, 57, 64, 87, 96, 105, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 122, 143, 251, 268, 274, 278, 295, 314, 315, 325, 329, 330, 359, 361, 362, 364, 367, 374, 382, 384, 422, 452, 453, 457, 475, 477, 486, 495, 520, 536, 566, 574, 612, 613, 614, 615, 631, 654, 659, 660, 663, 668, 669, 680, 710, 759, 764, 831, 832, 833, 835, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 866, 877, 879, 902, 919, Z1889, Z1892, Z1898, Z1905, Z1906, Z1909, Z1917, Z1932, Z1942.  
*pala*, *Notops* - 668.  
*pala*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* [sic] var. - Z1969.  
*pala*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 37, 183, 185, 247, 406, 409, 452, 772, 877.  
*pala*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* f. - 101, 400, 402, 566, 591, 841.  
*pala*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 104, 169, 278, 280, 287, 663, 668, 698, 772, 841.  
*pala*, *Brachionus melheni* - Z1901.  
*palea*, *Anuraea* - 15, 329, 452, 877.  
*palea*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 452, 877.  
*palimneca*, *Proales* - 551, 553, 841, Z1940.  
*palinacis*, *Lecane* - 335, 487, 687, 690, 697, 698, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*palinacis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1991.  
*palla* [sic], *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 406.  
*pallida*, *Lindia* - 333, 452, 486, 538, 549, 553, 582, 583, 668, 683, 698, 877, 878, Z1922, Z1935, Z1950, Z1962, Z1965.  
*pallida*, *Lindia* (*Lindia*) - 841.  
*pallimeka* [sic], *Proales* - 840.



- palpitatus*, *Rattulus* - 15, 37, 329, 382, 383, 452, 668, 752, 841, 878, Z1896.
- paludosa*, *Anuraea* - 20, 129, 477, 668, 877, Z1912.
- paludosa*, *Colurella* - 37, 68, 82, 128, 129, 172, 426, 427, 449, 452, 469, 596, 652, 654, 668, 701, 779, 780, 841, 877, Z1947, Z1970.
- paludosa*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 668, 841, 877, Z1936.
- paludosa*, *Keratella* - 6, 8, 20, 37, 68, 128, 295, 329, 427, 430, 452, 495, 538, 553, 591, 668, 670, 701, 841, 877, 878, 893, Z1935, Z1943, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969, Z1984.
- paludosa*, *Keratella paludosa* - 37, 452.
- palustris*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 329, 452, 878.
- palustris*, *Polyarthra platyptera* f. - 129, 668.
- palustris*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 129, 841.
- palustris*, *Polyarthra trigla* f. - 573.
- pamirensis*, *Notommata* - 841, 878, Z1931.
- panarista*, *Cephalodella* - 6, 334, 452, 486, 553, 668, 683, 698, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1936, Z1950.
- pandurina*, *Anourella* - 329, 877.
- pannonica*, *Euchlanis* - 329, 359, 668, 841, 878, Z1877.
- pannonica*, *Testudinella* - Z1988.
- pannosa*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 329, 668, 841, 878.
- papillosa*, *Callidina* - 105, 162, 382, 520, 573, 680, 698, 860, 877.
- papillosa*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 841, 877, Z1927.
- papillosa*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 38, 40, 161, 162, 166, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 300, 302, 321, 322, 329, 330, 343, 408, 410, 420, 520, 581, 583, 584, 588, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 713, 717, 779, 780, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1892, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979.
- papillosa*, *Otoglena* - 105, 329, 359, 841, 861, 878.
- papilosa [sic]*, *Macrotrachela* - 408.
- papuamus [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 15.
- papuana*, *Asplanchna* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 528, 666, 668, 841, 877, Z1897, Z1901.
- papuana*, *Cathypna* - 877, Z1913.
- papuana*, *Lecane* - 6, 72, 76, 78, 331, 335, 452, 607, 653, 693, 696, 772, 787, 792, 827, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1931, Z1932, Z1961, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1980.
- papuana*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1975.
- papuanus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 329, 452, 528, 666, 668, 841, 877, Z1897, Z1901.
- paraclosterocerca*, *Lecane* - 400, 402, 841, Z1939.
- paraclosterocerca*, *Monostyla* - 779, 780, 782.
- paracyrtops [sic]*, *Notommata* - 362.
- paracyrtopus*, *Notommata* - 50, 68, 452, 841, 878, Z1933.
- paradeciapiens*, *Monostyla* - Z1969.
- paradoxa*, *Collotheca* - 170, 452, 841, 877.
- paradoxa*, *Cypridicola* - 37.
- paradoxa*, *Floscularia* - 520, 860, 878, Z1914.
- paradoxa*, *Lecane* - 306, 452, 501, 505, 841, 893, Z1962, Z1981.
- paradoxa*, *Microdina* - 37, 44, 106, 321, 477, 583, 668, 817, 860, 862, 878, Z1905, Z1906, Z1913.
- paradoxa*, *Monostyla* - 664, 878, Z1922.
- paradoxa*, *Monostyla lunaris* - 452, 878.
- paradoxa*, *Monostyla lunaris* var. - 664.
- paradoxus*, *Philodinavus* - 37, 168, 172, 173, 174, 177, 183, 205, 321, 329, 421, 480, 583, 588, 603, 668, 680, 698, 717, 809, 817, 823, 841, 878, 891, Z1963, Z1991.
- parameneta*, *Euchlanis* - 84, Z1973.
- parasita*, *Callidina* - 422, 668.
- parasita*, *Cephalodella* - 683.
- parasita*, *Hertwigia* - 49, 452, 668, 762, 878.
- parasita*, *Lepadella* - 452, 668, 841.
- parasita*, *Notommata* - 49, 359, 668, 841.
- parasita*, *Philodina* - 668, 841.
- parasita*, *Proales* - 5, 37, 49, 55, 64, 68, 105, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 168, 174, 255, 329, 333, 359, 362, 422, 452, 477, 486, 538, 553, 574, 668, 680, 739, 762, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 894, 900, Z1950, Z1960, Z1978.
- parasita*, *Proalis [sic]* - 477.
- parasites [sic]*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- parasitica*, *Callidina* - 37, 44, 105, 337, 359, 477, 512, 713, 841, 862, 877.
- parasitica*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 334, 362, 427, 452, 486, 553, 701, 722, 770, 841, 877, Z1969, Z1972.
- parasitica*, *Cypridicola* - 44, 205, 329, 477, 841, 860, 862, 877, Z1893.
- parasitica*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 877.
- parasitica*, *Diglena* - 877.
- parasitica*, *Embata* - 37, 127, 173, 329, 362, 488, 577, 582, 583, 668, 713, 718, 841, 860, 876, 878, 892, Z1910.
- parasitica*, *Hertwigia* - 382.
- parasitica*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 128, 452, 477, 583, 841, 877, 878, 892, Z1926, Z1969.
- parasitica*, *Notommata* - 49, 878.
- parasitica*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 477, 666, 841, 878, Z1898.
- parasitica*, *Pleurothrocha [sic]* - Z1900.
- parasitica*, *Pleurotrocha* - 44, 382, 666, 841, 878, Z1901, Z1905.
- parasitica*, *Proales* - 251, 337, 603, 900, Z1903.
- parasitica*, *Diglena catellina* - 37, 668.
- parasitica*, *Diglena volvocicola* - 452.
- parasiticum*, *Siphonostoma* - 329, 668, 878.
- parasiticus*, *Rotifer* - 329.
- paratridentata*, *Testudinella* - 452.
- parime*, *Encentrum* - 336, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.
- parisita [sic]*, *Proales* - 698.
- parotti*, *Lindia* - 772.
- parrotti*, *Lindia* - 681, 770, Z1947.
- parrotti*, *Russelletia [sic]* - 698, 770.
- parva*, *Diurella* - 37, 128, 452, 486, 658, 668, 841, 877, 878, 900, Z1936, Z1937, Z1947.
- parva*, *Euchlanis* - 3, 5, 6, 26, 37, 44, 68, 71, 76, 78, 88, 89, 119, 172, 199, 251, 295, 305, 306, 329, 341, 381, 382, 469, 473, 498, 503, 509, 524, 528, 537, 538, 546, 549, 553, 572, 582, 583, 587, 642, 649, 650, 652, 654, 659, 668, 672, 689, 690, 698, 822, 841, 861, 863, 877, 878, 917, Z1892, Z1950, Z1954, Z1969.
- parva*, *Lophocharis* - 664, 668, Z1962.
- parva*, *Monostyla* - 329, 668, 841, 878.
- parva*, *Pterodina* - 105, 382, 860, 877, 878.
- parva*, *Scepanotrocha* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.
- parva*, *Testudinella* - 6, 37, 68, 75, 82, 128, 129, 185, 255, 288, 329, 330, 338, 415, 425, 452, 469, 528, 538, 545, 549, 553, 570, 577, 588, 596, 601, 668, 712, 715, 772, 782, 841, 844, 877, 878, 915, Z1947, Z1956, Z1957, Z1962, Z1969, Z1975.
- parva*, *Trichocerca* - 841, 878.
- parva*, *Trichocerca musculus* - 37, 452, 668, 878.
- parva*, *Testudinella parva* - 68, 75, 82.
- parvicalar [sic]*, *Philodina* - Z1947.
- parvicalcar*, *Philodina* - 173, 841.
- parvida*, *Notommata* - 549, 550, 553, 878, Z1937.
- parvidentata*, *Lophocharis* - 664.
- parvidentata*, *Lophocharis salpina* - 452, 878.
- parvidentata*, *Lophocharis salpina* var. - 402, 403, 668, 841, Z1937.
- parvipes*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 173, 841, Z1951.
- parvula*, *Diurella* - Z1947.
- parvula*, *Lepadella* - 37, 166, 329, 400, 402, 478, 528, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1954.
- parvula*, *Metopidia* - 34, 37, 105, 332, 452, 520, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1893.
- parvula*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 427, 452, 668, 701,



- 841, 878, Z1947, Z1969.  
*parvula*, *Trichocerca musculus* - 82.  
*parvula*, *Lepadella parvula* - 88.  
*parvula*, *Lepadella patella* - Z1956.  
*parvulus*, *Trichocerca musculus* - 88.  
*parvum*, *Encentrum* - 37, 166, 177, 452, 771, 772, 841.  
*parvum*, *Parententrum* - 779, 780.  
*passa*, *Filina* [sic] - 570.  
*passa*, *Filinia* - 37, 51, 102, 205, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 405, 409, 452, 467, 553, 571, 577, 583, 619, 620, 621, 668, 671, 672, 680, 698, 772, 841, 877, 878, 888, 913, 915, Z1969, Z1988.  
*passa*, *Filinia longiseta* - 183, 185, 772, Z1987.  
*passa*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - Z1987.  
*passus*, *Brachionus* - 329, 452, 621, 636, 668, 680, 877.  
*passus*, *Filinia* - 56.  
*pastella*, *Lepadella* - 33, 44.  
*patagonicus*, *Brachionus* - 329, 572, 877, Z1902.  
*patella*, *Brachionus* - 34, 452, 668, 877.  
*patella*, *Lecane* - 546, 782, Z1968.  
*patella*, *Lepadella* - 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 17, 33, 34, 37, 44, 51, 56, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 100, 104, 107, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 136, 139, 153, 154, 156, 160, 162, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 203, 205, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 230, 232, 250, 252, 255, 293, 295, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 315, 329, 330, 331, 332, 338, 341, 348, 350, 388, 389, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 433, 446, 451, 452, 469, 478, 480, 486, 489, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 517, 518, 524, 527, 528, 536, 538, 549, 552, 553, 562, 568, 570, 572, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 604, 607, 616, 619, 624, 629, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 645, 647, 648, 650, 654, 659, 660, 664, 668, 669, 672, 687, 689, 690, 692, 696, 697, 698, 701, 712, 714, 715, 737, 740, 769, 772, 773, 779, 780, 782, 783, 788, 790, 791, 793, 799, 802, 803, 804, 805, 807, 819, 820, 822, 823, 824, 841, 860, 875, 877, 878, 891, 893, 894, 900, 904, 910, 915, Z1934, Z1936, Z1938, Z1939, Z1950, Z1954, Z1956, Z1957, Z1960, Z1962, Z1963, Z1965, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1983, Z1985, Z1987, Z1990, Z1991.  
*patella*, *Lepadella* (*Eulepadella*) - 294, Z1970.  
*patella*, *Metopidia* - 878.  
*patella*, *Trichocerca* - 292.  
*patella*, *Lepadella evaginata* - 668.  
*patella*, *Lepadella mariae* - 668.  
*patella*, *Xenolepadella mariae* - 668.  
*patella*, *Lepadella patella* - 66, 82, 88, 89, 172, 177, 183, 185, 452, 650, 652, 827, 828, Z1980.  
*patella*, *Lepadella quadricarinata* - 668.  
*patelle* [sic], *Lepadella* - 388.  
*patian* [sic], *Testudinella* - 508.  
*patina*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*patina*, *Festudinella* [sic] - 230.  
*patina*, *Proboskidia* - 528, 878.  
*patina*, *Pseudoecistes* - Z1898.  
*patina*, *Pterodina* - 37, 51, 58, 64, 105, 111, 142, 230, 251, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 486, 514, 520, 528, 572, 574, 698, 766, 788, 841, 860, 861, 862, 868, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1896, Z1903.  
*patina*, *Testidunella* [sic] - 3.  
*patina*, *Testudinella* - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15, 26, 37, 58, 68, 69, 71, 72, 78, 81, 100, 107, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 136, 139, 141, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 166, 168, 174, 183, 185, 186, 199, 205, 219, 222, 227, 243, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 263, 265, 266, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 298, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 338, 341, 348, 350, 361, 388, 389, 400, 401, 402, 403, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 425, 426, 437, 440, 451, 452, 467, 469, 478, 486, 489, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 508, 509, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524, 528, 536, 538, 549, 553, 562, 569, 570, 572, 577, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 596, 601, 604, 607, 612, 619, 624, 640, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 652, 654, 659, 668, 669, 672, 680, 690, 696, 698, 712, 718, 728, 737, 738, 744, 746, 769, 772, 779, 780, 782, 783, 788, 790, 796, 799, 803, 820, 827, 836, 841, 876, 877, 878, 890, 891, 893, 894, 900, 915, 917, Z1931, Z1936, Z1939, Z1946, Z1954, Z1955, Z1956, Z1962, Z1965, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1983.  
*patina*, *Testudinella patina* - 37, 69, 71, 87, 88, 89, 389, 452, 827, 836, Z1968.  
*patricia*, *Philodina* - 173.  
*pattella* [sic], *Lepadella* - 786.  
*patula*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*patulus*, *Brachionus* - 100, 139, 200, 294, 295, 298, 315, 328, 329, 330, 331, 430, 536, 538, 553, 570, 576, 577, 668, 827, 877, 899, Z1946, Z1950, Z1969, Z1978, Z1981, Z1985, Z1986, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.  
*patulus*, *Brachionus* (*Platyas*) - 841, 899, 900.  
*patulus*, *Keratella* - Z1986.  
*patulus*, *Noteus* - 528, 668, 878, 903.  
*patulus*, *Platias* [sic] - 553.  
*patulus*, *Platias* [sic] - 418, 528, 576, 619, 668.  
*patulus*, *Platias* - 5, 6, 7, 26, 37, 68, 72, 76, 78, 104, 166, 186, 199, 203, 205, 243, 246, 290, 292, 295, 312, 342, 350, 362, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 425, 452, 502, 509, 549, 553, 562, 572, 580, 582, 583, 603, 607, 615, 619, 623, 624, 628, 642, 675, 690, 696, 712, 714, 715, 769, 772, 782, 803, 841, 878, 879, 899, 903, 915, Z1942, Z1943, Z1954, Z1956, Z1965, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981, Z1984, Z1986.  
*patulus*, *Brachionus patulus* - 328, 746, 827.  
*patulus*, *Platias patulus* - 88, 292, 294, 297, 452, 841.  
*pauliana*, *Lecane* - 77.  
*pauliani* [sic], *Lecane* - Z1969.  
*pauper* [sic], *Dinocharis* - 329, 359.  
*paupera*, *Dinocharis* - 105, 268, 452, 668, 877.  
*paupera*, *Trichotria* - 37, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*paupera*, *Dinocharis tetractis* - 668, 877.  
*paupera*, *Trichotria tetractis* - 37, 40, 304, 452, 467, 877, 878, Z1975.  
*paupera*, *Trichotria tetractis* f. - 668, 841.  
*paupera*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 307, 668.  
*pavida*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 162, 168, 173, 174, 179, 181, 668, 717, 841, 878, Z1915, Z1947, Z1948, Z1950, Z1954.  
*pavida*, *Notommata* - 841.  
*pawlowskii*, *Lecane* - Z1966.  
*paxi*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 891, Z1969.  
*paxi*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 495, 528, 668, 841, 878.  
*paxi*, *Habrotrocha lata* - 173.  
*paxiana*, *Hemimonostyla* - 37.  
*paxiana*, *Lecane* - 37, 198, 406, 495, 841, Z1949, Z1960.  
*paxiana*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 185.  
*paxilla*, *Cephalodella* - 841, 877, Z1927.  
*pectinata*, *Dissotrocha* - 173, 329, 841, 877, Z1911.  
*pectinata*, *Hydatina* - 878.  
*pectinata*, *Synchaeta* - 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 37, 41, 44, 47, 52, 63, 65, 68, 69, 74, 81, 88, 89, 96, 100, 102, 105, 107, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 139, 141, 142, 153, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 200, 205, 220, 227, 229, 232, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 262, 266, 269, 271, 295, 303, 309, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 325, 329, 330, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359, 361, 381, 382, 384, 387, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 418, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 430, 433, 440, 451, 452, 456, 457, 467, 469, 477, 480, 494, 502, 511, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 536,



- 538, 546, 549, 553, 556, 564, 567, 568, 570, 572, 574, 577, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 600, 601, 604, 605, 612, 617, 619, 620, 621, 636, 644, 649, 654, 663, 667, 668, 669, 672, 676, 677, 680, 692, 698, 701, 712, 719, 721, 734, 738, 739, 741, 744, 745, 750, 755, 769, 772, 806, 808, 827, 841, 845, 860, 861, 862, 863, 870, 871, 873, 877, 878, 893, 894, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, Z1892, Z1901, Z1902, Z1903, Z1905, Z1909, Z1940, Z1947, Z1957, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1991.
- pectinifer*, *Oecistes* - 878, Z1913.
- pectinifer*, *Ptygura* - 331, 668, 878.
- pectinifera*, *Ptygura* - 202, 428, 431, 452, 722, 841, 847, 851, Z1974, Z1975.
- pectniata* [sic], *Synchaeta* - 450.
- pedatus*, *Colurus* - 329, 337, 359, 457, 877, 919, Z1886.
- pedicantha*, *Celurella* [sic] *gastracantha* - 780.
- pediculus*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 702, 767, 772, 841, Z1949.
- pedunculata*, *Floscularia* - 329, 361, 452, 553, 841, 848, 878, Z1940.
- pedunculata*, *Floscularis* [sic] - 201.
- pedunculata*, *Lacinularia* - 329, 359, 841, 852, 878, Z1889.
- pedunculata*, *Melicerta* - 44, 878.
- pedunculata*, *Ptygura* - 202, 431, 722, 841, Z1940, Z1970, Z1977.
- peipsiense*, *Ploesoma* - Z1979.
- pejleri*, *Filinia* - 360, 361, 754, 827, Z1966, Z1975, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980.
- pejleri*, *Lepadella* - Z1969.
- pejleri*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 772.
- pejleri*, *Filinia pejleri* - 827, 828.
- pelagica*, *Collothea* - 37, 68, 75, 81, 88, 89, 139, 156, 205, 249, 255, 263, 266, 312, 329, 330, 361, 416, 425, 430, 451, 452, 469, 488, 494, 511, 562, 567, 590, 591, 668, 669, 712, 719, 721, 726, 841, 877, 885.
- pelagica*, *Collothea (Floscularia)* - 601.
- pelagica*, *Epiphanes* - 76, 329, 430, 451, 452, 553, 562, 652, 654, 668, 841, 878, Z1969, Z1975.
- pelagica*, *Epiphanus* [sic] - 319.
- pelagica*, *Floscularia* - 105, 337, 381, 382, 457, 477, 521, 522, 567, 574, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 919, Z1893, Z1905.
- pelagica*, *Asplanchna priodonta* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- pelagicus*, *Notops* - 329, 382, 452, 659, 666, 668, 861, 862, 878, Z1900, Z1901.
- pelatis*, *Lecane* - 37, 335, 452, 538, 553, 570, 841, 878, Z1927.
- pellucida*, *Euchlanis* - 6, 37, 68, 128, 172, 205, 249, 251, 252, 336, 452, 477, 487, 495, 519, 537, 538, 542, 546, 549, 551, 553, 571, 583, 649, 654, 668, 822, 841, 863, 877, 878, 893, Z1922, Z1936, Z1937, Z1940, Z1945, Z1956.
- pellucida*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 919.
- pellucida*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.
- pellucidus*, *Anelcodiscus* - 329, 877.
- pennatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 538, 841, 877, Z1928.
- pentacanthus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, Z1894.
- pentacornis*, *Floscularia* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- pentagona*, *Platyias quadricornis* - 452.
- pentagona*, *Platyias quadricornis* var. - 583, 841, Z1956.
- pentaplex*, *Cephalodella* - 15, 299, 300, 302, 452, 841, 889, 900, Z1949, Z1969.
- pentathrix*, *Eretmia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1886, Z1969.
- pentophthalma*, *Notommata* - 329, 666, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1899.
- peocilops*, *Mytilia* - 919.
- perforala* [sic], *Callidina* - Z1907.
- perforata*, *Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1906.
- perforata*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.
- perforata*, *Habrotracha* - 38, 162, 173, 321, 323, 329, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 878, Z1937, Z1969.
- perforata*, *Habrotracha perforata* - 173.
- peridia*, *Notommata* - 333, 452, 538, 549, 553, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1988.
- perlucidum*, *Cordyllosoma* - 44, 170, 205, 329, 841, 877, Z1903.
- perlucidum*, *Rhopalosoma* [! ] - 878, Z1902.
- permolle*, *Encentrum* - 841, 878.
- permollis*, *Dicranophorus* - 53, 336, 452, 772, 774, 841, 877, Z1951.
- permollis*, *Diglena* - 330, 359, 573, 877, 919, Z1886.
- permollis*, *Encentrum* - 771.
- permutandum*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.
- pernardi*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 841.
- perplexa*, *Lecane* - 68, 88, 89, 182, 304, 425, 426, 469, 553, 596, 652, 654, 698, 712, 841, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970.
- perplexa*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - 185.
- perplexa*, *Monostyla* - 6, 128, 172, 688, 878, Z1938.
- perplexa*, *Lecane lunaris* - 878.
- perplexa*, *Lecane (Monostyla) lunaris* - Z1985.
- perplexa*, *Lecane lunaris* f. - 166, Z1981.
- perpusilla*, *Euchlanis* - Z1981.
- perpusilla*, *Lecane* - 68, 304, 307, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 562, 668, 701, 712, 768, 772, 792, 841, 877, 878, Z1962.
- perpusilla*, *Monostyla* - 668, 787, 793, 877, 878, Z1929, Z1931, Z1935, Z1936, Z1937.
- persimilis*, *Lepadella* - 306, 642, 645, 646, 647, 654, Z1970.
- persimilis*, *Lepadella patella* - 177, 183, 185, 650.
- persimilis*, *Lepadella patella* var. - Z1969.
- personata*, *Brachionus caudatus* - 246.
- personata*, *Brachionus caudatus* var. - 7.
- personatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* f. - 430.
- personatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* var. - 7, 572, 827, 841, Z1942, Z1943, Z1969.
- perti* [sic], *Paracolarella* - 37.
- pertica*, *Lecane* - 6, 335, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 803, 827, 841, 878, 915, Z1927, Z1938.
- pertica*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1988.
- pertinax*, *Habrotracha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- pertyi*, *Diplax* - 573.
- pertyi*, *Mytilina* - 105, 129, 168, 174, 205, 452, 668, 841, 878, 905, Z1922.
- pertyi*, *Paracolarella* - 37, 582, 583, 584, 877, Z1961, Z1969.
- pertyi*, *Salpina* - 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878.
- petromyzon*, *Notommata* - 359, 668, 878.
- petromyzon*, *Pleurotrocha* - 15, 37, 49, 55, 68, 88, 89, 122, 127, 129, 139, 156, 166, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 205, 249, 255, 325, 329, 330, 334, 338, 341, 362, 402, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 451, 452, 469, 486, 536, 538, 547, 549, 553, 554, 582, 583, 584, 588, 619, 654, 668, 712, 718, 838, 841, 876, 877, 878, 885, 891, 894, Z1935, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970, Z1990.
- petromyzon*, *Proales* - 44, 105, 256, 337, 359, 400, 422, 477, 520, 668, 860, 861, 862, 877, 878.
- petulans*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 173, 323, 841, 878, Z1916.
- phacopsis* [sic], *Proales* - 841, 878.
- phacus*, *Proalinopsis* - 540, 541, 553, 878, Z1933.
- phaeopsis*, *Proales* - 539, 541, 840, 841, 878, Z1933.
- phagus*, *Proalinopsis* - 841.
- phaleratus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1893.
- pheloma*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 541, 581, 694, 698, 841, 877, Z1927.
- philopax*, *Macrochaetus* - 897, Z1961.
- phlegraea*, *Diplois* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1910.
- phoxa*, *Monommata* - 68, 82, 88, 89, 427, 452, 537, 584, 588, 668, 701, 803, 841, 878, 893, Z1930, Z1978.
- phoxa*, *Monostyla* - 37.



- phryne, Euchlanis* - 6, 452, 537, 538, 841, 878, Z1930, Z1965.
- physalis, Cephalodella* - 68, 334, 412, 413, 452, 538, 541, 546, 549, 553, 570, 596, 686, 698, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1935, Z1987.
- physalis, Lecane* - 452, 509, 841, Z1939.
- physalis, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 893, Z1960.
- physalis, Monostyla* - 782.
- picta, Hudsonella* - 37, 44, 329, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1893, Z1894.
- pideis, Lecane* - 841, 878.
- pideis, Monostyla* - 335, 878, Z1927.
- pigmentata, Cephalodella* - 452.
- pigmentata, Cephalodella tenuior* - 37, 185.
- pigmentata, Cephalodella tenuior* var. - 668, 841, Z1954.
- pigra, Callidina* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 877, Z1887.
- pilarius, Notommata* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 668, 752, 841, 860, 878, Z1886, Z1896.
- pilosus, Brachionus* - 877.
- pilousi, Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 841.
- pilula, Melicerta* - 337, 359, 668, 878, Z1875.
- pilula, Oecistes* - 44, 105, 359, 477, 668, 860, 862, 863, 878.
- pilula, Ptygura* - 37, 68, 127, 202, 205, 250, 329, 404, 406, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 452, 619, 668, 701, 712, 736, 841, 848, 851, 852, 855, 877, 878, 885, 886, 898, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1977, Z1983.
- pinnata, Callidina* - 44.
- pinneenaus, Brachionus* - 430, Z1983.
- pinnigera, Callidina* - 877, Z1908.
- pinnigera, Macrotrachela* - 38, 173, 329, 477, 841, 878.
- piovanelii, Lecane* - 35.
- piriformis [sic], Euchlanis* - 44, 105, 528, 583, 860.
- pirodi [sic], Asplanchna* - 103.
- piscis, Brachionus* - 877.
- piscis, Trichoda* - 878.
- piulca, Cephalodella* - 334, 668, 877, Z1927, Z1975.
- placida, Habrotracha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- placida, Mniobia* - 173, Z1963.
- placida, Notommata* - 333, 452, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1965.
- plaka, Trichocerca* - 550, 683, 698, 878, Z1939, Z1950.
- plana, Habrotracha* - 37, 38, 162, 166, 167, 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- plana, Philodina* - 106.
- planera, Cephalodella* - 551, 553, 841, Z1940.
- platei, Keratella* - 639, 878.
- platei, Anuraea aculeata* - 329, 452, 877.
- platei, Anuraea aculeata* var. - 8, 20, 129, 457, 758, 919, Z1894.
- platei, Keratella frenzeli* var. - 772.
- platei, Keratella quadrata* - 452, 878, Z1982.
- platei, Keratella quadrata* f. - 669, 772.
- platei, Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 637, 639, 668, 841.
- platessa, Trichocerca* - 205, 452, 543, 548, 549, 551, 553, 570, 603, 878, Z1934.
- platyceps, Distemma* - 15, 37, 336, 337, 359, 452, 457, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1887.
- platyptera, Plyarthra [sic]* - Z1891.
- platyptera, Polyarthra* - 1, 9, 31, 37, 44, 47, 52, 63, 64, 105, 110, 122, 123, 129, 142, 205, 230, 232, 251, 268, 293, 295, 309, 315, 326, 329, 330, 331, 337, 359, 361, 362, 367, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 414, 422, 426, 451, 452, 456, 457, 477, 494, 499, 520, 536, 565, 567, 573, 574, 582, 583, 590, 601, 608, 621, 636, 639, 648, 649, 654, 659, 668, 669, 680, 698, 703, 704, 724, 756, 768, 772, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 870, 877, 878, 888, 900, 919, Z1891, Z1895, Z1896, Z1899, Z1903, Z1905, Z1907, Z1910, Z1931.
- plena, Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1894.
- plena, Philodina* - 32, 37, 162, 163, 166, 173, 177, 179, 181, 183, 321, 329, 330, 520, 538, 553, 668, 713, 717, 718, 779, 780, 825, 841, 860, 878, Z1948, Z1979.
- plesia, Lecane* - 6, 452, 547, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1981, Z1991.
- plesiaides, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1975.
- plicacilis [sic], Brachionus* - 368.
- plicata, Callidina* - 105, 573, 574, 668, 860, 877, Z1892, Z1905, Z1908.
- plicata, Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 205, 334, 415, 452, 486, 538, 553, 569, 570, 694, 698, 820, 841, 877, Z1927, Z1954.
- plicata, Euchlanis* - 37, 230, 329, 331, 536, 537, 659, 719, 721, 878, 919, Z1895, Z1931, Z1956.
- plicata, Habrotracha* - 713.
- plicata, Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 68, 106, 139, 162, 166, 168, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 304, 307, 321, 323, 329, 330, 341, 343, 420, 421, 427, 480, 520, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 717, 718, 821, 841, 877, 878, Z1948, Z1966, Z1970, Z1979.
- plicata, Macrotrachela [sic]* - 654.
- plicata, Reticula* - 37, 166, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1961.
- plicata, Theora [sic]* - 37, 329, 336, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- plicata, Tripleuchlanis* - 6, 156, 205, 306, 452, 497, 499, 537, 562, 588, 642, 645, 653, 660, 661, 664, 668, 690, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1949, Z1972, Z1974, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981.
- plicata, Macrotrachela plicata* - 37, 40, 68, 173, 304, Z1979.
- plicata, Tripleuchlanis plicata* - 452, 827.
- plicatilis, Brachionis [sic]* - 730, Z1987.
- plicatilis, Brachionus* - 6, 7, 15, 26, 37, 44, 47, 52, 62, 78, 125, 137, 153, 154, 155, 156, 205, 209, 214, 215, 216, 224, 243, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 260, 295, 296, 306, 315, 316, 325, 329, 330, 340, 359, 361, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 391, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 405, 406, 411, 430, 441, 442, 443, 452, 457, 475, 479, 502, 536, 538, 572, 577, 582, 583, 603, 606, 608, 610, 619, 626, 628, 637, 639, 640, 642, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 650, 651, 658, 659, 660, 668, 669, 681, 690, 698, 708, 719, 720, 721, 722, 754, 764, 772, 778, 783, 796, 818, 836, 841, 858, 864, 865, 877, 879, 889, 899, 902, 915, 917, 919, 921, Z1874, Z1905, Z1931, Z1937, Z1938, Z1939, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1945, Z1947, Z1949, Z1951, Z1956, Z1967, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1973, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- plicatilis, Euchlanis* - 862.
- plicatilis, Lepadella* - 15, 878.
- plicatilis, Tricalama [sic]* - 15, 878.
- plicatilis, Brachionus plicatilis* - 430, 452, 836, Z1970.
- plicatilis, Brachionus plicatilis* var. - 660.
- plicatilis [sic], Brachionus* - 368.
- plicatilis [sic], Brachionis [sic]* - Z1985.
- plicatilis [sic], Brachionus* - Z1984.
- plicatula, Callidina* - 877, Z1911.
- plicatula, Macrotrachela* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1982.
- plicatula, Macrotracheta [sic]* - 820.
- plicatum, Encentrum* - 140, 166, 336, 425, 433, 452, 668, 712, 772, 819, 822, 823, 841, 878, Z1946, Z1949.
- plicatum, Paracentrum [sic]* - 841.
- plicatum, Parencentrum* - 37, 668, 769, 771, 772, 783, 877, 878.
- plicatus, Brachionus* - Z1983.
- plicatus, Theorus* - 37, 105, 336, 452, 477, 488, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1954.
- ploenensis, Cathypna* - 877.
- ploenensis, Distyla* - 37, 105, 452, 878, Z1902, Z1903.
- ploenensis, Lecane* - 128, 252, 295, 329, 331, 335, 415,



- 425, 426, 427, 538, 552, 553, 577, 652, 654, 657, 668, 683, 698, 701, 712, 841, 878, 890, Z1938, Z1950, Z1966, Z1967, Z1969.
- ploenensis*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 294, Z1970, Z1974, Z1975.
- ploenensis*, *Lecane signifera* - 37, 408, 409, 410, 452, 827, 828, 878, Z1975, Z1979.
- ploensnsis* [sic], *Lecane* - 549.
- plotpytera* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 142.
- pocillum* [sic], *Trichotria* - 514.
- pocillum*, *Dinacharis* [sic] - 344.
- pocillum*, *Dinocharis* - 51, 105, 142, 251, 359, 381, 382, 422, 439, 477, 511, 520, 528, 574, 596, 794, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 905, 919, Z1897, Z1905, Z1908, Z1930, Z1933.
- pocillum*, *Trichocerca* - 122, 408, 499, 878, Z1960.
- pocillum*, *Trichoda* - 452, 668, 878.
- pocillum*, *Trichotria* - 1, 2, 4, 5, 15, 17, 20, 26, 37, 68, 69, 78, 82, 88, 100, 128, 129, 139, 153, 154, 156, 166, 172, 182, 183, 185, 199, 219, 221, 222, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257, 261, 266, 293, 300, 302, 303, 306, 315, 319, 325, 329, 330, 350, 362, 389, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 410, 414, 415, 416, 451, 452, 467, 486, 488, 489, 502, 508, 509, 517, 524, 528, 536, 562, 572, 577, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 590, 594, 596, 601, 615, 619, 636, 640, 642, 647, 648, 649, 652, 654, 659, 660, 668, 672, 673, 718, 719, 721, 727, 768, 772, 796, 799, 822, 841, 875, 877, 878, 893, 894, 905, 911, 915, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981.
- pocillum*, *Vaginarina* - 668, 878.
- pocillum*, *Trichotria pocillum* - 68, 69, 82, 452.
- podura*, *Cercaria* - 877.
- podura*, *Furcocerca* - 329, 878.
- poecilops*, *Mytilia* - 329, 359, 452, 457, 841, 878, 919, Z1887.
- poitera*, *Cephalodella* - 68, 452, 541, 841, 877, Z1934.
- poitera*, *Eothinia* - 540, 549, 841, 878, Z1933.
- polonskii*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 877.
- polyacanthoides*, *Brachionus* - 430, 899.
- polyacanthoides*, *Brachionus* (*Platyias*) - 899.
- polyacanthoides*, *Platyias* - 452, 675, 841, 899.
- polyacanthus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 139, 329, 336, 359, 430, 472, 477, 486, 668, 863, 877, 899.
- polyacanthus*, *Brachionus* (*Noteus*) - Z1940.
- polyacanthus*, *Brachionus* (*Platyias*) - 899.
- polyacanthus*, *Noteus* - 7, 50, 105, 668, 877, 878, Z1922.
- polyacanthus*, *Noteus* (*Platyias*) - 50.
- polyacanthus*, *Platyias* [sic] - 668.
- polyacanthus*, *Platyias* - 7, 37, 61, 68, 205, 452, 502, 509, 619, 623, 675, 841, 899, Z1942, Z1967, Z1976, Z1991.
- polyaptera*, *Polyarthra* - 528, 841.
- polyarthra*, *Triarthra* - 877.
- polyarthra* [lapsus], *Triarthra* - 877.
- polycanthiodes* [sic], *Brachionus* - Z1946.
- polycanthus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 538, Z1932.
- polycanthus* [sic], *Brachionus* (*Platyias*) - 899.
- polyceros*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 359, 452, 877.
- polychaeta*, *Hexarthra* - Z1981.
- polygona*, *Notholca* - 37, 129, 329, 359, 477, 668, 841, 878, Z1887.
- polymorphus*, *Synchaetus* [sic] - 583.
- polyodonta*, *Hexarthra* - 452, Z1977, Z1978.
- polyodonta*, *Salpina* - 15, 329, 344, 359, 452, 878.
- polyodonta*, *Pedalia fennica* - 452.
- polyodonta*, *Pedalia fennica* var. - 340, 475, 841.
- polyphema*, *Collotheca* - 331, 452, 841, 877, Z1914.
- polyptera*, *Hexarthra* - 44, 329, 337, 359, 520, 636, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1871, Z1951.
- pomazkovae*, *Inflatana* - Z1987.
- pomiformis*, *Lecane* - 697, 698, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1951.
- pomiformis*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 684.
- ponerus*, *Dicranophorus* - 68, 336, 452, 538, 841, 877, Z1928.
- pontica*, *Lepadella* - 16, 402, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.
- pontica*, *Synchaeta* - 452, 663, 668, 669, Z1960.
- ponticus*, *Colurus* - 669.
- porcella*, *Diurella* - 877.
- porcellus*, *Coelopus* - 44, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 860, 862, 877.
- porcellus*, *Diurella* - 2, 4, 5, 44, 100, 105, 127, 130, 329, 330, 338, 383, 387, 422, 477, 486, 494, 511, 520, 538, 546, 567, 577, 596, 658, 668, 680, 698, 788, 789, 822, 823, 860, 863, 877, 878, 891, 910, Z1931, Z1935, Z1936, Z1946.
- porcellus*, *Monocerca* - 359, 668, 878, Z1886.
- porcellus*, *Trichocerca* - 14, 15, 37, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78, 82, 88, 120, 128, 129, 130, 139, 205, 250, 251, 255, 262, 348, 350, 361, 414, 415, 416, 423, 425, 427, 437, 451, 452, 469, 500, 502, 509, 517, 549, 553, 567, 569, 570, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 594, 596, 624, 647, 648, 654, 668, 684, 698, 701, 712, 727, 738, 808, 841, 877, 894, 916, 917, Z1947, Z1950, Z1960, Z1967, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971.
- porcellus*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 166, 177, 185, 402, 601, 824, 894, 915.
- porcellus*, *Trichocerca porcellus* - 67, 68, Z1968.
- porrecta*, *Habrotrocha* - 68, 173, 841, Z1950.
- porrecta*, *Synkentronia* - 173, 841, 878, Z1937.
- postcurvata*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 800, Z1969.
- postcurvata*, *Keratella coclearis* [sic] f. - 572.
- postcurvatus*, *Brachionus* - Z1991.
- postulata*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 670.
- potamis*, *Notommata* - 37, 64, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1887.
- praelonga*, *Cephalodella* - 541, 841, 877, Z1934.
- praelonga*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 582, 583, 841, Z1947.
- praelonga*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- prehensor*, *Proales* - 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1887.
- presumpta*, *Lecane luna* - 78, 452, 878.
- presumpta*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) *luna* - 836.
- presumpta*, *Lecane luna* var. - 6, 553, 686, 693, 698, 792, 841, Z1938.
- principalis*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 452.
- principalis*, *Brachionus bakeri* f. - 166.
- principalis*, *Pterodina patina* - 37, 452, 668, 878.
- principalis*, *Testudinella patina* - 878.
- principalis*, *Testudinella patina* f. - 402.
- principalis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 772, 841.
- princisi*, *Lepadella* - 452, 841, Z1946, Z1991.
- priodonata* [sic], *Asplanchna* - 317.
- priodonta*, *Aspelta* - 552.
- priodonta*, *Asplanchna* [sic] - 525.
- priodonta*, *Asplanchna* - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 20, 26, 37, 44, 47, 51, 56, 60, 65, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 88, 89, 92, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136, 139, 141, 150, 168, 174, 185, 186, 199, 203, 205, 206, 209, 213, 221, 227, 229, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 262, 266, 268, 278, 283, 285, 295, 303, 309, 311, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329, 330, 348, 350, 351, 353, 359, 361, 362, 367, 381, 382, 384, 387, 390, 400, 402, 407, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 430, 437, 440, 450, 451, 452, 456, 458, 459, 467, 468, 469, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 479, 486, 494, 496, 499, 500, 502, 507, 508, 510, 511, 514, 517, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 536, 537, 538, 549, 553, 555, 556, 562, 564, 566, 567, 570, 572, 574, 577, 579, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 607, 609, 610, 612, 619, 620, 636, 638, 639, 640, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 654, 667, 668, 669, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 682, 698, 699, 708, 709, 712, 719, 724, 733, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 744, 745, 748, 750, 756, 758, 759, 766, 769, 770, 772, 777, 779, 780, 783, 794, 798, 808, 812, 837, 841, 843, 860, 861,



- 862, 863, 868, 869, 870, 871, 877, 906, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, Z1892, Z1893, Z1897, Z1898, Z1903, Z1905, Z1906, Z1907, Z1931, Z1947, Z1949, Z1950, Z1961, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1974, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1990, Z1991.
- priodonta*, *Asplancna* [sic] - 523.
- priodonta*, *Asplanelna* [sic] - 508.
- priodonta*, *Asplanchna priodonta* - 37, 451, 452, 772, Z1970.
- prionacis*, *Dicranophorus* - 6, 336, 452, 553, 582, 583, 619, 620, 622, 841, 877, Z1928.
- proboscidea*, *Collothea* - 467, 767.
- proboscidea*, *Floscularia* - 37, 64, 105, 329, 344, 359, 452, 477, 574, 668, 841, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 919, Z1869, Z1905.
- proboscideus*, *Paraseison* - 329, 337, 359, 878, 919, Z1887.
- proboscideus*, *Seison* - 841.
- procella*, *Diurella* - 877.
- procellus*, *Coelopus* - 877.
- procellus*, *Diurella* - 910.
- procellus*, *Trichocerca* - 89, 592, 772, 878.
- procera*, *Megalcephala* [sic] - Z1893.
- procera*, *Megalotrocha* - 574, 861, 878.
- procera*, *Megalotrocha (Sinantherina)* - 900.
- procera*, *Mniobia* - 173, 717, 841, Z1954.
- procera*, *Mnobia* [sic] - 321.
- procera*, *Sinantherina* - 29, 205, 329, 428, 452, 841, 852, 878, 900, Z1975, Z1985, Z1987.
- procera*, *Synchaeta* - 247, 251, 452, 721, Z1946.
- procera*, *Lepadella quadricarinata* f. - 402.
- proclastes* [sic], *Dicranophorus* - 538, 546, 549, 553.
- proclestes*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 668, 669, 772, 841, 877, Z1928.
- procurva*, *Anuraea* - 15, 20, 129, 329, 528, 561, 682, 841, 877, Z1891.
- procurva*, *Keratella* - 70, 153, 154, 156, 361, 430, 452, 561, 588, 621, 772, 841, 870, 877, 878, Z1953, Z1955, Z1956, Z1966, Z1969, Z1973, Z1979, Z1980, Z1987, Z1991.
- procurva*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 877.
- procurva*, *Keratella procurva* - 430, 827.
- procurva*, *Keratella quadrata* - 877, 878.
- procurva*, *Keratella valga* f. - 772.
- procurva*, *Keratella valga* var. - 8, 561, 682, 692, 698, 758, 841, Z1949.
- prodota*, *Notommata* - 539, 541, 841, 878, Z1933.
- producta*, *Lindia* - 37, 333, 452, 540, 668, 841, 878, Z1922.
- producta*, *Mytilia* - 329, 359, 452, 457, 668, 878, 919, Z1887.
- producta*, *Proales* - 878.
- progonidea* [sic], *Habrotrocha* - 668, 841.
- progonidia*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1918.
- progonidia*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 841.
- progonidia*, *Habrotrocha lata* - 173.
- proiecta* [sic], *Lecane* - 298, 827, 828, 841, Z1956, Z1969, Z1978.
- prolecta* [sic], *Lecane (Lecane)* - 298.
- proloba*, *Polyarthra* - 11, 28, 31, 37, 102, 123, 124, 125, 129, 172, 185, 186, 205, 306, 400, 437, 440, 452, 562, 565, 567, 571, 579, 583, 584, 588, 590, 592, 619, 621, 640, 644, 647, 652, 654, 703, 704, 772, 808, 841, 888, Z1945, Z1969.
- proloba*, *Polyarthra remata* - 183.
- proloba*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* - 183.
- prolobans* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 567.
- prolongata*, *Lepadella (Xenolepadella)* - Z1985.
- prominula*, *Synchaeta* - Z1983.
- prompta* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 37.
- promta*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1935.
- propatula*, *Dipeuchlanis* [sic] - 498, 537.
- propatula*, *Dipleuchlanis* - 6, 37, 100, 105, 127, 139, 168, 174, 205, 230, 252, 267, 297, 312, 329, 330, 331, 350, 404, 406, 408, 410, 426, 452, 502, 509, 518, 538, 562, 582, 583, 585, 587, 619, 620, 624, 629, 648, 668, 772, 803, 827, 828, 841, 844, 877, 885, 901, 915, Z1939, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975, Z1979, Z1981, Z1984, Z1987, Z1988, Z1991.
- propatula*, *Diplois* - 139, 230, 359, 452, 537, 877, Z1886, Z1896.
- propatula*, *Euchlanis* - 68, 537, 877, 878, Z1896, Z1910.
- propatula*, *Euchlanis (Dipleuchlanis)* - 860, Z1913.
- propatula*, *Tripleuchlanis* - 537.
- propatula*, *Dipleuchlanis propatula* - 827, Z1991.
- propatula*, *Diplax videns* - 877.
- propinqua*, *Hexarthra* - 37, 452, 697, 698.
- propinqua*, *Pedalia* - 841, Z1948.
- propula* [sic], *Dipleuchlanis* - 841.
- proterva*, *Itura* - 336, 452, 841, 878, Z1928.
- proterva*, *Philodina* - 37, 40, 162, 166, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 321, 582, 583, 713, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1970.
- proterva*, *Pihlodina* [sic] - 177.
- proteus*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- provectus*, *Brachionus caudatus* - 406.
- provectus*, *Brachionus caudatus* f. - 7, 572, 841, Z1969.
- provida*, *Proales* - 37, 185, 452, 782, 841, 878, Z1938.
- proxima*, *Euchlanis* - 252, 452, 537, 841, 878, Z1930, Z1935, Z1976.
- proxima*, *Habrotrocha* - 165, 168, 171, 173, 174, 322, 779, 780, 841, Z1969.
- proxima*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173.
- proxima*, *Pleuretra* - 38, 173, 900.
- proxima*, *Habrotrocha tridens* - 37.
- proxima*, *Habrotrocha tridens* var. - 162, 165, 173, 176, 321, 668, 717, 841, Z1950.
- psammarina*, *Notholca* - 108, 224, 652, 654, 796, 853, Z1956, Z1968, Z1969.
- psammophila*, *Cephalodella* - 413, 415, Z1963.
- psammophila*, *Lecane* - 452, 553, 668, 721, 772, 841, 877, 878.
- psammophila*, *Lepadella* - Z1979.
- psammophila*, *Monostyla* - 128, 407, 410, 546, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 668, 719, 720, 721, 772, 875, 877, 878, Z1932, Z1934, Z1935.
- psammophila*, *Proales* - 16, 37, 452, 668, 669, 702, 840, 841, 878, Z1935.
- psammophilum*, *Encentrum* - 16, 452, 841, Z1957.
- psammophyllum* [sic], *Encentrum* - 668, 669.
- psammophyllum* [sic], *Encentrum* - 452.
- pseudeva*, *Cephalodella* - Z1976.
- pseudoaurita*, *Itura* - 413, 415, Z1963.
- pseudocerberus*, *Notommata* - 15, 37, 44, 76, 166, 183, 185, 205, 306, 329, 330, 331, 333, 414, 415, 425, 426, 452, 477, 486, 538, 539, 553, 584, 588, 615, 619, 668, 702, 712, 718, 823, 841, 878, Z1908, Z1954, Z1956, Z1961, Z1966.
- pseudocerberus*, *Notommata (Copeus)* - 44, 860.
- pseudoclypeata*, *Testudinella* - 293, 452, 841, Z1946.
- pseudocuneata*, *Cephalodella* - 486, 569, 596, 702, 841, 877.
- pseudocurta*, *Trichotria* - Z1988.
- pseudodolabratus*, *Brachionus angularis* f. - 7, 772.
- pseudodolabratus*, *Brachionus angularis* var. - 841.
- pseudoelliptica*, *Testudinella* - 37, 452, 501, 502, 506, 841, Z1951, Z1978.
- pseudolabratus* [sic], *Brachionus angularis* - 827.
- pseudophoxa*, *Monommata* - 452, 893, Z1960.
- pseudoproloba*, *Polyarthra* - 11, 37, 102, 185, 571, 621, 704, 772, Z1960, Z1969.
- pseudosimilis*, *Lepadella* - 415, 452, Z1963.
- psitta*, *Aspelta* - 182, 185, 336, 772, 841, 877, Z1928.
- psitta*, *Encentrum* - 841.



- pterigoidea [sic], Euchlanis triquetra* - 452.  
*pterodinoidea, Brachionus* - 7, 47, 54, 361, 430, 572, 603, 841, 861, 877, 899, Z1913, Z1939, Z1942, Z1943, Z1969, Z1979.  
*pterodinoidea, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*pterygoidea, Lepadella* - 33, 329, 332, 772, 904, 911, 915.  
*pterygoidea, Metopidia* - Z1897.  
*pterygoidea, Lepadella* - 841, 878.  
*pterygoidea, Metopidia* - 878.  
*pterygoidea [sic], Lepadella* - 841.  
*ptilota, Lepadella* - 79, Z1961.  
*ptygura, Diplotrocha* - 329, 359, 877.  
*ptygura, Melicerta* - 359, 431, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*ptygura, Oecistes* - 15, 37, 139, 329, 359, 381, 382, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*puella, Habrotracha* - 162, 171, 173, 176, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.  
*puella, Habrotracha puella* - 173, 176, Z1970.  
*pugio, Proales* - Z1983.  
*pulchra, Callidina* - 841, 877, Z1905.  
*pulchra, Habrotracha* - 37, 162, 165, 171, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 321, 329, 420, 668, 680, 698, 713, 825, 841, 860, 878, Z1947, Z1948, Z1969, Z1970.  
*punila, Lecane* - 37, 128, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1938.  
*punila, Notommata* - 329, 841, 878, Z1906.  
*pumilio, Lepadella* - Z1931.  
*pumilio, Polyarthra* - 31, 123, 129, 841, 888.  
*pumilla [sic], Lecane* - 553.  
*pumilo, Lepadella* - 33, 88, 89, 177, 452, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1970.  
*punctata [sic], Keratella stipitata f.* - 758.  
*punctata, Anuraeopsis* - 295, 312, 624, 765, 772, 841, Z1947, Z1950.  
*punctata, Callidina* - 860, 877, Z1911.  
*punctata, Lecane* - 128, 154, 156, 452, 668, 721, 792, 841, 878, Z1934, Z1939, Z1947.  
*punctata, Lecane (Lecane)* - 294.  
*punctata, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 154, 156, Z1990.  
*punctata, Lepadella* - 33, 452, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*punctata, Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 162, 173, 304, 321, 329, 477, 520, 668, 779, 780, 841, 860, 878, Z1947, Z1951, Z1966.  
*punctata, Mniobia* - 173, 177, 183, Z1963, Z1970.  
*punctata, Monostyla* - 335, 693, 719, 878, Z1913, Z1932, Z1934, Z1970.  
*punctata, Keratella cochlearis* - 550, 878.  
*punctata, Anuraea cochlearis tecta f.* - 20, 452.  
*punctata, Keratella cochlearis tecta f.* - 37, 452.  
*punctata, Keratella cochlearis var.* - 8, 20, Z1939.  
*punctata, Anuraea cochlearis var. tecta f.* - 105, 668.  
*punctata, Keratella cochlearis var. tecta f.* - 668.  
*punctata, Anuraea cochlearis var. tecta [sic] f.* - 8.  
*punctata, Anuraeopsis fissus* - 80, 452, Z1965.  
*punctata, Lecane tenuiseta* - 452, 878.  
*punctata, Lecane tenuiseta f.* - 792.  
*punctatus, Brachionus* - 7, 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 877, Z1896.  
*punctatus, Brachionus angularis bidens f.* - 37, 452, 668.  
*punctatus, Brachionus angularis var. bidens f.* - 7, 841.  
*punctatus, Brachionus budapestensis* - 648.  
*punctatus, Brachionus budapestinensis* - 329, 452, 877.  
*punctatus, Brachionus budapestinensis var.* - 303, 668, 841.  
*punctulata, Mniobia* - 37, 173, 841, Z1969.  
*punktata [sic], Keratella cochlearis f.* - 670.  
*pusilla, Callidina* - 173, 573, 668, 877, Z1893, Z1906.  
*pusilla, Distyla* - 878.  
*pusilla, Habrotracha [sic]* - Z1966.  
*pusilla, Habrotracha* - 37, 40, 68, 162, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 181, 304, 307, 321, 322, 329, 330, 520, 668, 680, 698, 717, 821, 825, 841, 878, 898, Z1947, Z1950, Z1954, Z1970.  
*pusilla, Lecane* - 76, 331, 335, 452, 693, 841, 878, 915, Z1914.  
*pusilla, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1975, Z1978.  
*pusilla, Mastigocerca* - 329, 383, 877, 878, Z1898, Z1903.  
*pusilla, Rattulus* - 130.  
*pusilla, Trichocera [sic]* - 143, Z1981.  
*pusilla, Trichocerca* - 5, 15, 37, 60, 68, 87, 88, 89, 100, 128, 129, 130, 139, 153, 154, 156, 168, 174, 200, 213, 227, 295, 303, 305, 306, 315, 317, 329, 331, 350, 404, 405, 406, 415, 416, 423, 433, 451, 452, 497, 499, 502, 508, 516, 517, 538, 543, 553, 562, 582, 583, 584, 587, 591, 601, 619, 624, 636, 653, 665, 668, 672, 727, 738, 763, 767, 770, 772, 782, 803, 827, 828, 841, 877, 878, 879, 913, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1950, Z1953, Z1956, Z1969, Z1972, Z1975, Z1991.  
*pusilla, Trichocerca (Rattulus)* - 402.  
*pusilla, Trichocerca (Trichocerca)* - 166, 185, 186, 836.  
*pusilla, Trichocerca [sic]* - 577.  
*pusilla, Habrotracha pusilla* - 37, 173, 176, 177, 304, 841, Z1970.  
*pusilla, Lecane satyrus* - 772.  
*pusillus, Rattulus* - 37, 105, 268, 329, 383, 452, 477, 574, 636, 861, 863, 868, 877, 878.  
*pusillus, Trichocerca* - 6, Z1978.  
*pusillus [sic], Trichocerca* - 143.  
*pusilia [sic], Trichocerca* - 245.  
*pustulata, Keratella* - 877.  
*pustulata, Keratella cochlearis f.* - 361, 511, 592, 601, 837.  
*pustulata, Anuraea cochlearis hispida f.* - 452.  
*pustulata, Keratella cochlearis hispida f.* - 37, 452.  
*pustulata, Anuraea cochlearis var. hispida f.* - 8, 20, 105.  
*pustulata, Keratella cochlearis var. hispida f.* - 425, 567, 668, 841.  
*pustulata, Keratella cochlearis var. tecta f.* - 668.  
*pustulata, Anuraea stipitata f.* - 919.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 359, 452, 877.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus bakeri* - 877.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus capsuliflorus var.* - Z1937.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*pustulatus, Brachionus quadridentatus var.* - 772, 841.  
*pustulosa, Lecane* - 550, 841, 878, Z1939, Z1986, Z1991.  
*pustulosa, Keratella cochlearis var. hispida f.* - 772.  
*putorius, Encentrum* - 37, 166, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 400, 402, 431, 451, 452, 582, 583, 584, 668, 718, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1936, Z1949, Z1969, Z1970, Z1976.  
*putorius, Encentrum putorius* - 37, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 431, 451, 452.  
*putrida, Diglena* - 337.  
*pycina, Lecane* - 319, 538, 553, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*pygmaea, Monostyla* - 803.  
*pygmaea, Hudsonella* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 668, 860, 877, 878.  
*pygmaea, Lecane* - 37, 341, 421, 452, 549, 668, 792, 877, 878.  
*pygmaea, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 686.  
*pygmaea, Lepadella* - 33, 452, 841, 877, 878.  
*pygmaea, Metopidia* - 105, 329, 332, 359, 452, 878, Z1887.  
*pygmaea, Monostyla* - 37, 52, 128, 295, 329, 335, 499, 538, 546, 581, 583, 588, 666, 668, 698, 772, 803, 821, 822, 841, 877, 878, 911, 913, 915, Z1897, Z1901, Z1956.  
*pygmaea, Notommata* - 333, 538, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*pygmaea, Xenolepadella* - 37, 452.  
*pygmaeus, Gastropus* - 668, 878.



- pygmaeus*, *Notops* - 37, 44, 329, 358, 381, 382, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, 919, Z1892, Z1893.
- pygocera*, *Diurella* - 546, 877, 878, Z1932, Z1934.
- pygocera*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 702, 841, 877.
- pygocerca* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 767, 772, 878.
- pyriformis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1894.
- pyriformis*, *Dapidia* - 127, 249, 255, 528, 537, 583, 694, 877.
- pyriformis*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 78, 128, 139, 185, 295, 329, 330, 332, 359, 382, 414, 422, 452, 486, 528, 536, 537, 570, 580, 582, 583, 585, 587, 649, 652, 654, 698, 841, 877, 878, Z1966.
- pyriformis*, *Keratella* - 772, 841.
- pyriformis*, *Lecane* - 37, 76, 301, 305, 306, 402, 427, 428, 452, 553, 642, 668, 698, 701, 712, 792, 828, 841, 878.
- pyriformis*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 40, 154, 156, 185, 246, Z1974, Z1975, Z1978, Z1979.
- pyriformis*, *Lepadella* - 550, 841, 878, Z1939.
- pyriformis*, *Monostyla* - 37, 268, 329, 331, 335, 419, 581, 582, 583, 586, 615, 616, 668, 693, 696, 697, 772, 779, 780, 787, 788, 790, 793, 799, 822, 877, 878, 915, Z1905, Z1931, Z1946.
- pyriformis*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 758.
- pyriformis*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 772, 841, Z1943.
- pyriformis* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 583.
- pyrrha*, *Lecane* - 335, 538, 546, 549, 551, 553, 690, 841, 878, Z1927.
- quadrata* [sic], *Keratella* - 523.
- quadracornifera* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 538.
- quadracornis* [sic], *Platyias* - 538, 549.
- quadridentata* [sic], *Brachionus* - 26.
- quadridentata* [sic], *Lecane* - 549.
- quadridentata* [sic], *Monostyla* - 538, 546.
- quadrangularis*, *Dinocharis* - 128, 877, Z1926.
- quadrangularis*, *Furcularia* - 878.
- quadrangularis*, *Notops* - 172, 329, 452, 841, 878, Z1893, Z1939.
- quadrangularis*, *Proales* - 841, 877, 878.
- quadrangularis*, *Rotaria* - 173, 841, 878.
- quadrangularis*, *Rotifer* - 878, Z1914.
- quadrangularis*, *Trichotria* - 528, 596, 624, 772, 841, 893, Z1969.
- quadraspinata*, *Notholca* - 6, 129, 878, Z1936.
- quadrata*, *Anuraea* - 699, 877.
- quadrata*, *Brachionus* - 594.
- quadrata*, *Euchlanis* - 715.
- quadrata*, *Filinia* - 507.
- quadrata*, *Keaatella* [sic] - 764.
- quadrata*, *Kellicottia* - Z1969.
- quadrata*, *Keratella* - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 37, 41, 51, 56, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 81, 96, 100, 104, 107, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 141, 146, 148, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174, 177, 182, 183, 185, 199, 203, 205, 209, 213, 220, 227, 231, 232, 237, 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 260, 266, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 293, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 325, 329, 330, 331, 340, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 361, 367, 388, 389, 390, 399, 400, 402, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 423, 425, 430, 436, 437, 438, 440, 450, 451, 452, 456, 467, 469, 475, 478, 486, 494, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 517, 518, 520, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 536, 538, 549, 555, 556, 557, 561, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 572, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 591, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 612, 615, 619, 620, 621, 628, 630, 631, 633, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 652, 654, 655, 659, 661, 663, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 680, 683, 685, 695, 698, 700, 704, 712, 714, 719, 720, 721, 724, 734, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 744, 745, 748, 750, 755, 756, 758, 764, 768, 772, 778, 799, 803, 808, 812, 836, 837, 841, 859, 868, 870, 877, 878, 887, 891, 894, 895, 898, 908, 915, 916, 918, Z1931, Z1933, Z1935, Z1940, Z1943, Z1946, Z1947, Z1950, Z1951, Z1954, Z1958, Z1961, Z1962, Z1963, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1973, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1990, Z1991.
- quadrata*, *Keratella* (*Anuraea*) - 269, 699, 841.
- quadrata*, *Keratellaeopsis* - 772.
- quadrata*, *Lecane* - 772.
- quadrata*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, Z1947.
- quadrata*, *Anuraea* (*Keratella*) *aculeata* - 52.
- quadrata*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 177.
- quadrata*, *Brachionus leydigi* var. - 515.
- quadrata*, *Keratella quadrata* - 8, 9, 20, 37, 68, 71, 81, 87, 88, 89, 182, 199, 232, 305, 400, 430, 440, 452, 467, 570, 580, 621, 632, 670, 727, 730, 738, 739, 741, 758, 764, 772, 778, 836, 878, Z1970.
- quadrata*, *Keratellaeopsis quadrata* - 772.
- quadrata*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 303, 361, 437, 561, 562, 668, 772, 841, 908.
- quadrata*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 841.
- quadratus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 8, 15, 20, 37, 47, 105, 305, 329, 359, 452, 475, 477, 497, 499, 528, 561, 572, 574, 636, 668, 680, 695, 698, 841, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, Z1889, Z1894, Z1897, Z1903, Z1907, Z1916, Z1922.
- quadratus*, *Keratella* - 20, 496, 841.
- quadratus*, *Brachionus leydigi* - 877.
- quadratus*, *Brachionus leydigi* var. - 388, 668, 672, 841, Z1969.
- quadratus*, *Brachionus leydigii* - 37, 452, Z1985.
- quadratus*, *Brachionus leydigii* var. - 439, 698.
- quadrangularis* [sic], *Trichotria* - 772.
- quadrantennata*, *Paranuraeopsis* - 429, Z1974.
- quadracarinata*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 34, 37, 66, 81, 88, 166, 172, 185, 199, 329, 338, 402, 403, 425, 426, 452, 553, 562, 584, 585, 587, 588, 596, 654, 664, 668, 697, 698, 712, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1938, Z1939, Z1949, Z1962, Z1969, Z1976, Z1978, Z1984.
- quadracarinata*, *Metopidia* - 34, 332, 573, 596, 666, 668, 877, 878, Z1898, Z1901, Z1916.
- quadracarinata*, *Lepadella quadracarinata* - 37, 66, 452.
- quadracarinatus*, *Lepadella* - 782.
- quadrircularis*, *Rotifer* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- quadriconifera* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 322.
- quadriconifera* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 162, 520.
- quadriconinis* [sic], *Platyas* [sic] - 917.
- quadriconifera*, *Callidina* - 105, 359, 511, 680, 713, 860, 877.
- quadriconifera*, *Macrochaetus* - Z1981.
- quadriconifera*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 68, 139, 162, 166, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 205, 300, 302, 321, 323, 329, 330, 362, 408, 410, 420, 426, 427, 480, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 713, 717, 718, 722, 780, 820, 821, 823, 825, 841, 877, 878, 891, 893, Z1947, Z1948, Z1950, Z1954, Z1960, Z1963, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979, Z1984, Z1990, Z1991.
- quadriconifera*, *Macrotrachela quadriconifera* - 37, 40, 68, 173, 176, 179, 181, 183, 323, Z1966.
- quadriconifera* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 177.
- quadriconiferoid* [sic], *Macrotrachela quadriconifera* - 39, 40, 173.
- quadriconiferoides*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 166, 170, 322, 420, 421, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 713, 717, 825, 877, 878, Z1947.
- quadriconiferoides*, *Macrotrachela quadriconifera* - 176, 181, 183, 323, Z1966, Z1970.



- quadricorniferoides*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* f. - 841.
- quadricorniferoides*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* var. - 300, 302, 668.
- quadricornis*, *Arthracanthus* [sic] - Z1871.
- quadricornis*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 425, 452, 528, 577, 668, 877, 899, 903.
- quadricornis*, *Macrotrachela* - 477.
- quadricornis*, *Noteus* - 7, 52, 105, 107, 128, 129, 295, 359, 381, 382, 422, 511, 513, 556, 574, 659, 668, 791, 841, 860, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 879, 899, 900, Z1905, Z1913, Z1926.
- quadricornis*, *Noteus* (*Platyias*) - 52.
- quadricornis*, *Notheus* [sic] - 659.
- quadricornis*, *Platyias* [sic] - 1, 155, 325, 496, 498, 499, 517, 524, 528, 668, 916, 918.
- quadricornis*, *Platyias* - 4, 5, 6, 7, 26, 37, 58, 68, 72, 76, 78, 100, 122, 127, 139, 141, 166, 168, 174, 185, 186, 199, 205, 246, 250, 255, 257, 260, 295, 306, 312, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 331, 348, 350, 388, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 415, 425, 426, 430, 440, 451, 452, 469, 478, 486, 500, 505, 508, 509, 518, 519, 536, 553, 562, 572, 580, 582, 583, 585, 587, 594, 601, 603, 607, 619, 629, 642, 645, 646, 672, 673, 675, 690, 696, 712, 718, 727, 746, 769, 772, 779, 780, 803, 841, 877, 878, 898, 899, 900, 903, 915, Z1942, Z1943, Z1956, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1974, Z1976, Z1978, Z1981, Z1990.
- quadricornis*, *Platyias quadricornis* - 37, 294, 295, 440, 452, 899, Z1966, Z1970.
- quadricornoferoides* [sic], *Macrotrachela* - 32.
- quadricurvata*, *Lepadella* - Z1984.
- quadridens*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 666, 680, 698, 841, 877, Z1899.
- quadridens*, *Habrotrocha gracilis* - 173.
- quadridens*, *Habrotrocha gracilis* var. - 668, 717, 841, Z1954.
- quadridenta* [sic], *Anuraea* - 20.
- quadridentata* [sic], *Lecane* - 87.
- quadridentata*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 765, 877, 919.
- quadridentata*, *Brachionus* - 125, 134, 174, 205, 328, 500, 603.
- quadridentata*, *Keratella* - 841.
- quadridentata*, *Keratella* (*Anuraea*) - 841.
- quadridentata*, *Lecane* - 37, 78, 125, 139, 199, 227, 295, 303, 306, 312, 389, 400, 402, 415, 425, 426, 452, 467, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 509, 518, 553, 562, 570, 580, 620, 645, 653, 668, 712, 792, 827, 828, 841, 877, 878, Z1968, Z1969, Z1972.
- quadridentata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 15, 154, 156, 185, 246, 294, 746, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978.
- quadridentata*, *Lepadella* - 876.
- quadridentata*, *Monostyla* - 5, 6, 37, 105, 107, 122, 127, 142, 205, 232, 268, 274, 315, 319, 325, 329, 330, 331, 335, 337, 348, 359, 381, 382, 407, 410, 422, 486, 489, 495, 498, 499, 511, 520, 536, 572, 577, 586, 588, 607, 612, 627, 696, 772, 779, 780, 787, 803, 860, 862, 868, 875, 877, 878, 913, 915, 919, Z1905, Z1938, Z1965.
- quadridentata*, *Squamella* [sic] - 37.
- quadridentata*, *Squamella* - 332, 359, 452, 878.
- quadridentata*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 919.
- quadridentata*, *Brachionus quadridentata* - 88.
- quadridentate* [sic], *Monostyla* - 779.
- quadridentatus*, *Brachionus* - 6, 7, 9, 15, 26, 37, 52, 76, 78, 100, 101, 104, 112, 122, 130, 136, 139, 153, 154, 155, 156, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 186, 199, 201, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 260, 270, 274, 275, 294, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 325, 329, 348, 350, 361, 362, 366, 367, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 388, 389, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 416, 425, 429, 430, 437, 450, 451, 452, 467, 492, 502, 503, 505, 507, 508, 509, 517, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 553, 562, 567, 569, 570, 572, 574, 577, 582, 583, 591, 594, 601, 612, 615, 619, 620, 624, 628, 636, 637, 640, 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 668, 669, 672, 673, 676, 677, 680, 681, 682, 685, 693, 696, 698, 707, 712, 714, 715, 721, 738, 764, 769, 770, 772, 782, 783, 799, 818, 836, 841, 877, 898, 899, 900, 902, 915, Z1894, Z1942, Z1943, Z1945, Z1956, Z1964, Z1966, Z1967, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1987, Z1991.
- quadridentatus*, *Keratella* - 9, 663.
- quadridentatus*, *Lecane* - 642.
- quadridentatus*, *Monostyla* - 919.
- quadridentatus*, *Platyias* - 203.
- quadridentatus*, *Brachionus capsiliflorus* [sic] - 37.
- quadridentatus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.
- quadridentatus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 88, 89, 154, 451, 452, 467, 746, 827, 841.
- quadridentatus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 361, 591.
- quadridentus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 306.
- quadriloba*, *Melicerata* - 668, 878.
- quadriloba*, *Tubicolaria* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- quadrilobata*, *Collotheca* - 329, 841, 877.
- quadrilobata*, *Floscularia* - 521, 878, Z1892.
- quadrilobata*, *Tubicolaria* - 452, 841, 878.
- quadrilobus*, *Anthos* - 329, 860, 877, 878.
- quadrinodosa*, *Collotheca* - Z1961.
- quadioculata*, *Rotaria* - 37, 68, 173, 668, 783, 841, Z1954, Z1956.
- quadioculatus*, *Rotifer* - 25, 37, 329, Z1902.
- quadriremis*, *Arthracanthus* [sic] - 37, 329, 452, 668.
- quadriremis*, *Arthrocanthus* - 15, 37, 877.
- quadrispina*, *Notholca* - 108.
- quadrispinata*, *Notholca* - 547, 550, 841, Z1939.
- quadristriatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 329, 877, Z1894.
- quadrata* [sic], *Keratella* - 917.
- quartaria*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 668.
- quartaria*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* - 663.
- quartaria*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* f. - 858.
- quartaria*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* var. - 306, 663, 668, Z1960.
- quartaria*, *Brachionus pala* var. - 7, 663, 668, 841, Z1932.
- quartarius*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 663, 877.
- quartarius*, *Brachionus dimidiatus* f. - 626.
- quartarius*, *Brachionus pala* - 877.
- qudridentatus* [sic], *Brachionus* - 654.
- quennerstedti*, *Monostyla* - 15, 64, 329, 528, 668, 841, 878, Z1892.
- quindecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 37, 841.
- quincocostata*, *Lepadella* - 1, 2, 6, 33, 34, 37, 68, 72, 128, 295, 303, 305, 329, 330, 332, 341, 428, 452, 498, 509, 538, 549, 553, 654, 668, 793, 841, 877, 878, Z1935, Z1946, Z1950, Z1957, Z1969, Z1987.
- quincocostata*, *Metopidia* - 34, 105, 295, 877, 878, Z1912.
- quinquedens*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 171, 173, 181, 713, 841, Z1947.
- quinquedens*, *Habrotrocha quinquedens* - 173.
- quinquelobatus*, *Copeus* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1896.
- quinquelobatus*, *Notommata* - 44.
- quinquelobatus*, *Notommata* (*Copeus*) - 44.
- quinquetuberculata*, *Minobia* [sic] - Z1938.
- quinquetuberculata*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 668, 841.
- quinquetuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 668, 841.
- racemosa*, *Lacinularia* - 841.
- racemovata*, *Lacinularia* - 329, 337, 878, 900, Z1893.
- racenesi* [sic], *Anuraeopsis* - Z1986.
- racenisi*, *Anuraeopsis* - 80, 452, Z1965.



- raja*, *Lepadella* - 33, 37, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, 892.  
*raja*, *Lepadella lata* var. - Z1991.  
*ramata* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 28.  
*ramata* [sic], *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - Z1896.  
*ramosissimus*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*ramphigera*, *Diaschiza* - 359, 668.  
*rapax*, *Encentrum* - 37, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 452, 771, 772, 774, 825, 841, Z1949.  
*rapax*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878.  
*rapax*, *Encentrum putorius* - 177, Z1970.  
*rapida*, *Philodina* - 37, 162, 173, 176, 179, 181, 431, 668, 717, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1970.  
*raptor*, *Distemna* - 37, 44, 329, 337, 359, 452, 457, 477, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1886.  
*rara*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 181, 841, Z1950, Z1970.  
*rasmae*, *Collotheca* - 452, 841, Z1951.  
*rattulus*, *Acanthodactylus* - 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*rattulus*, *Diurella* - 15, 37, 64, 329, 344, 359, 383, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*rattus*, *Acanthodactylus* - 877.  
*rattus*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 452, 572, 668, 680, 683, 877.  
*rattus*, *Mastigocerca* - 64, 142, 359, 382, 422, 668, 680, 860, 877, 878.  
*rattus*, *Monocerca* - 64, 359, 860, 878, 919.  
*rattus*, *Rattulus* - 105, 268, 383, 422, 520, 596, 680, 698, 794, 860, 863, 877, 878, 919.  
*rattus*, *Rattulus (Monocerca)* - 919.  
*rattus*, *Trichocera* [sic] - 708.  
*rattus*, *Trichocerca* - 2, 3, 5, 15, 17, 37, 68, 78, 82, 100, 112, 122, 127, 128, 129, 139, 141, 153, 154, 156, 160, 168, 174, 183, 199, 250, 252, 255, 300, 302, 303, 306, 329, 330, 331, 338, 341, 350, 388, 389, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 425, 426, 427, 430, 433, 451, 452, 467, 469, 486, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 509, 517, 520, 524, 543, 546, 549, 553, 562, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 607, 619, 620, 629, 642, 647, 652, 654, 668, 669, 672, 680, 685, 698, 701, 712, 718, 740, 746, 772, 790, 822, 823, 841, 844, 877, 878, 893, 894, 898, 913, 915, 917, Z1939, Z1949, Z1950, Z1960, Z1962, Z1969, Z1971, Z1975, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1988.  
*rattus*, *Trichocerca (Rattulus)* - 400, 402.  
*rattus*, *Trichocerca (Trichocerca)* - 166, 172, 174, 185.  
*rattus*, *Trichocerca* [sic] - 577.  
*rattus*, *Trichoda* - 329, 383, 452, 636, 668, 878.  
*rattus*, *Trichocerca rattus* - 37, 68, 82, 452, 469, 746.  
*razelmi*, *Synchaeta* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.  
*razelmi*, *Tripleuchlanis* - 452.  
*razelmi*, *Tripleuchlanis plicata* - 452.  
*razelmi*, *Tripleuchlanis plicata* var. - 306, 661, 664, 668.  
*reclusa*, *Callidina* - 477, 713, 877.  
*reclusa*, *Habrotracha* [sic] - Z1966.  
*reclusa*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 173, 300, 302, 304, 307, 321, 329, 362, 427, 553, 581, 584, 588, 668, 701, 713, 717, 841, 877, 878, Z1949.  
*reclusa*, *Macrotrachela* - 668, 878.  
*recta*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 592.  
*recta*, *Keratella cochlearis irregularis* f. - 185.  
*rectangularis*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*rectangularis*, *Trichocerca* - 295, 502, 841, Z1947, Z1950.  
*rectangularis*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 329, 452, 877.  
*rectangularis*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7, 841.  
*rectangularis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.  
*rectangularis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, 841.  
*rectocaudatus*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 383, 452, 666, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1899.  
*rectospina*, *Notholca* - 452, Z1965.  
*recumbens*, *Habrotrocha* - 38, 173.  
*recurvicornis*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 420, 841, Z1949, Z1956.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella* - 758, 772.  
*recurvispina*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 20, 329, 452, 877.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 452, 878, Z1982.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 20.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella cochlearis recurvispina* f. - 452.  
*recurvispina*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 457, 668, 919, Z1894.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 635, 668, 669, 772, 841, Z1943.  
*recurvispina*, *Keratella stipitata* var. - 841.  
*recurvispina*, *Anuraea tecta* - 8, 20, 329, 452.  
*recurvispina*, *Anuraea tecta* var. - 668.  
*redivia* [sic], *Furcularia* - 668.  
*redivia* [sic], *Urceolaria* - 668.  
*redivius* [sic], *Rotifer* - 668.  
*rediviva*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 359, 382, 841, 860, 877.  
*rediviva*, *Furcularia* - 37, 173, 329, 878.  
*rediviva*, *Urceolaria* - 37, 173, 878.  
*redivivus*, *Rotifer* - 15, 37, 173, 329, 878.  
*reducens*, *Hexarthra* - 37, 452.  
*reducens*, *Pedalia* - 841, Z1948, Z1976.  
*reducta*, *Anuraea* - 20, 877.  
*reducta*, *Keratella* - 8, 37, 129, 361, 430, 452, 772, 841, 878, Z1943.  
*reducta*, *Keratella (Anuraea)* - 841.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra aptera* - 20.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra euryptera* - 668.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra euryptera aptera* f. - 452.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra euryptera* f. *aptera* f. - 565, 668, 841.  
*reducta*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452.  
*reducta*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7, 430, 562, 661, 668, 772.  
*reducta*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 562, 772.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra major aptera* f. - 452.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra major* f. *aptera* f. - 567.  
*reducta*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 70, 561.  
*reducta*, *Keratella quadrata tropica* f. - 452.  
*reducta*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *tropica* f. - 8, 20, 668, Z1970.  
*reducta*, *Keratella tropica* - 305, 452.  
*reducta*, *Keratella tropica* f. - 306, Z1987.  
*reducta*, *Keratella tropica* var. - 303, 668.  
*reducta*, *Keratella valga* - 878.  
*reducta*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 37, 220, 315, 772, 908.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* - 668.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra vulgaris aptera* f. - 452.  
*reducta*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* f. *aptera* f. - 565, 567, 668, 841.  
*reductisinis*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - Z1991.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus dichotomus* - 430, 722, Z1980.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus falcatus* - 430.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus falcatus* f. - Z1983.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus forficula* - 877.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus mirus* - 827.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus zahniseri* - 828, Z1966, Z1978.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus zahniseri* f. - 827, 828.  
*reductus*, *Brachionus zahniseri* var. - 828, Z1969.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina* - 877.  
*redunca*, *Salpina* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 344, 359, 452, 668, 860, 877, 878, 919.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina brevispina* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*redunca*, *Salpina brevispina* - 877, 878.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina brevispina* var. - 105.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina mucronata* var. - 841.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina ventralis* - 452.  
*redunca*, *Mytilina ventralis* var. - 668, 678.  
*reflexa*, *Pseudoecistes* - Z1898.  
*reflexa*, *Pterodina* - 105, 139, 359, 381, 382, 666, 668,



- 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1887.  
*reflexa*, *Testudinella* - 6, 16, 37, 68, 89, 128, 139, 166, 255, 288, 289, 325, 329, 401, 403, 408, 410, 425, 452, 528, 596, 668, 669, 680, 698, 712, 793, 841, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1935, Z1936, Z1954, Z1956, Z1962, Z1966, Z1982.  
*regalis*, *Anuraea* - 359, 877.  
*regalis*, *Collotheca* - 486, 736, 848.  
*regalis*, *Floscularia* - 105, 329, 359, 382, 452, 521, 668, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1882, Z1883, Z1893, Z1905.  
*regalis*, *Otostephanus* - 878, Z1916.  
*regalis*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*regalis*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - Z1885.  
*regularis*, *Notholca* - 129, 329, 452, 666, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1899.  
*regularis*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 772, 841, Z1969.  
*rehenanus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 772, Z1981.  
*reibischi*, *Aspelta* - 224, 452, 668, 796, 841, Z1949, Z1976.  
*reibischi*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, 878.  
*reibishi*, *Encentrum* - 797.  
*reibishi* [sic], *Aspelta* - 797.  
*reichelti*, *Albertia* - 431, 722, Z1970.  
*reimanni*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 452, 841, Z1949.  
*reinhardtii*, *Furcularia* - 37, 64, 105, 337, 359, 422, 452, 457, 668, 669, 841, 878, 919.  
*reinhardtii*, *Notommata* - 337, 359, 668, 878, 919.  
*reinhardtii*, *Notommata* (*Furcularia*) - 919.  
*reinhardtii*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 486, 520, 668, 841, 862, 877, 878.  
*reinhardtii*, *Proales* - 16, 156, 172, 224, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 261, 325, 334, 446, 452, 538, 668, 669, 719, 721, 796, 840, 841, 876, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1949, Z1985.  
*relicta*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 414, 452, 668, 841, Z1950, Z1961, Z1975.  
*relicta*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 177, 185.  
*remanei*, *Cephalodella* - 15, 37, 68, 166, 170, 172, 177, 183, 185, 415, 431, 452, 546, 553, 582, 583, 587, 668, 779, 780, 820, 841, 877, 889, Z1937, Z1939, Z1949, Z1954, Z1970.  
*remanei*, *Dicranophorus* - 76, 172, 583, 668, 841, 877, Z1936.  
*remanei*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, Z1934.  
*remanei*, *Lecane* - Z1969.  
*remanei*, *Cephalodella remanei* - 452.  
*remarta* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 243.  
*remata*, *Polyarthra* - 31, 37, 40, 41, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 123, 124, 129, 130, 136, 139, 154, 156, 166, 172, 183, 185, 186, 205, 232, 237, 294, 295, 303, 305, 306, 361, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 418, 423, 433, 437, 440, 448, 451, 452, 469, 514, 517, 518, 562, 565, 567, 570, 577, 579, 583, 590, 591, 592, 594, 596, 600, 601, 617, 619, 621, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 652, 654, 659, 668, 692, 693, 698, 703, 712, 715, 728, 740, 756, 772, 799, 805, 827, 837, 841, 870, 873, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1967, Z1970, Z1976, Z1987.  
*remata*, *Synchaeta* - 659.  
*remata*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 37, 329, 452, 583, 878.  
*remata*, *Polyarthra platyptera* var. - 31, 654, 668, 841.  
*remiger*, *Notholca* - 457.  
*remota* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 885.  
*remotiprojectis*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 772.  
*remotiprojectis*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 772.  
*renalis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 841, 878.  
*reseola* [sic], *Philodina* - 221.  
*resupina*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 329, 457, 877.  
*resupina*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 668.  
*reticulata*, *Keratella* - 579, 772.  
*reticulata*, *Lacinularia* - 329, 574, 841, 852, 878, Z1892.  
*reticulata*, *Pleunetra* [sic] - Z1969.  
*reticulata*, *Pleuretra* - 37, 173, 179, 668, 779, 780, 825, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*reticulata*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 129, 305, 440, 452, 740, 836, Z1969, Z1977.  
*reticulata*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 136, 436, 668, 841.  
*reticulata*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 306.  
*reticulatus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1894.  
*retrospina*, *Squatinella* - 550, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*retusa*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 452, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*reversa*, *Habrotracha* - 321.  
*reversa*, *Habrotracha* [sic] *angusticollis* - Z1966.  
*reversa*, *Habrotracha angusticollis* - 37, 173, 431.  
*reversa*, *Habrotracha angusticollis* var. - 38, 323, 841.  
*revoluta*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*revoluta*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 561.  
*revolvens*, *Diglena* - 329, 336, 877, Z1893.  
*rezvoji*, *Lepadella* - 452, 841, 878, Z1931.  
*rhacois*, *Lecane* - 335, 487, 538, 691, 698, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1984.  
*rhamphigera*, *Diaschiza* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 841, 877, Z1887.  
*rheanus* [sic], *Brachionus bakeri* f. - 863.  
*rheanus* [sic], *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 863.  
*rheinardti*, *Proales* - 549, 603.  
*rheinhardtii*, *Proales* - 139, 588.  
*rhenana*, *Lecane* - 452, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1929.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 185, 329, 452, 659, 668, 877, Z1893.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 37, 452, 877.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 105, 668, 860, 868, Z1916.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus capsulifloris* var. - 315.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 37, 452, 668.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* var. - 568, 659.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 37, 452, 836, 877, 915.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* f. - 361, 430.  
*rhenanus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* var. - 367, 400, 402, 507, 668, 672, 772, 841, 902.  
*rhodesiana*, *Lepadella* - Z1966.  
*rhomboidea*, *Lepadella* - 76, 511.  
*rhomboidea*, *Notholca* - 129, 329, 337, 359, 452, 457, 841, 919, Z1887.  
*rhomboidea*, *Adineta vaga* - 37, 173, Z1950.  
*rhomboides*, *Chaetonotus* [!] - Z1887.  
*rhomboides*, *Lecane* - 5, Z1939, Z1968.  
*rhomboides*, *Lepadella* - 5, 6, 33, 34, 37, 72, 78, 153, 156, 166, 227, 328, 329, 332, 341, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 426, 452, 467, 501, 502, 536, 538, 553, 568, 569, 572, 582, 583, 587, 668, 680, 698, 782, 783, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1940, Z1949, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1975, Z1980.  
*rhomboides*, *Metopidia* - 34, 105, 359, 381, 382, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*rhomboides*, *Monostyla* - Z1913.  
*rhomboides*, *Lepadella rhomboides* - 37, 452, 467.  
*rhomboides*, *Adineta vaga* var. - 668, 841.  
*rhomboidula*, *Lepadella* - 33, 329, 332, 452, 538, 642, 654, 841, 860, 878, Z1969, Z1978.  
*rhomboidula*, *Metopidia* - 520, 860.  
*rhopalura*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*rhopalura*, *Monostyla* - 335, 538, 878, Z1927.  
*rhytida*, *Lecane* - 335, 538, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1969.  
*ricciae*, *Encentrum* - 330, 336, 538, 772, 841, 878, Z1913.  
*ricciae*, *Wierzejskiella* - 205, 452, 772, 841, 878.  
*riedeli*, *Lepadella* - Z1966.  
*rigida*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 452, 841, Z1949.



- rigida, Furcularia* - 329, 878, Z1893.  
*rigida, Macrotrachela* - 841.  
*rigida, Lecane curvicornis* var. - 841.  
*rigida, Macrotrachela quadricornifera* - 37, 173, 323, 582, 825.  
*rigida, Macrotrachela quadricornifera* f. - 583.  
*rigida, Macrotrachela quadricornifera* var. - 668, 841, Z1947.  
*ringens, Floscularia* - 37, 68, 72, 122, 139, 166, 168, 174, 185, 205, 249, 250, 251, 255, 256, 263, 264, 329, 330, 331, 341, 346, 362, 425, 427, 452, 488, 519, 536, 538, 549, 553, 554, 570, 577, 588, 619, 668, 672, 680, 696, 698, 701, 712, 737, 742, 769, 772, 841, 851, 852, 877, 878, 880, 890, 891, 894, 898, 900, 915, 917, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1975, Z1983, Z1987.  
*ringens, Melicerta* - 44, 64, 105, 142, 251, 337, 344, 359, 381, 382, 422, 477, 520, 574, 583, 587, 680, 698, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 900, Z1867, Z1871, Z1877, Z1879, Z1881, Z1882, Z1904, Z1905.  
*ringens, Sabella* - 668, 878.  
*ringens, Serpula* - 668, 878.  
*riparius, Dicranophorus* - Z1987.  
*ripli, Trichocerca* - 83, Z1973.  
*ritenbenki, Hypopus* - 37, 44, 64, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1892.  
*robertsoni, Testudinella* - Z1990.  
*robusta, Anuraea* - 47, 877.  
*robusta, Dicranophorus* - 129.  
*robusta, Keratella* - 612, 758, 877.  
*robusta, Lecane* - 782.  
*robusta, Microcodides [sic]* - 341, 426, 841.  
*robusta, Monommata* - 452, 841, Z1950, Z1976.  
*robusta, Monostyla* - 37, 329, 331, 382, 452, 668, 752, 841, 878, Z1896.  
*robusta, Pleurotrocha* - 6, 37, 68, 334, 336, 341, 477, 486, 538, 540, 549, 553, 582, 583, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1940, Z1978.  
*robusta, Anuraea cochlearis* - 477, 668, 877.  
*robusta, Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 68, 74, 81, 89, 185, 199, 305, 400, 402, 452, 764, 772, 877, 878.  
*robusta, Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 47, 862, 863.  
*robusta, Keratella cochlearis* f. - 20, 41, 361, 591, 592, 598, 621, 670, 672, 772, 837.  
*robusta, Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 20, 44, 105, 863.  
*robusta, Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 136, 155, 177, 209, 437, 511, 578, 668, 772, 841, 915, Z1943.  
*robusta, Keratella procurva* - 430, Z1980.  
*robusta, Keratella stipitata* f. - 596, 636.  
*robusta, Keratella stipitata* var. - 841.  
*robustus, Dicranophorus* - 68, 128, 185, 336, 415, 416, 449, 452, 469, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 563, 569, 582, 583, 722, 841, 877, 894, Z1928, Z1936, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976, Z1978.  
*robustus, Lecane* - 782.  
*robustus, Microcodides* - 425, 427.  
*robustus, Microcodides [sic]* - 61, 341, 426, 452, 574, 666, 668, 701, 712, 841, 861, 878, 893, Z1895, Z1960, Z1961.  
*robustus, Microcodon* - 37, 878.  
*robustus, Microdon [sic]* - Z1893.  
*robustus, Mikrocodides* - 37, 329, 878.  
*robustus, Dicranophorus robustus* - 452.  
*rodewaldi, Ceratotrocha* - 171, 173, 181, Z1969.  
*rodewaldi, Collotheca balatonica* f. - Z1969.  
*roeperi, Habrotrocha* - 37, 40, 173, 304, 329, 362, 400, 402, 581, 582, 583, 584, 668, 713, 717, 790, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1948.  
*roeperi, Macrotrachela* - 668, 878.  
*roeperi, Rotaria* - 583, 668, 878.  
*roeperi, Rotifer* - 105, 520, 668, 713, 860, 878.  
*roeseli, Stentorina* - 668, 878.  
*roeseli, Stentorina* - 329, 452.  
*romanica, Pseudoharringia* - 452, 658, 659, 668, 841, 878, Z1937, Z1956.  
*romeroi, Distyla* - 878.  
*roperi, Rotifer* - 477.  
*rosa, Dicranophorus* - 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*rosa, Diglena* - 105, 329, 336, 359, 477, 668, 841, 877, Z1887.  
*rosa, Habrotrocha* - 37, 39, 161, 162, 166, 167, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 300, 301, 304, 321, 398, 419, 420, 441, 480, 528, 668, 713, 717, 718, 779, 780, 825, 841, Z1950, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969, Z1970, Z1978, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1986, Z1987.  
*rosea, Mastigocerca* - 329, 383, 666, 668, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*rosea, Mastigocerca (Rattulus)* - 383.  
*rosea, Philodina* - 37.  
*rosea, Trichocerca* - 6, 37, 68, 82, 128, 452, 549, 553, 607, 668, 684, 698, 841, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1949, Z1951, Z1956, Z1976, Z1981.  
*rosea, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - Z1938.  
*rosea, Callidina elegans* - 329, 877.  
*rosea, Callidina elegans* var. - 173, 841, 860.  
*roseola, Callidina* - 863.  
*roseola, Notommata* - 37, 44, 46, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*roseola, Philodina* - 5, 12, 15, 22, 37, 46, 47, 64, 68, 82, 87, 88, 89, 105, 122, 127, 139, 142, 157, 158, 166, 168, 172, 173, 174, 205, 219, 222, 230, 243, 250, 255, 263, 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 314, 321, 329, 337, 338, 350, 359, 362, 381, 382, 398, 400, 402, 405, 408, 409, 410, 415, 419, 422, 425, 426, 427, 431, 441, 452, 470, 477, 480, 486, 495, 511, 520, 535, 574, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 596, 615, 616, 619, 652, 654, 659, 668, 669, 680, 695, 698, 701, 708, 710, 712, 713, 718, 719, 721, 780, 820, 823, 824, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878, 889, 891, 893, 894, 917, 919, Z1883, Z1892, Z1901, Z1905, Z1917, Z1945, Z1949, Z1960, Z1965, Z1969, Z1975, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1985, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.  
*roseola, Callidina elegans* var. - 841.  
*roseola, Habrotrocha elegans* var. - 860.  
*roseola, Philodina erythrophtalma* - 668.  
*roseus, Rattulus* - 37, 329, 383, 452, 668, 878, 919.  
*rossae, Trichocerca* - 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*rossica, Dinoharis subquadrata* - 37.  
*rossica, Dinoharis subquadrata* var. - 897.  
*rossica, Dinoharis subquadratus* - 329, 452, 877.  
*rossica, Dinoharis subquadratus* var. - 668, 841.  
*rossica, Macrochaetus subquadratus* var. - 841, 897.  
*rostrata, Arthroglana* - 329, 452, 563, 668, 841, 877.  
*rostrata, Diglena* - 24, 37, 329, 336, 666, 668, 877, Z1902.  
*rostrata, Lophocharis* - 329, 332, 878, 919.  
*rostrata, Macrotrachela* - 173, Z1969.  
*rostratum, Squatinella* - 502.  
*rostratus, Dicranophorus* - 37, 329, 336, 452, 546, 549, 553, 563, 668, 841, 877, Z1958.  
*rostrum, Listrion* - 329, 596, 878.  
*rostrum, Squatinella* - 15, 17, 37, 40, 128, 166, 185, 293, 400, 402, 415, 425, 426, 452, 505, 509, 596, 642, 668, 672, 698, 712, 769, 772, 783, 841, 878, 893, 894, 898, Z1939, Z1960, Z1965, Z1969, Z1976, Z1978, Z1985.  
*rostrum, Squatinella rostrum* - 452, Z1985.  
*rotaria, Proales* - 338.  
*rotaria, Rotaria* - 5, 338, 341, 467, 477, 668, 820.  
*rotaria, Rotatoria* - 229.  
*rotatoria, Furcularia* - 878.  
*rotatoria, Rotania [sic]* - Z1980.  
*rotatoria, Rotaria* - 5, 15, 22, 28, 37, 68, 76, 82, 88, 89, 122, 133, 139, 140, 162, 166, 172, 173, 177, 182,



- 183, 184, 185, 201, 205, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 230, 243, 247, 249, 250, 252, 256, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 315, 319, 321, 329, 330, 348, 361, 362, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 419, 421, 425, 426, 427, 435, 451, 480, 486, 519, 520, 535, 537, 538, 546, 549, 553, 572, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 596, 615, 616, 619, 629, 632, 659, 660, 668, 669, 672, 680, 698, 701, 712, 717, 718, 738, 769, 782, 783, 819, 820, 822, 823, 824, 826, 841, 877, 878, 891, 892, 893, 894, 900, 915, Z1948, Z1950, Z1959, Z1960, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1977, Z1978, Z1981, Z1990.
- rotatoria, Rotaria (Rotifer)* - 269.
- rotatoria, Rotarie [sic]* - 177.
- rotatoria, Rotatoria* - 223, 328, 426, 495, 713, 827.
- rotatoria, Vorticella [!]* - 64, 173, 668, 878.
- rotatoria, Rotaria rotatoria* - 37, 173.
- rotatorius, Brachionus* - 37, 329, 572, 668, 680, 713, 841, 877.
- rotifer, Oecistes* - 878.
- rotifer, Pseudoecistes* - 201, 202, 329, 538, 549, 553, 603, 666, 668, 878, Z1898, Z1901, Z1906.
- rotifer, Ptygura* - 205, 452, 841, 878, Z1949, Z1971.
- rotifer, Rotaria* - 459.
- rotifer, Ptygura rotifer* - 452, Z1949.
- rottenburgi, Lepadella* - 33, 37, 68, 89, 128, 185, 235, 304, 305, 307, 329, 341, 402, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1947, Z1969.
- rottenburgi, Metopia [sic]* - 6.
- rottenburgi, Metopidia* - 332, 877, 878, Z1912.
- rotunda, Cephalodella* - 172, 177, 179, 184, 185, 415, 452, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1956, Z1970.
- rotunda, Lecane* - 668, 841.
- rotunda, Monostyla* - 37, 452, 668, 878, Z1934, Z1939.
- rotunda, Lecane cornuta* - 452.
- rotunda, Cephalodella megalcephala* - 37, 177, 452.
- rotunda, Cephalodella megalcephala f.* - 718.
- rotunda, Cephalodella megalcephala var.* - 415, 668, 841, Z1949.
- rotundata, Brachionus* - 668.
- rotundata, Cathypna* - 573, 596, 877, Z1918.
- rotundata, Lecane* - 66, 81, 452, 596, 841, 878, Z1962, Z1990.
- rotundata, Lecane (Lecane)* - 156, Z1980.
- rotundata, Lepadella* - 15, 34, 37, 329, 332, 668, 878.
- rotundata, Monostyla* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1930.
- rotundata, Trichocerca* - 78, 549, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1937.
- rotundata, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, Z1938.
- rotundata, Brachionus angularis* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- rotundata, Brachionus angularis f.* - 841.
- rotundata, Brachionus angularis var.* - 7, 860.
- rotundatus, Colurus* - 15, 37, 46, 329, 337, 452, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1890.
- rotundatus, Brachionus angularis* - 452, 877.
- rotundatus, Brachionus leydigi var. rotundus f.* - 841.
- rotundatus, Brachionus quadratus* - 37, 452, 877.
- rotundatus, Brachionus quadratus var.* - 7, Z1922.
- rotunde [sic], Cephalodella* - 177.
- rotundes [sic], Brachionus leydigi var.* - 783.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus muelleri* - 877.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus muelleri var.* - 7, 137.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus mulleri* - 452.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus mulleri var.* - Z1925, Z1942.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus plicatilis* - 306, 452, 836, 877, Z1970, Z1985, Z1990.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus plicatilis f.* - 430.
- rotundiformis, Brachionus plicatilis var.* - 658, 659, 660, 668, 669, 818, Z1937, Z1939, Z1956.
- rotundus, Brachionus angularis* - 452.
- rotundus, Brachionus angularis var.* - 7.
- rotundus, Brachionus leidigii [sic] var.* - Z1937.
- rotundus, Brachionus leydigi* - 51, 430, 620, 877.
- rotundus, Brachionus leydigi var.* - 401, 403, 619, 668, 841.
- rotundus, Brachionus leydigii* - 37, 452, 496.
- rotundus, Brachionus leydigii f.* - 7.
- rotundus, Brachionus leydigii var.* - 7, 160, 248, 249, 497, 499.
- rotundus, Ploesoma lynceus* - 452, 772.
- rotundus, Ploesoma lynceus var.* - 771.
- rotundus, Brachionus quadratus* - 15, 329, 452, 877.
- rotundus, Brachionus quadratus var.* - 7, 668, Z1907.
- rousseleti, Coelopus* - 23, 666, 668, 877, Z1902, Z1903.
- rousseleti, Diglena* - 44, 329, 336, 477, 668, 877, 919.
- rousseleti, Diurella* - 105, 130, 317, 319, 329, 330, 383, 478, 494, 511, 538, 553, 567, 668, 860, 868, 877, 878, Z1916.
- rousseleti, Encentrum* - 15, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 255, 262, 452, 535, 668, 669, 719, 721, 772, 796, 841, 878, Z1968.
- rousseleti, Ententrum [sic]* - 535.
- rousseleti, Harringia* - 205, 329, 330, 452, 538, 553, 582, 583, 841, 878, Z1912, Z1975.
- rousseleti, Synchaeta* - 878, Z1927.
- rousseleti, Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 128, 129, 130, 245, 361, 415, 416, 425, 451, 452, 469, 518, 553, 567, 591, 712, 806, 808, 837, 841, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1970.
- rousseleti, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 601.
- rousseletti, Harringia* - 668.
- rousseletti, Trichocerca* - 141, 668.
- rubella, Habrotricha theinemanni* - 173.
- rubella, Habrotricha thienemanni var.* - 162, 841, Z1951.
- rubens, Brachionis [sic]* - 730.
- rubens, Brachionus* - 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 37, 38, 44, 47, 51, 54, 56, 57, 64, 68, 69, 103, 104, 122, 130, 136, 137, 142, 155, 156, 166, 199, 225, 245, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 274, 279, 280, 303, 306, 329, 350, 359, 361, 382, 388, 389, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 409, 410, 422, 430, 452, 453, 459, 469, 499, 504, 517, 552, 554, 562, 568, 572, 574, 582, 583, 584, 591, 603, 615, 619, 620, 629, 632, 645, 648, 655, 665, 668, 680, 681, 685, 693, 696, 698, 705, 707, 708, 738, 760, 764, 772, 818, 819, 834, 841, 860, 861, 862, 877, 891, 899, 900, 902, 915, 919, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1947, Z1954, Z1957, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990, Z1991.
- rubens, Lophocharis* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1939, Z1986, Z1990.
- rubens, Brachionus urceolaris* - 37, 78, 87, 88, 89, 452, 668, 772, 841, 868, 877.
- rubens, Brachionus urceolaris var.* - 105, 659, 673, 861, 862, 863.
- rubens, Brachionus urceus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- rubens, Brachionus urceus var.* - 583, 672, 818.
- ruber, Hudsonia* - 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- ruber, Notops* - 37, 44, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1893.
- rubra, Callidina* - 877.
- rubra, Notommata* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1893.
- rubra, Scephanotrocha* - 37, 162, 165, 173, 205, 321, 329, 330, 553, 668, 680, 686, 698, 841, 860, 878, Z1910.
- rudescui, Lecane* - Z1966, Z1969, Z1984.
- rufina, Synchaeta* - Z1983.
- rugosa, Diglena* - 329, 336, 877, Z1893.
- rugosa, Lecane* - 428, 452, 698, 841, 877, 878.
- rugosa, Monostyla* - 5, 128, 331, 335, 447, 452, 581, 668, 689, 877, 878, Z1914, Z1954.
- rugosa, Notholca* - 919.
- rugosa, Notommata* - 539, 841, 878, Z1933.
- rugosa, Philodina* - 32, 37, 173, 321, 329, 421, 477,



- 581, 649, 654, 668, 680, 698, 713, 717, 841, 860, 877, 878, 891, Z1903, Z1947, Z1969.
- rugosa*, *Philodona* [sic] - Z1905.
- rugosa*, *Philodina nitida* var. - Z1966.
- rugosa*, *Philodina rugosa* - 37, 173.
- rugosa*, *Mniobia scarlatina* f. - 173, 583, 668, 841, Z1945.
- rukiensis*, *Lecane* - 295, 841, 878.
- rukiensis*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1926.
- russeleti* [sic], *Diurella* - 317.
- russeola*, *Callidina* - 44, 105, 337, 477, 573, 574, 841, 862, 877, Z1891.
- russeola*, *Minobia* [sic] - Z1938.
- russeola*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 162, 163, 168, 173, 174, 176, 181, 329, 330, 343, 362, 452, 477, 581, 668, 717, 821, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1969, Z1970, Z1981.
- russeola*, *Philodina* - 668.
- rusticola*, *Cathypna* - 488, 877, 919.
- rusticola*, *Lecane* - 329, 488, 841, 878.
- rusticula* [sic], *Cathypna* - 105, 139, 359, 860, 877, Z1886.
- rutneri*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1938.
- rutneri*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 164, 452, 624, 841, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975, Z1978.
- rutneri*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 185, 186, Z1953.
- rylovi*, *Lecane* - 452, 792.
- rylovi*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1976.
- rylovi*, *Monostyla* - 793.
- sabrosa*, *Wigrella* - 772.
- sabulosa*, *Cephalodella* - 553, 841, Z1942.
- sabulosa*, *Encentrum* - 668.
- sabulosa*, *Wierzejskiella* - 37, 452, 546, 668, 702, 841, 877, 878, Z1934.
- sabulosa*, *Wigrella* - 774.
- sabulosum*, *Encentrum* - 37, 875, 877, 878, Z1932.
- sabulosum*, *Wierzejskiella* - 877.
- saccigera*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 64, 68, 105, 128, 139, 329, 330, 333, 336, 359, 422, 452, 477, 520, 538, 546, 549, 553, 596, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1981.
- sacculiforme*, *Encentrum* - Z1979.
- sacculus*, *Brachionus* - 64.
- saevus*, *Dicranophorus* - 68, 336, 452, 550, 551, 553, 841, 877, Z1928.
- saginata*, *Lecane* - 37, 251, 335, 452, 528, 538, 553, 581, 582, 583, 584, 596, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1938.
- sagitta*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, Z1956.
- sagitta*, *Erignatha* - 336, 452, 841, 878, Z1928.
- sagittoides*, *Erignatha* - 452, 583, 588, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1935.
- sagula*, *Lecane* - 335, 452, 538, 792, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1984, Z1991.
- sali*, *Lepadella* - Z1976.
- salina*, *Colurella* - 15, 452, 697, 698, 841, Z1957.
- salina*, *Notholca* - 153, 156, 853, Z1968, Z1972, Z1981, Z1988.
- salina*, *Notholca salina* - Z1972.
- salina*, *Notholca squamula* - 224, 452, 836.
- salisburyi*, *Lepadella* - 878.
- salisburyi*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 841, Z1934.
- salpina*, *Euchlanis* - 668.
- salpina*, *Lepadella* - 37, 127, 293, 316, 329, 330, 452, 520, 573, 577, 680, 772, 877, 878, 904.
- salpina*, *Lophocaris* [sic] - 469, 486, 573, 612.
- salpina*, *Lophocharis* - 3, 6, 15, 37, 68, 104, 129, 153, 154, 156, 166, 185, 205, 230, 247, 250, 255, 264, 293, 304, 305, 319, 332, 341, 350, 389, 402, 403, 407, 408, 410, 425, 426, 440, 451, 452, 469, 496, 498, 500, 502, 508, 509, 511, 518, 568, 570, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 619, 648, 668, 678, 698, 712, 738, 841, 860, 877, 878, 885, 893, 894, 915, Z1931, Z1937, Z1938, Z1956, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990.
- salpina*, *Metopidia* - 105, 232, 359, 382, 860, 877, 878.
- salpina*, *Ploesoma* - 668.
- salsum*, *Encentrum* - 547, 771, 841, 878, Z1936.
- saltans*, *Ascomorpha* - 6, 14, 37, 49, 65, 68, 74, 75, 88, 89, 104, 105, 129, 130, 139, 141, 156, 185, 205, 227, 255, 306, 315, 329, 330, 359, 361, 381, 415, 416, 418, 425, 426, 452, 469, 511, 517, 528, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 567, 577, 582, 583, 584, 590, 591, 592, 594, 601, 619, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 647, 651, 652, 654, 668, 712, 762, 772, 841, 861, 863, 877, 894, Z1871, Z1877, Z1932, Z1936, Z1960, Z1966, Z1967, Z1969, Z1982, Z1990.
- saltans*, *Ascomorpha* [sic] - 415.
- saltans*, *Asplanchna* - 6.
- saltans*, *Sacculus* - 49, 139, 359, 668, 762, 877, 878.
- saltans*, *Ascomorpha saltans* - 827, Z1990.
- saltator*, *Filinia* - 328, Z1980, Z1984.
- saltator*, *Pedetes* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 382, 452, 668, 878, Z1886.
- saltator*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - Z1969.
- samali*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 323, 841, Z1948.
- sancta*, *Keratella* - 70, 205, 430, 679, 681, 684, 685, 698, 722, 841, Z1947, Z1969, Z1984, Z1988.
- saprobia* [sic], *Rotaria* - 668, 841.
- saprobica*, *Rotaria* - 68, 88, 89, 172, 173, 583, 841, Z1957, Z1970.
- saprobica*, *Rotaria rotatoria* - 301.
- sarmatica*, *Keratella* - Z1945.
- satanicus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 54, 211, 329, 361, 430, 572, 772, 841, 877, 899, Z1911, Z1942, Z1969.
- satyrus*, *Lecane* - 6, 335, 538, 549, 551, 553, 772, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1927, Z1976.
- saundersiae*, *Diglena* - 668, 772, 860, 877.
- saundersiae*, *Encentrum* - 166, 220, 221, 255, 304, 307, 336, 426, 452, 553, 563, 619, 658, 668, 682, 698, 771, 772, 823, 841, 877, 878, Z1946, Z1949, Z1970.
- saundersiae*, *Paracentrum* [sic] - Z1978.
- saundersiae*, *Parententrum* - 37, 68, 139, 182, 183, 185, 668, 877, 878.
- saundersiae*, *Taphrocampa* - 37, 44, 139, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 477, 668, 752, 841, 877, 878, Z1885, Z1954.
- saundersiae*, *Encentrum saundersiae* - 452.
- saundersiae*, *Parententrum saundersiae* - 68.
- scabra*, *Philodina* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- scabropyga*, *Dissotrocha* - Z1959.
- scabropyga*, *Habrotrocha* - 36, 37, 173, 779, 780, Z1958.
- scabrosa*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 181, 329, 668, 680, 698, 717, 779, 841, 878, Z1911, Z1951.
- scabrosa*, *Mniobia* [sic] - 321.
- scapha*, *Anuraea* - 573.
- scapha*, *Notholca* - 37, 129, 251, 329, 337, 359, 382, 457, 666, 668, 841, 863, 878, 919, Z1886, Z1893.
- scaphula*, *Notholca* - 37, 668, 841, Z1909.
- scapus*, *Asplanchna* - 56.
- scarlatina*, *Callidina* - 44, 105, 337, 359, 574, 668, 841, 860, 877.
- scarlatina*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 106, 162, 173, 181, 329, 343, 477, 583, 668, 717, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1945, Z1951.
- scarlatina*, *Mniobia* [sic] - 321.
- scepanotrochoides*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 173, 179, 181, 713, 717, 841, Z1947, Z1951, Z1954, Z1969.
- scepanotrochoides*, *Scepanotrocha* - 841.
- schista*, *Anuraea* - 37, 129, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1887.
- schlienzi*, *Dissotrocha* - 173, 841, Z1956, Z1969.
- schraederi*, *Lecane* - Z1966.
- schultei*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, Z1969.
- scipio*, *Mastigocerca* - 142, 359, 381, 452, 553, 666, 668, 878, Z1886, Z1905.
- scipio*, *Rattulus* - 37, 105, 329, 383, 422, 452, 477, 553,



- 668, 680, 698, 860, 877, 878.  
*scipio*, *Trichocerca* - 6, 37, 68, 127, 128, 243, 329, 452, 469, 536, 538, 549, 553, 570, 583, 588, 596, 668, 680, 695, 698, 772, 841, 877, 878, 910, 911, 915, Z1947.  
*scobia* [sic], *Lecane* - Z1938.  
*scobie* [sic], *Lecane* - 319.  
*scobis*, *Lecane* - 315, 319, 335, 452, 799, 805, 841, 875, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1934.  
*scotius*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 772, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*sculpturata*, *Diplois* - 44, 329, 452, 877, Z1897, Z1901.  
*sculpturata*, *Metadiaschiza* - 841, 878.  
*sculpturata*, *Testudinella* - 37, 452, 841, Z1951.  
*scutaria*, *Cathypna* - 329, 382, 452, 666, 753, 841, 877, Z1897.  
*scutariensis*, *Notholca* - Z1975.  
*scutata*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 70, 329, 528, 841, 877, Z1891.  
*scutata*, *Callidina* - 860.  
*scutata*, *Lecane* - 68, 75, 82, 341, 416, 452, 469, 552, 553, 569, 570, 596, 668, 714, 715, 841, 844, 877, 878, Z1957, Z1962.  
*scutata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 824, Z1962, Z1975, Z1979, Z1988.  
*scutata*, *Monostyla* - 37, 128, 129, 546, 551, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 668, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1931.  
*scutellata*, *Dissotrocha* - 32, 37, 173, 420, 668, 841, Z1949, Z1956.  
*scutellata*, *Macrotrachela* - 321.  
*scutellata*, *Squatinella* - 37, 452, 596, 668, 878.  
*scutellata*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* - 173, 323, 779, 780.  
*scutellata*, *Macrotrachela quadricornifera* var. - 668, 717, 841, Z1954.  
*scutiformis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 452.  
*scutiformis*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 561.  
*scutumpes*, *Lepadella* - 33, 841, 878.  
*scutumpes*, *Metopidia* - 332, 878, Z1913.  
*sebastus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1990.  
*secretus*, *Dicranophorus* - 162, 172, 177, 183, 185, 452, 619, 717, 841, Z1951.  
*seda*, *Macrotrachela zickendrahti* - 173, 176, Z1970.  
*segnis*, *Proales* - 550, 840, 841, 878, Z1939.  
*sejunctipes*, *Diurella* - 105, 329, 383, 794, 860, 877, 878.  
*sejunctipes*, *Rattulus* - 359, 668, 877, 878, 919, Z1886.  
*sejunctipes*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 255, 452, 664, 668, 841.  
*selene*, *Proalinopsis* - 540, 541, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*selenula* [sic], *Taphrocampa* - 783.  
*selenura*, *Taphrocampa* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 76, 105, 128, 129, 139, 166, 168, 174, 199, 329, 330, 334, 359, 381, 382, 425, 426, 427, 452, 486, 520, 538, 549, 553, 569, 582, 583, 596, 668, 682, 698, 701, 712, 770, 841, 860, 877, 878, 893, 894, Z1887, Z1896, Z1949, Z1970.  
*semiangularis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 306, 452.  
*semiangularis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668, 772.  
*semiangularis*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 663, Z1960.  
*semiaperta*, *Diaschiza* - 44, 162, 251, 329, 359, 381, 382, 666, 680, 768, 860, 877, Z1886, Z1899.  
*semiaptera*, *Diaschiza* - 15, 400, 403, 452, 668, 698, 772, 841, 919.  
*semibullata*, *Megalotrocha* - 52, 295, 359, 382, 574, 666, 860, 861, 862, 878, 900, Z1889.  
*semibullata*, *Sinantharina* - 29, 122, 186, 295, 329, 452, 690, 841, 852, 878, 900, Z1969, Z1971, Z1975, Z1979, Z1985, Z1987.  
*semicarinata*, *Lepadella* - 452, 477, 511, 668, 878.  
*semicarinata*, *Metopidia* - 37, 105, 292, 295, 329, 332, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1912.  
*seminatans*, *Ptygura* - 202, 841, Z1940.  
*semiparva*, *Testudinella* - 452, 582, 583, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1962.  
*semiparva*, *Testudinella parva* - 878.  
*semiplicatum*, *Encentrum* - 166, 177, 452, 771, 772, 841, 878, 893, Z1936, Z1949.  
*semiplicatum*, *Parencentrum* - 37, 878.  
*semireducta*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668.  
*semireducta*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 661, 772, 841, Z1949.  
*semisetifera*, *Furcularia* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*semitecta*, *Scepanotrocha* - 37, 162, 165, 171, 173, 176, 181, 717, 841, Z1951.  
*semnus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 538, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*senegalensis*, *Brachionus bidentatus* - Z1985.  
*senta*, *Ephanes* [sic] - 577.  
*senta*, *Epiphanes* - 13, 18, 27, 37, 68, 69, 91, 92, 117, 122, 129, 130, 139, 156, 166, 168, 174, 177, 183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 205, 223, 227, 249, 250, 255, 261, 279, 301, 330, 348, 350, 361, 362, 392, 403, 408, 409, 410, 430, 433, 435, 446, 451, 452, 459, 467, 486, 520, 536, 537, 552, 577, 580, 583, 588, 603, 619, 620, 655, 668, 672, 680, 685, 695, 698, 718, 738, 751, 772, 783, 819, 841, 877, 878, 891, 911, 915, 917, Z1955, Z1970, Z1978, Z1982.  
*senta*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*senta*, *Hydatina* - 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 57, 64, 96, 101, 105, 279, 280, 337, 345, 359, 381, 382, 384, 391, 411, 422, 435, 452, 456, 477, 481, 486, 490, 495, 520, 537, 558, 574, 666, 668, 680, 725, 751, 766, 772, 816, 835, 860, 861, 862, 863, 866, 867, 877, 878, Z1864, Z1869, Z1871, Z1877, Z1888, Z1890, Z1897, Z1901, Z1903, Z1906, Z1907, Z1915.  
*senta*, *Notops* - 329.  
*senta*, *Vorticella* [!] - 878.  
*sentata*, *Monostyla* - 577.  
*sentra* [sic], *Epiphanes* - 536.  
*septemdecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela* - 668.  
*septemdecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 37, 668, 841.  
*septemtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 37, 717, 841.  
*serica*, *Dinocharis* - 877, 897, 900, Z1893.  
*serica*, *Macrochaetus* - 329, 690, 841, 878, 897, Z1966.  
*serica*, *Polychaetus* - 382, 897.  
*sericeus*, *Brachionus urceus* - Z1983.  
*sericus*, *Brachionis* [sic] - 729.  
*sericus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 37, 44, 47, 51, 52, 105, 129, 130, 185, 248, 249, 250, 251, 260, 329, 430, 452, 574, 618, 668, 672, 739, 861, 877, Z1907, Z1985.  
*sericus*, *Macrochaetus* - 76, 295, 298, 452, 827, 828, 878, 897, 900, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1979, Z1987, Z1988, Z1991.  
*sericus*, *Polychaetus* - 878.  
*sericus*, *Macrochaetus sericus* - 294, 295, 897, Z1966, Z1970.  
*sericus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 51, 183, 280, 452, 619, 620, 829.  
*sericus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* f. - 7, 361, 427, 701, Z1983.  
*sericus*, *Brachionus urceolaris* var. - 54, 278, 427, 492, 502, 601, 613, 614, 615, 618, 619, 668, 701, 841, Z1961, Z1969, Z1980.  
*sericus*, *Brachionus urceus* - 452.  
*sernceri* [sic], *Cathypna* - 877.  
*serpens*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 173, 174, 176, 183, 300, 302, 420, 668, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.  
*serpentina*, *Oeciastes* [sic] - Z1892.  
*serpentinus*, *Oeciastes* - 15, 37, 202, 329, 359, 381, 452, 668, 680, 841, 860, 878, Z1886.  
*serrata*, *Cephalodella* - 299, 300, 302, 452, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1969.  
*serrata*, *Furcocerca* - 15, 37, 329, 336, 668, 878.  
*serrata*, *Keratella* - 772.



- serrata*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*serrata*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1991.  
*serrata*, *Lepadella* - 33, 772, 893, 904, 907, 915, Z1952, Z1964.  
*serrata*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1938.  
*serrata*, *Lecane decipiens* - 878.  
*serrulata*, *Anuraea* - 20, 37, 51, 63, 129, 341, 359, 381, 382, 477, 573, 668, 860, 863, 877, 919, Z1905, Z1945.  
*serrulata*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1911.  
*serrulata*, *Keratella* - 6, 8, 20, 37, 41, 61, 68, 73, 74, 120, 127, 128, 129, 148, 155, 205, 237, 244, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 260, 264, 329, 330, 341, 361, 425, 426, 427, 430, 451, 452, 469, 495, 519, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 570, 576, 577, 582, 583, 584, 603, 604, 612, 615, 619, 621, 654, 668, 670, 672, 673, 680, 698, 701, 712, 729, 736, 739, 764, 768, 772, 805, 807, 841, 877, 878, 893, 908, 915, Z1936, Z1943, Z1945, Z1953, Z1956, Z1969, Z1973, Z1974, Z1981, Z1986.  
*serrulata*, *Keratella* (*Anuraea*) - 601.  
*serrulata*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 329, 668, 841, 878.  
*serrulata*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*serrulata*, *Anuraea aculeata cochlearis* var. - Z1945.  
*serrulata*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 105, 768, 772, 919.  
*serrulata*, *Keratella serrulata* - 452.  
*sessilis*, *Brachionus* - 37, 430, 518, 668, 772, 818, 841, Z1952, Z1975, Z1976, Z1980.  
*sessilis*, *Collotheca* - 329, 841, 877.  
*sessilis*, *Floscularia* - 878, Z1905.  
*sessilis*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 827.  
*sessilis*, *Collotheca volutata* - 452.  
*sessilis*, *Collotheca volutata* var. - 723.  
*setifera*, *Lepadella* - 329, 332, 359, 841, 878.  
*setifera*, *Mastigocera* [sic] - Z1893.  
*setifera*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 44, 329, 383, 452, 574, 666, 668, 841, 863, 877, 878, Z1903, Z1905.  
*setifera*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 304, 668, 841, Z1970.  
*setifera*, *Philodina* - 173, 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*setifera*, *Rattulus* - 452, 862, 878.  
*setifera*, *Scepanotrocha* - 173, Z1963.  
*setifera*, *Trichocerca* - 168.  
*setiferus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 668.  
*setigerum*, *Distemma* - 64, 105, 359, 383, 668, 841, 860, 877, 919.  
*setigerum*, *Plagiognatha* - 329, 668, 841, 878.  
*sexcarinata*, *Lepadella quadricarinata* var. - 402.  
*sexcostata*, *Lepadella acuminata* - 37, 452.  
*sexcostata*, *Lepadella acuminata* var. - 33, 34, 341, 668, Z1956.  
*sexdentata* [sic], *Callidina* - 860.  
*sexidentata*, *Lecane* - 295, 841, 878.  
*sexidentata*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1926.  
*sexpennis*, *Polyarthra* - 129, 329, 668, 878.  
*shape*, *Salpina* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1909.  
*shiawasseensis*, *Limnias* - 329, 359, 382, 841, 878, Z1889.  
*shiawasseensis*, *Limnias melicerta* - 848.  
*shieli*, *Keratella* - 430, Z1979.  
*siberica* [sic], *Ploesoma* - 142.  
*sibina*, *Lecane* - 331, 335, 452, 690, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*sibirica*, *Ploesoma* - 37, 142, 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1901.  
*sidleckii* [sic], *Dicranophorus* - 37.  
*sieboldi*, *Apus* [sic] - 877.  
*sieboldi*, *Asplanchna* - 13, 15, 20, 37, 47, 56, 92, 103, 105, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 122, 136, 168, 174, 205, 216, 243, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 293, 303, 350, 361, 390, 392, 394, 402, 404, 405, 406, 417, 430, 440, 441, 452, 477, 513, 514, 518, 528, 556, 557, 572, 574, 588, 609, 629, 655, 665, 668, 672, 673, 696, 708, 709, 721, 756, 798, 827, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 869, 870, 877, 879, 919, Z1925, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1972, Z1973, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1983, Z1984, Z1987, Z1991.  
*sieboldi*, *Asplanchnella* - 87, Z1985.  
*sieboldi*, *Notommata* - 56, 668, 878.  
*sieboldi*, *Asplanchna brightwelli* f. - 56.  
*sieboldii*, *Asplanchna* - 329, 359, 361, 362, 440, 552, 553, 577, 584, 761, 766, 770, 772, 777, 819, 860, 877, 879, 906, 915, Z1890, Z1892, Z1911, Z1937, Z1956, Z1977.  
*sieboldii*, *Asplanchnella* - 772.  
*sieboldii*, *Notommata* - 359, 761.  
*siedlecki*, *Dicranophorus* - 841.  
*siedleckii*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 452, 583, 841, 876, Z1954.  
*sigmoidea*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 536, 838, 841, 878.  
*sigmoidea*, *Proales* - 37, 55, 57, 154, 156, 431, 452, 668, 722, 841, 878, Z1950, Z1969.  
*sigmoides*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 452, 841, Z1954, Z1956.  
*sigmoides*, *Pleurotrocha* - 37, 668, Z1896.  
*sigmoides*, *Proales* - 88.  
*sigmoides*, *Cephalodella gracilis* - 37, 452.  
*sigmoides*, *Cephalodella gracilis* var. - Z1954.  
*signifera*, *Cathypna* - 877.  
*signifera*, *Distyla* - 382, 878, Z1896, Z1901.  
*signifera*, *Lecane* - 6, 37, 329, 330, 335, 408, 409, 410, 428, 452, 538, 549, 552, 553, 570, 841, 878, Z1975, Z1979, Z1991.  
*signifera*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1974, Z1988.  
*signifera*, *Lecane signifera* - 452.  
*signifera*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) *signifera* - Z1988.  
*silpha*, *Diglena* - 330, 359, 860, 877, Z1887.  
*silpha*, *Notommata* - 68, 82, 127, 329, 330, 333, 452, 520, 538, 549, 553, 659, 660, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*silphoides*, *Notommata* - 452, 841, 878, Z1923.  
*silvestri*, *Asplanchna* - 205, 279, 283.  
*silvestri*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 877.  
*silvestrii*, *Asplanchna* - 47, 56, 285, 329, 708, 709, 861, Z1913, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986.  
*silvestris*, *Asplanchna* - 390, 452, 609, 766, 772, 841.  
*similis*, *Brachionus* - 7, 452, 574, 877, Z1914.  
*similis*, *Coelopus* - 44, 329, 383, 583, 668, 767, 877, Z1892, Z1893.  
*similis*, *Dinocharis* - 128, 666, 877, Z1898, Z1901.  
*similis*, *Lecane* - 697, 698, Z1959.  
*similis*, *Lepadella* - 33, 34, 37, 160, 166, 400, 452, 499, 528, 553, 637, 642, 654, 659, 668, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1936, Z1954, Z1969, Z1978.  
*similis*, *Metopidia* - 34, 105, 329, 332, 452, 486, 528, 642, 668, 877, 878, Z1912, Z1916.  
*similis*, *Pleuretra* - 38, 173, 900.  
*similis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 668, 841, 878.  
*similis*, *Proales* - 156, 247, 334, 452, 535, 538, 547, 659, 660, 661, 668, 669, 719, 721, 840, 841, 878, Z1907, Z1931, Z1938, Z1945, Z1953, Z1956, Z1972, Z1990.  
*similis*, *Pseudoharringia* - 205, 452, 658, 659, 668, 841, 878, Z1925, Z1969.  
*similis*, *Salpina* - 37, 329, 382, 452, 668, 752, 878, Z1896.  
*similis*, *Squatinella* - 452, 894, Z1960.  
*similis*, *Trichocera* [sic] - Z1981.  
*similis*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 129, 130, 139, 156, 183, 199, 205, 227, 249, 251, 253, 255, 266, 295, 328, 353, 405, 406, 407, 410, 425, 426, 427, 452, 467, 502, 517, 549, 553, 562, 570, 582, 583, 585, 587, 591, 592, 607, 619, 624, 647, 668, 698, 701, 712, 727, 767, 770, 772, 806, 841, 870, 877, 878, 916, 917, 918, Z1939, Z1950, Z1958, Z1966, Z1969, Z1975, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1986.  
*similis*, *Trichocerca* (*Coelopus*) - 601.  
*similis*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 185, 186.  
*similis*, *Trichocerca* (*Trichocerca*) - 166.  
*similis*, *Trichotria* - 37, 219, 329, 330, 415, 452, 519,



- 538, 553, 596, 654, 663, 668, 841, 878, Z1960, Z1961, Z1969.
- similis*, *Trichocerca birostris* - 916.
- similis*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* - 877.
- similis*, *Brachionus budapestinensis* var. - 841.
- similis*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 877.
- similis*, *Metopidia collaris* - 329, 332, 878.
- similis*, *Metopidia collaris* var. - 382, 642, 752, Z1896.
- similis*, *Metopidia lepadella* - 452.
- similis*, *Lepadella patella* - 89, 172, 415, 452, 642, 654, 877, 878, 900.
- similis*, *Lepadella patella* f. - Z1991.
- similis*, *Lecane patella* var. - 782.
- similis*, *Lepadella patella* var. - 15, 402, 425, 503, 527, 528, 639, 659, 660, 668, 669, 672, 712, 782, 783, 841, 900.
- similis*, *Trichocerca similis* - 827.
- similis*, *Dinocharis tetractis* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- similis*, *Trichotria tetractis* - 68, 82.
- similis*, *Dinocharis tetractis* var. - 860.
- similis*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 221, 222.
- simillimum*, *Encentrum* - 452, 841, 878, Z1930.
- sinils* [sic], *Lepadella patella* var. - 669.
- sinonei*, *Trichocerca* - Z1990.
- simplex*, *Habrotrocha* - 713.
- simplex*, *Proales* - 452.
- simplex*, *Scepanotrocha* - 162, 165, 173, 176, 179, 181, 321, 713, 841, Z1947, Z1970.
- simplex*, *Cephalodella tenuiseta* - Z1976.
- sinaiticus*, *Rattulus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 878.
- sinigera*, *Mastigocerca* - 753.
- sinistra*, *Colurella* - 37, 40, 68, 128, 172, 177, 183, 426, 427, 452, 668, 701, 803, 841, 877, Z1947, Z1976.
- sinuata*, *Lecane* - 76, 304, 400, 402, 841, 878, Z1966, Z1978.
- sinuata*, *Monostyla* - 779, 780, 878, Z1938, Z1990.
- sinuata*, *Lecane hamata* f. - Z1978.
- sinuata*, *Lepadella lata* - 37, 452, 877, 878, 892.
- sinuata*, *Lepadella lata* var. - 33, 668, 892.
- sinuosa*, *Lecane* - 568, Z1958.
- sinus*, *Lepadella* - 33.
- siolii*, *Anuraeopsis* - Z1972.
- sirakabana*, *Asplanchna priodonta* - 452, 766, 772.
- skulpturata*, *Diplois* - 668, 841.
- slacki*, *Keratella* - 430, Z1980, Z1984.
- slacki*, *Keratella valga* - Z1963.
- smithi*, *Macrotrachela* - 171, 173, 841, 878, Z1916.
- smolandica*, *Collotheca cucullata* - 452, Z1951.
- smolandica*, *Collotheca cucullata* var. - 841.
- soaplakeiensis*, *Hexarthra polyodonta* - 722, Z1977.
- sochlearis* [sic], *Keratella* - 619.
- sociales*, *Lacinularia* - 862.
- sociales*, *Sinantherina* - 452.
- socialis*, *Brachionus* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- socialis*, *Callidina* - 37, 44, 105, 166, 173, 329, 359, 382, 422, 477, 511, 512, 520, 668, 841, 862, 877, Z1954.
- socialis*, *Hydra* [!] - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- socialis*, *Lacinularia* - 29, 44, 64, 105, 139, 330, 337, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 477, 488, 520, 574, 668, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 919, Z1875, Z1885, Z1907.
- socialis*, *Limnias* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 382, 452, 841, 878, Z1874.
- socialis*, *Macrotrachela* - 911.
- socialis*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] - 915.
- socialis*, *Megalotrocha* - 29, 44, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- socialis*, *Melicerta* - 37, 359, 668, 841, 878.
- socialis*, *Oecistes* - 359, 668, 860, 862, 878, Z1888.
- socialis*, *Ptygura* - 329, 452, 668, 680, 878, Z1978.
- socialis*, *Rotaria* - 37, 68, 168, 173, 174, 183, 185, 252, 255, 256, 263, 408, 410, 582, 583, 584, 668, 820, 841, 876, 877, 878.
- socialis*, *Rotifer* - 44, 668, 878, Z1906.
- socialis*, *Rotifer* (*Rotaria*) - 50.
- socialis*, *Sinantheria* [sic] - 149.
- socialis*, *Sinantherina* - 29, 37, 68, 93, 94, 96, 98, 117, 122, 139, 166, 168, 174, 201, 205, 243, 294, 329, 330, 346, 407, 410, 415, 451, 452, 518, 520, 554, 577, 582, 583, 587, 668, 772, 841, 848, 851, 852, 855, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970, Z1977, Z1978, Z1991.
- socialis*, *Stentor* [!] - 878.
- socialis*, *Synantherina* [sic] - 329, 878.
- socialis*, *Vorticella* [!] - 668, 878.
- socialis*, *Limnias ceratophylli* - 329, 452, 878, Z1972.
- socialis*, *Limnias ceratophylli* var. - 105, 668, 893.
- socialis*, *Ptygura longicornis* - 298, 452.
- socialis*, *Ptygura longicornis* var. - 668, 698, 841.
- socialis*, *Ptygura melicerta* - 452.
- socialis*, *Ptygura melicerta* var. - 15, 202, 248, 249.
- socialus* [sic], *Sinantherina* - 848.
- sola*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1936, Z1966.
- sofatara*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.
- sofatara*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1938.
- solicita*, *Habrotrocha* - 173.
- solida*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 170, 171, 173, 176, 179, 668, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.
- solida*, *Metopidia* - 64, 877, 919, Z1905.
- solidus*, *Lepadella* - 37, 51, 331, 452, 668, 878.
- solidus*, *Metopidia* - 15, 34, 37, 44, 251, 329, 330, 332, 359, 382, 422, 452, 520, 528, 574, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 875, 877, 878, Z1899, Z1901.
- solita*, *Macrotrachela* - 181.
- solitaria*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 170, 171, 173, 176, 668, 782, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.
- sollicita*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 161, 162, 170, 841, Z1950.
- solsticialis* [sic], *Trochorphaera* [sic] - Z1936.
- solstitialis*, *Trochosphaera* - 5, 37, 205, 329, 361, 382, 452, 574, 583, 603, 663, 668, 841, 862, 878, 900, Z1893, Z1896, Z1956, Z1976, Z1980, Z1985.
- somniculosa*, *Cephalodella* - Z1948.
- sordida*, *Callidina* - 860, 877, Z1893.
- sordida*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 330, 331, 841, 877, 878.
- sordida*, *Proales* - 14, 37, 64, 68, 105, 127, 139, 201, 249, 250, 251, 278, 333, 359, 361, 362, 381, 382, 391, 400, 402, 415, 422, 425, 426, 452, 481, 520, 538, 539, 546, 549, 551, 553, 582, 583, 584, 588, 603, 619, 668, 672, 694, 698, 712, 840, 841, 851, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, Z1886, Z1939, Z1956, Z1978.
- sordida*, *Rotaria* - 32, 37, 38, 68, 162, 166, 173, 176, 179, 181, 185, 321, 323, 329, 330, 400, 402, 419, 477, 538, 546, 549, 553, 582, 583, 584, 668, 680, 698, 717, 718, 779, 780, 823, 825, 841, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1948, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979.
- sordida*, *Rotatoria* - 713.
- sordida*, *Rotaria sordida* - 37, 38, 173, 176.
- sordidus*, *Paradicranophorus* - 175, 182, Z1969.
- sordidus*, *Proales* - 860.
- sordidus*, *Rotifer* - 878.
- sorex*, *Encentrum* - 37, 413, 452, 668, 771, 772, 774, 841, 893, Z1954, Z1956, Z1960.
- soror*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 173, 841, Z1950.
- sowerbii*, *Conochilus* - 870.
- soyeri*, *Albertia* - 132, 795.
- sp.*, *Ctenodon* - 878.
- sp.*, *Malacostomum* - 878.
- sp.*, *Rhynchopogon* - 878.
- sp. 1*, *Bryceella* - 779.
- sp. 1*, *Cephalodella* - 875.
- sp. 1*, *Diaschiza* - 573.
- sp. 1*, *Floscularia* (*Collotheca*) - 52.
- sp. 1*, *Proales* - 779.
- sp. 1*, *Wierzejskiella* - 779.
- sp. 2*, *Bryceella* - 779.



- sp. 2, Cephalodella* - 875.  
*sp. 2, Diaschiza* - 573.  
*sp. 2, Proales* - 779.  
*sp. 2, Wierzejskiella* - 779.  
*sp. 3, Bryceella* - 779.  
*sp. 3, Wierzejskiella* - 779.  
*sp. A, Didymodactylus [sic]* - 713.  
*sp. A, Didymodactylus* - 841.  
*sp. A, Habrotracha* - 717.  
*sp. A, Philodina* - 841.  
*sp. A, Scepanotrocha* - 713.  
*sp. B, Macrotrachela* - 841.  
*sp. F, Cephalodella* - 415.  
*sp. I, Synchaeta* - 668.  
*sp. II, Synchaeta* - 668.  
*spagnicola [sic], Encentrum* - 452.  
*spagnicola [sic], Testudinella* - Z1961.  
*spatium, Encentrum* - 15, 452, 583, 584, 588, 732, 878, Z1936.  
*spatiosus, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 137, 329, 452, 877, Z1912.  
*spatiosus, Brachionus plicatilis* - 877.  
*spatiosus, Brachionus plicatilis f.* - 7.  
*spatiosus, Brachionus plicatilis var.* - 7, 668.  
*spatitium, Encentrum* - 771, 772, 841.  
*speciosa, Callidina* - 877, Z1907.  
*speciosa, Cephalodella* - 334, 569, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*speciosa, Collotheca* - 896.  
*speciosa, Macrotrachela* - 162, 173, 329, 477, 841, 878.  
*speciosa, Octotrocha* - 205, 329, 428, 452, 519, 538, 603, 841, 852, 878, 896, 900, Z1893, Z1975, Z1983, Z1988.  
*spenceri, Lecane* - 329, 841, 878.  
*sphaerica, Furcularia* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 457, 668, 878, 919, Z1887.  
*sphaericus, Ch. [=Furcularia]* - 475.  
*sphagnicola, Encentrum* - 452, 658, 668, 771, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha* - 877.  
*sphagnicola, Linnias* - 37, 329, 452, 878.  
*sphagnicola, Monommata* - 452, 841, Z1950.  
*sphagnicola, Testudinella* - 452, 664, 668, Z1962, Z1984.  
*sphagnicola, Linnias ceratophylla var.* - 668.  
*sphagnicola, Linnias ceratophylli* - 37, 329, 452.  
*sphagnicola, Linnias ceratophylli [sic] var.* - 105.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha crenata* - 37, 173, 582, 583, 584, 877, 878.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha crenata f.* - 581, 583, 584, Z1938.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha [sic] crenata var.* - Z1966.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha crenata var.* - 32, 322, 420, 668.  
*sphagnicola, Habrotracha eremita* - 878.  
*sphagnophila, Lindia* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.  
*sphagnophila, Habrotracha crenata* - 37.  
*spicata, Notommata* - 329, 359, 841, 878, Z1885.  
*spicata, Rotaria* - 173, 329, 538, 668, 841, 878.  
*spicatus, Copeus* - 329, 336, 359, 477, 877.  
*spicatus, Rotifer* - 25, 329, 878, Z1902.  
*spicula, Habrotracha [sic]* - Z1966.  
*spicula, Habrotracha* - 32, 37, 38, 162, 173, 181, 205, 321, 420, 668, 717, 820, 841, 878, Z1913, Z1954.  
*spiculatus, Dicranophorus* - 550, 841, 877, Z1939.  
*spinata, Collotheca* - 329, 841, 877.  
*spinata, Floscularia* - 521, 878, Z1893.  
*spinifer, Chaetonotus [!]* - Z1887.  
*spinifera, Cathypna* - 668.  
*spinifera, Distyla* - 200, 452, 668, 878, Z1894.  
*spinifera, Elosa* - 89, 304, 452, 546, 596, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1934.  
*spinifera, Lecane* - 200, 329, 330, 878.  
*spinifera, Lecane (Monostyla)* - Z1990.  
*spinifera, Mastigocerca* - 666.  
*spinifera, Monostyla* - 452, 586, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*spinifera, Notholca* - 129, 224, 329, 337, 359, 457, 573, 575, 668, 841, 878, 885, 919, Z1887, Z1916.  
*spinifera, Trichotria* - 5, 6, 37, 467, 668, 877, 878.  
*spinifera, Volga* - 822, Z1972.  
*spinifera, Wolga* - 5, 69, 205, 332, 452, 536, 668, 841, 844, 877, 878, 897, 898, Z1933, Z1954, Z1957, Z1962, Z1975, Z1982, Z1984.  
*spinifera, Elosa worallii* - 452.  
*spinifera, Elosa worralli* - 878.  
*spinifera, Elosa worralli var.* - Z1932.  
*spinifera, Elosa worrallii* - 877.  
*spinifera, Elosa worrallii var.* - 875.  
*spinigera, Distyla* - 382.  
*spinigera, Mastigocerca* - 382, 383, 878, Z1897.  
*spinigera, Mitilina [sic]* - 388.  
*spinigera, Mytilina* - 2, 88, 105, 329, 388, 389, 499, 568, 668, 737, 820, 868, 877, 878, Z1969.  
*spinigera, Notholca* - 919.  
*spinigera, Salpina* - 37, 142, 344, 359, 452, 511, 520, 574, 668, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, Z1905.  
*spinigera, Mytilina mucronata* - 35, 37, 68, 199, 251, 305, 329, 348, 440, 451, 452, 486, 520, 582, 583, 877, 878, 885, 898, Z1976, Z1980.  
*spinigera, Mytilina mucronata var.* - 509, 562, 668, 672, 678, Z1986.  
*spinosa, Anuraea* - 6, 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*spinosa, Callidina* - 520, 877, Z1892.  
*spinosa, Dissotrocha* - 68, 74, 173, 329, 713, 841, 877, Z1910.  
*spinosa, Macrotrachela* - 174.  
*spinosa, Megalocephala [sic]* - Z1893.  
*spinosa, Megalotrocha* - 860, 862, 878, 900, Z1905.  
*spinosa, Philodina* - 713, 878.  
*spinosa, Sinantherina* - 29, 72, 76, 329, 331, 452, 782, 783, 827, 841, 852, 878, Z1938, Z1963, Z1979, Z1982, Z1985, Z1987.  
*spinosa, Callidina brycei var.* - 173, 841, 860.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus [sic] f.* - Z1969.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus [sic] dorcus f.* - 528.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus dorcus f.* - 183, 186, 305, 409, 452, 733, 738, 879.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus f.* - 400, 566.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus var. dorcus f.* - 278, 303, 306, 400, 402, 500, 505, 668, 675, 841.  
*spinosa, Brachionus calyciflorus var. dorcus [sic] f.* - 772.  
*spinosa, Brachionus dorcus* - 668, 879.  
*spinosa, Brachionus pala* - 452, 668.  
*spinosa, Brachionus pala var. dorcus f.* - 105, 268.  
*spinosum, Encentrum* - 177, 413, 415, 452, Z1963.  
*spinosus, Brachionus* - 47, 877.  
*spinosus, Epiphanes* - 877.  
*spinosus, Notops* - 877.  
*spinosus, Proales* - 37, 329, 452, 841, 878.  
*spinosus, Proales (Dorystoma)* - 668.  
*spinosus, Epiphanes brachionus* - 37, 227, 306, 452, 877, 878, Z1983, Z1984.  
*spinosus, Notops brachionus* - 268, 329, 528, 877, 878.  
*spinosus, Epiphanes brachionus var.* - 198, 528, 841.  
*spinosus, Notops brachionus var.* - 422, 430, 666.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus [sic] var.* - Z1969.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus* - 1, 37, 199, 220, 404, 405, 406, 430, 452, 467, 496, 497, 499, 629, 877.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus dorcus f.* - 915.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus f.* - 361.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus var. dorcus f.* - 122, 902.  
*spinosus, Brachionus calyciflorus var. dorcus [sic] f.* - 315.  
*spinosus, Brachionus dorcus* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 877.  
*spinosus, Brachionus dorcus var.* - 7, 382, Z1891,



- Z1969.
- spinosus*, *Brachionus pala* - 37, 268, 877.
- spinosus*, *Brachionus pala* f. - 47.
- spinosus*, *Epiphanes senta* var. - 227.
- spinulifera*, *Lecane* - 552, 841, 878.
- spinulosus*, *Polychaetus* - 329, 359, 841, 878, 897, Z1868.
- splendidus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 172, Z1964.
- spongicola*, *Ptygura* - 67, 452, 668, 841, Z1950.
- spongioderma*, *Rotaria* - 826.
- spongioderma*, *Rotaria rotatoria* - 37, 878.
- spongioderma*, *Rotaria rotatoria* var. - 173, 668, 717, 826, 841, Z1959.
- squamipes*, *Proalinopsis* - 452, 549, 553, 772, 841, 878, Z1935.
- squamula* [sic], *Notholca* - 669.
- squamula* [sic], *Vaginarina* - 15, 329, 878.
- squamosa*, *Philodina* - 173, 321, 329, 841, 878, Z1906.
- squamula*, *Anourella* - 37, 452, 668, 877.
- squamula*, *Anuraea* - 8, 20, 359, 452, 668, 877, 919.
- squamula*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 635, 636, 639, 668, 877.
- squamula*, *Keratella* - 877.
- squamula*, *Nathalca* [sic] - Z1967.
- squamula*, *Notholca* [sic] - 182.
- squamula*, *Notholca* - 2, 3, 15, 19, 20, 21, 37, 68, 69, 74, 78, 81, 108, 123, 125, 129, 130, 153, 154, 155, 156, 172, 177, 183, 185, 224, 254, 255, 256, 260, 295, 296, 305, 325, 350, 361, 400, 401, 402, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 430, 436, 451, 452, 497, 499, 504, 517, 518, 567, 570, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 590, 591, 592, 596, 599, 601, 619, 635, 636, 637, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 647, 649, 651, 652, 654, 668, 672, 706, 718, 719, 721, 737, 738, 740, 741, 799, 802, 804, 805, 819, 822, 824, 836, 837, 841, 853, 889, 916, 917, 918, Z1947, Z1949, Z1958, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1980, Z1985.
- squamula*, *Vaginarina* - 37, 452, 668.
- squamula*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 877.
- squamula*, *Keratella quadrata* - 877, 878.
- squamula*, *Notholca squamula* - 451, 452.
- squamula*, *Notholca squamula* var. - 108, 841.
- squamulus*, *Brachionus* - 636.
- staphylinus*, *Cochleare* - 329, 359, 475, 668, 768, 772, 841, 877, Z1886.
- stappersi*, *Testudinella* - 295, 841, Z1950.
- staurus*, *Proales* - 540.
- staurus*, *Proalinopsis* - 334, 452, 538, 551, 553, 772, 841, 878, Z1927.
- stechlinensis*, *Encentrum* - 413, 415, 452, Z1963.
- steiner* [sic], *Adineta* - 324.
- steineri*, *Adineta* - 39, 40, 173, 176, 668, 779, 780, 841, 894, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970.
- stellina*, *Cephalodella* - Z1937.
- stenochlaena*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 841, Z1947.
- stenoptera*, *Polyarthra platyptera* - 878.
- stenoptera*, *Polyarthra trigla* - 878.
- stenosoma*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 165, 173, 420, 841, Z1949, Z1956.
- stenostephana*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 176, 717, Z1954, Z1970.
- stenroosi*, *Cephalodella* - 78, 88, 89, 153, 156, 182, 183, 185, 452, 718, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1969, Z1978.
- stenroosi*, *Lecane* - 37, 75, 166, 182, 199, 306, 425, 452, 469, 500, 518, 562, 571, 668, 712, 792, 841, 844, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969.
- stenroosi*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - 185, 836, Z1954, Z1974, Z1975, Z1982.
- stenroosi*, *Monostyla* - 5, 6, 15, 37, 100, 128, 129, 329, 335, 406, 407, 410, 486, 513, 536, 582, 583, 585, 587, 693, 772, 787, 803, 877, 878, 915, Z1932, Z1934, Z1940, Z1945, Z1986.
- stenroosi*, *Pterodina* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 528, 668, 841, 878, Z1909.
- stenroosi*, *Testudinella* - 841.
- stenroosi*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) *stenroosi* - Z1982.
- stentorea*, *Furcularia* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- stephanion*, *Oechistes* [sic] - Z1890.
- stephanion*, *Oecistes* - 878.
- stephanion*, *Ptygura* - 202, 329, 841, 878.
- stephanochaeta*, *Collothea* - 841, 877, Z1936, Z1941, Z1948, Z1949.
- stephensae*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.
- stephensae*, *Monostyla* - 878.
- sterea*, *Cephalodella* - 6, 37, 68, 88, 89, 139, 156, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 219, 222, 243, 300, 302, 305, 334, 402, 403, 407, 410, 414, 415, 426, 446, 451, 452, 538, 570, 572, 581, 582, 583, 668, 718, 824, 841, 877, 894, Z1937, Z1938, Z1949, Z1969, Z1976, Z1990.
- sterea*, *Diaschiza* - 230, 329, 330, 422, 574, 860, 866, 877, Z1903.
- sterea*, *Furcularia* - 15, 359, 668, 877, 878, Z1887.
- sterea*, *Cephalodella sterea* - 37, 452.
- steurosi* [sic], *Monostyla* - Z1908.
- stichaea*, *Lecane* - 6, 37, 40, 68, 78, 82, 128, 330, 335, 341, 425, 426, 427, 452, 469, 487, 538, 546, 549, 553, 596, 619, 668, 701, 712, 772, 783, 841, 877, 878, 885, 900, Z1913, Z1935, Z1945, Z1947, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1986.
- stichaea*, *Lecane stichaea* - 40, 452.
- stichaeoides*, *Lecane* - 37, 128, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1983.
- stipata*, *Keratella* - 290, Z1954.
- stipitata*, *Anourella* - 877.
- stipitata*, *Anuraea* - 8, 20, 37, 105, 359, 382, 668, 841, 877, 919, Z1947.
- stipitata*, *Anurea* [sic] - 8.
- stipitata*, *Keratella* - 8, 11, 20, 37, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 166, 205, 232, 278, 295, 312, 329, 330, 331, 361, 400, 416, 452, 473, 479, 528, 553, 576, 577, 578, 582, 590, 596, 619, 632, 636, 654, 668, 727, 728, 730, 738, 748, 756, 758, 764, 765, 841, 877, 878, Z1943, Z1947, Z1950.
- stipitata*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 877.
- stipitata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 329, 877.
- stipitata*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 841.
- stipitata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 561, 919.
- stipitata*, *Keratella stipitata* - 11.
- stipitata*, *Keratella stipitata* f. - 636.
- stipitata*, *Keratella stipitata* var. - 841.
- stitista*, *Notommata* - 549, 553, 841, 878, Z1937.
- stokesi*, *Distyla* - 878.
- stokesi*, *Lecane* - 714, 715, 841, 878, Z1969.
- stokesii*, *Cathypna* - 877.
- stokesii*, *Distyla* - 381, 382.
- stokesii*, *Lecane* - 6, 329, 330, 331, 335, 452, 538, 553.
- stokesii*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - Z1974.
- stoppersi*, *Testudinella* - Z1947.
- storkani*, *Mniobia* - 37, 173, 664, 668, 841.
- strandii*, *Lecane* - 841, Z1946.
- strandti*, *Lecane* - 452.
- strangulata*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1911.
- strepta*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 538, 541, 553, 692, 698, 841, 877, Z1927.
- striata*, *Anourella* - 877.
- striata*, *Anuraea* - 37, 142, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877.
- striata*, *Distyla* - 329, 359, 878, Z1887.
- striata*, *Eosphora* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1893.
- striata*, *Eothinia* - 841.
- striata*, *Lecane* - 841.
- striata*, *Nathalca* [sic] - Z1967.
- striata*, *Notholca* - 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 37, 41, 44, 64, 100, 105, 108, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 141, 145, 155, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 224, 243, 247, 249,



- 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 260, 269, 295, 296, 316, 319, 325, 329, 330, 337, 359, 361, 382, 388, 403, 404, 406, 422, 452, 456, 457, 475, 477, 486, 490, 494, 499, 511, 513, 515, 520, 536, 538, 553, 567, 568, 572, 573, 575, 576, 577, 583, 592, 595, 596, 604, 635, 636, 637, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 654, 668, 669, 680, 685, 695, 698, 719, 720, 721, 745, 772, 794, 796, 841, 860, 862, 863, 868, 877, 878, 889, 903, 915, 917, 919, Z1905, Z1916, Z1922, Z1931, Z1943, Z1945, Z1947, Z1957, Z1968, Z1969, Z1972.
- striata*, *Notholca* (*Anuraea*) - 919.
- striata*, *Notholca* (*Brachionus*) - 919.
- striata*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 658, 668, 841, 878, Z1937.
- striata*, *Pterodina* - 878, Z1913.
- striata*, *Testudinella* - 680, 698, 841, 878.
- striata*, *Notholca striata* - 37, 452, 596, 652, 668, 794, 841, 853, 878, Z1931.
- striata*, *Notholca striata* var. - 129, 841, Z1922.
- striatum*, *Encentrum* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 732, 841, Z1957.
- striatus*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 452, 572, 636, 639, 668, 695, 877.
- strigosa*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 402, 452, 538, 581, 841, 877, Z1927.
- strigosa*, *Euglypha* - 2.
- strigosus*, *Dicranophorus* - 68, 336, 452, 841, 877, Z1928.
- striolata*, *Lacinularia* - 329, 574, 666, 841, 852, 878.
- striolata*, *Lacinularia reticulata* - 852.
- strobila*, *Notommata* - 878.
- stroma*, *Dapidia* - 329, 359, 537, 877, Z1887.
- stuhlmani*, *Noteus* - 668, 878.
- stuhlmanni*, *Noteus* - 7, 37, 329, 452, 528, 666, 746, 841, 899, Z1897.
- stuhlmanni*, *Noteus quadricornis* var. - 52.
- stuhlmanni*, *Platyias quadricornis* var. - 58.
- stultus*, *Dicranophorus* - 336, 841, 877, Z1928.
- stygis*, *Oecistes* - 105, 359, 878, Z1886.
- stygis*, *Ptygura* - 37, 202, 250, 329, 431, 452, 841, 878.
- stygius*, *Apodoides* - 329, 359, 477, 877, Z1879.
- stylata*, *Bryceella* [*sic*] - 668.
- stylata*, *Bryceella* - 37, 68, 139, 162, 163, 177, 251, 300, 302, 304, 307, 425, 426, 427, 452, 581, 701, 712, 717, 718, 781, 821, 825, 841, 877, 885, Z1969.
- stylata*, *Dirurella* [*sic*] - 572.
- stylata*, *Diurella* - 1, 5, 6, 44, 64, 100, 105, 123, 124, 129, 130, 200, 251, 268, 295, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 331, 344, 359, 363, 383, 452, 456, 477, 478, 488, 494, 511, 513, 538, 546, 567, 572, 577, 583, 668, 698, 724, 767, 842, 860, 863, 877, 878, 910, Z1905, Z1937, Z1946, Z1950, Z1969.
- stylata*, *Duirella* [*sic*] - 269.
- stylata*, *Mastigocerca* - 359, 877, 878.
- stylata*, *Monocerca* - 359, 383, 452, 583, 668, 767, 878.
- stylata*, *Squatinella* - 329, 520, 549, 668, 878.
- stylata*, *Synchaeta* - 5, 6, 37, 41, 44, 59, 68, 88, 100, 105, 129, 130, 139, 145, 146, 152, 168, 174, 185, 199, 200, 205, 266, 268, 303, 305, 306, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 325, 329, 330, 361, 381, 382, 405, 406, 407, 410, 451, 452, 467, 510, 511, 518, 524, 528, 530, 536, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 567, 570, 574, 579, 582, 583, 584, 591, 592, 601, 619, 652, 654, 659, 667, 668, 669, 719, 721, 756, 769, 772, 805, 806, 812, 841, 845, 860, 863, 873, 877, 878, 915, 917, 919, Z1892, Z1901, Z1902, Z1903, Z1909, Z1934, Z1939, Z1969, Z1970, Z1977, Z1982.
- stylata*, *Trichocerca* - 6, 9, 37, 52, 107, 129, 130, 156, 200, 245, 255, 295, 303, 317, 329, 361, 402, 408, 410, 437, 452, 456, 499, 543, 562, 567, 568, 572, 583, 591, 619, 668, 672, 683, 698, 727, 763, 767, 772, 827, 841, 877, 878, 913, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1934, Z1940, Z1950, Z1969, Z1975, Z1987.
- stylata*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 400, 915, Z1938.
- stylata*, *Trichocerca* (*Rattulus*) - 52.
- stylata*, *Tricocerca* [*sic*] - 456.
- stylatus*, *Coelopus* - 37, 668, 860, 877.
- stylatus*, *Rattulus* - 37, 105, 130, 268, 295, 329, 383, 574, 668, 813, 861, 863, 877, 878, 919.
- stylatus*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.
- stylatus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 452, 511, 520, 573, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1886.
- stylifer*, *Dasydytes* [*!*] - Z1903.
- stylifer*, *Gasteropus* [*sic*] - Z1893.
- stylifer*, *Gastropodus* [*sic*] - Z1894.
- stylifer*, *Gastropus* - 5, 6, 14, 37, 41, 44, 49, 68, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 105, 128, 129, 130, 168, 174, 177, 185, 205, 227, 237, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 266, 269, 271, 295, 329, 330, 350, 361, 362, 381, 382, 407, 410, 415, 416, 423, 427, 430, 451, 452, 469, 477, 478, 488, 494, 511, 538, 546, 552, 564, 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 577, 580, 582, 583, 584, 590, 591, 592, 594, 600, 601, 617, 619, 628, 667, 668, 701, 739, 762, 763, 772, 798, 799, 805, 808, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 870, 877, 878, 894, 917, 919, Z1894, Z1905, Z1945, Z1950, Z1956, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1991.
- stylifer*, *Gastroschiza* - Z1893.
- stylifer*, *Rattulus* - 863.
- stypitata* [*sic*], *Keratella* - 758.
- styrax*, *Lecane* - 452, 683, 698, 841, Z1950, Z1978.
- styrax*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1986.
- styrax*, *Monostyla* - 143, 335, 538, 687, 692, 693, 696, 697, 878, Z1927, Z1965.
- styrax*, *Lecane bulla* - 549, 878.
- styrax*, *Monostyla bulla* - 452, 878.
- styrax*, *Lecane bulla* f. - 553.
- styrax*, *Lecane bulla* var. - 698, 841.
- styrax*, *Monostyla bulla* var. - 546.
- styrax*, *Lecane styrax* - 452.
- styrus*, *Lecane* - 319.
- subdiscoidea*, *Testudinella* - Z1983.
- submagna*, *Lecane* - 306, 642.
- submagna*, *Lecane luna* var. - Z1991.
- subquadrata*, *Dinocharis* - 37, 897.
- subquadratus*, *Dinocharis* - 668, 841, 877, 897, Z1905.
- subquadratus*, *Macrochaetus* - 6, 37, 82, 128, 129, 168, 174, 185, 205, 295, 329, 330, 415, 416, 425, 431, 452, 486, 488, 511, 553, 554, 570, 586, 588, 668, 712, 769, 772, 841, 860, 878, 896, 897, 905, 915, Z1961, Z1962, Z1965, Z1969, Z1975.
- subquadratus*, *Macrochaetus* [*sic*] - 502.
- subquadratus*, *Polychaetus* - 105, 295, 359, 381, 382, 860, 878.
- subquadratus*, *Macrochaetus subquadratus* - 82.
- subquadtatus* [*sic*], *Macrochaetus* - 538.
- subsecunda*, *Cephalodella* - 82, 553, Z1942.
- subterranea*, *Wierzejskiella* - 452, 841, Z1949.
- subtilis*, *Colurella* - 452, 841.
- subtilis*, *Habrotrocha* - 173, 176, Z1969, Z1970.
- subtilis*, *Lecane* - 37, 128, 300, 302, 304, 307, 335, 425, 452, 469, 553, 581, 583, 668, 712, 772, 787, 791, 792, 793, 821, 841, 877, 878, 915, Z1927, Z1931.
- subtilis*, *Liliferotrocha* - 306, 308, Z1971.
- subtilis*, *Proalides* - 308, 430, 452, 668, 770, 783, 841, Z1949, Z1985.
- subtilis*, *Proalides* (*Liliferotrocha*) - 430.
- subulata*, *Lecane* - 68, 71, 341, 421, 425, 427, 452, 549, 553, 668, 701, 712, 792, 841, 877, 878, 917, Z1969, Z1981.
- subulata*, *Monostyla* - 37, 128, 335, 551, 581, 583, 658, 668, 787, 789, 791, 793, 821, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1931, Z1956.
- subulata*, *Lecane subulata* - Z1981.
- subversa*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 230, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1896.
- succolata*, *Furcularia* - 668, 878.



- succolata, Vorticella* [!] - 64, 329, 668, 878.  
*sudzukii, Paradicranophorus* - 175, 182, Z1969.  
*suilla, Diglena* - 329, 336, 337, 359, 457, 877, 919, Z1887.  
*sulcata, Cathypna* - 37, 64, 105, 295, 359, 668, 841, 877, Z1886.  
*sulcata, Colurella* - 6, 68, 128, 329, 330, 401, 415, 452, 538, 549, 553, 787, 827, 841, 877, 905, Z1937, Z1938, Z1966, Z1975.  
*sulcata, Diurella* - 105, 329, 330, 383, 422, 538, 668, 877, 878, Z1949.  
*sulcata, Lecane* - 37, 295, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878.  
*sulcata, Metopidia* - 666, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*sulcata, Notholca* - 329.  
*sulcata, Notommata* - 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*sulcata, Phomphloyx* [sic] - 591.  
*sulcata, Pleunetra* [sic] - Z1969.  
*sulcata, Pleuretra* - 32, 37, 40, 171, 173, 668, 841, Z1950.  
*sulcata, Pompholix* [sic] - 580.  
*sulcata, Pompholyx* - 2, 11, 14, 37, 68, 81, 89, 105, 129, 130, 136, 139, 141, 185, 186, 203, 205, 206, 227, 230, 244, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 271, 295, 315, 317, 319, 359, 361, 400, 402, 405, 406, 407, 410, 423, 425, 437, 440, 451, 452, 467, 469, 477, 486, 511, 515, 516, 517, 518, 567, 568, 572, 574, 577, 582, 583, 590, 591, 594, 601, 607, 612, 619, 624, 636, 668, 669, 672, 686, 698, 712, 724, 727, 737, 738, 756, 757, 760, 764, 770, 772, 778, 800, 824, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 870, 877, 878, 879, 906, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, Z1885, Z1905, Z1938, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970, Z1978, Z1979, Z1982.  
*sulcata, Pompholyxa* [sic] - 319.  
*sulcata, Rattulus* - 668.  
*sulcata, Salpina* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*sulcata, Trichocera* [sic] - Z1985.  
*sulcata, Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 82, 128, 415, 425, 426, 452, 469, 549, 553, 572, 584, 588, 596, 668, 691, 698, 712, 841, 877, 878, 900, Z1950, Z1970.  
*sulcata, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 400, 402, 900, Z1969.  
*sulcatus, Chaetonotus* [!] - Z1887.  
*sulcatus, Rattulus* - 37, 329, 382, 383, 452, 878, Z1894, Z1901.  
*sulcatus, Tarrulus* [sic] - 691.  
*sulchata* [sic], *Pompholyx* - 257.  
*supinoi, Lecane* - 487, 488, 841, 878, 893.  
*surda, Pteroessa* - 329, 359, 878, Z1886.  
*sutoroides* [sic], *Encentrum* - 668, 772, 841.  
*sutor, Encentrum* - 37, 68, 235, 452, 584, 588, 668, 771, 772, 841, 877, 878, Z1936, Z1937, Z1969.  
*sutoroides, Encentrum* - 32, 37, 235, 452, 878.  
*sverigis, Cathypna* - 841.  
*sverigis, Lecane* - 37, 452, 668, 772, 792, 841, 878, 909, 915, Z1934.  
*syenensis, Brachionus* - 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877.  
*sylpha* [sic], *Notommata* - 659.  
*syltensis, Proales* - Z1979.  
*sylvatica, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*sylvatica, Monostyla* - 330, 878, Z1913.  
*sylvestrii, Asplanchna* - 574, Z1990.  
*sylvestris, Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 162, 166, 173, 176, 581, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1915, Z1954, Z1970.  
*symbiotica, Callidina* - 44, 105, 139, 337, 359, 477, 520, 574, 713, 862, 877.  
*symbiotica, Cephalodella* - 841, 877, Z1935.  
*symbiotica, Mniobia* - 32, 37, 139, 162, 165, 173, 304, 307, 329, 362, 420, 470, 488, 538, 581, 586, 588, 668, 680, 698, 713, 841, 860, 877, 878, 915, Z1948.  
*symbiotica, Mniobia* [sic] - 321.  
*symbiotica, Notommata* - 37, 336, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*symoensi, Lecane* - Z1981.  
*sympoda, Lecane* - 205, 415, 452, 518, 668, 772, 787, 792, 805, 821, 841, 878, 879, Z1929, Z1932, Z1938, Z1946, Z1966, Z1974.  
*sympoda, Lecane (Hemimonostyla)* - Z1975.  
*sympoda, Lecane inopinata* - 76, 452, 878.  
*synaptae, Discopus* - 44, 337, 359, 477, 512, 862, 877, 919, Z1887, Z1892, Z1913.  
*synaptae, Zelinkiella* - 37, 173, 259, 329, 361, 362, 512, 795, 841, 878, Z1969.  
*synaptae, Zelinkiella (Discopus)* - 668.  
*syngenes, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*syngenes, Lecane (Hemimonostyla)* - Z1975.  
*syngenes, Monostyla* - 782, 878, Z1938.  
*syriacus, Oecistes* - 329, 878, Z1894.  
*syriacus, Ptygura* - 841.  
*syringoides, Asplanchna* - 329, 861, 877, 919, Z1889.  
*syringoides, Asplanchnopus* - 337.  
*syrinx, Asplanchna* - 418, 841, 877, Z1892, Z1894.  
*syrinx, Asplanchnopus* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 367, 452, 510, 568, 877, 906, 915.  
*syrinx, Asplanchnopus* [sic] - 367.  
*syrinx, Notommata* - 359, 878, 906.  
*tabida, Lecane* - 335, 538, 841, 878, Z1927, Z1969, Z1979.  
*tabulifera, Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1936.  
*tachyphora, Cephalodella* - 68, 415, 452, 541, 551, 553, 668, 841, 877, Z1934.  
*tachyphora, Encentrum* - Z1934.  
*tacita, Ptygura* - 166, 202, 428, 827, Z1941, Z1975.  
*tacta* [sic], *Keratella* - 772.  
*taiwanensis, Tetramastix* - 452, 878, Z1938.  
*tamara, Synchaeta* - 452, 668, 772, 841, 878, Z1932, Z1934.  
*tana, Lepadella* - Z1986.  
*tantilla, Cephalodella* - 37, 68, 82, 334, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 581, 583, 584, 588, 668, 686, 692, 696, 698, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*tantilloides, Cephalodella* - 37, 452, 583, 668, 841, 877, Z1935, Z1954.  
*tapeinotes, Trichocerca* - 878, Z1940.  
*taranda, Notommata* - 878.  
*tarda, Mniobia* - 37, 161, 162, 165, 173, 176, 181, 324, 717, 841, Z1950, Z1970.  
*tarda, Notommata* - 64, 329, 841, 878, Z1892.  
*tardigrada, Notommata* - 37, 44, 46, 64, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*tardigrada, Rotaria* - 2, 5, 15, 37, 68, 122, 139, 162, 166, 168, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 185, 199, 219, 222, 243, 251, 255, 300, 301, 302, 306, 321, 329, 330, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 425, 426, 427, 520, 538, 546, 549, 553, 568, 577, 581, 582, 583, 584, 615, 619, 629, 668, 669, 680, 698, 701, 712, 718, 738, 779, 780, 783, 790, 820, 822, 823, 824, 841, 877, 878, 892, 894, 900, Z1945, Z1948, Z1969, Z1970.  
*tardigrada, Rotatoria* - 328, 426, 713.  
*tardigrada, Rotifer* - 511.  
*tardigradus, Rotifer* - 37, 44, 105, 127, 162, 329, 573, 668, 680, 713, 860, 877, 878.  
*tardus, Rotifer* - 37, 44, 64, 173, 329, 330, 359, 381, 382, 422, 520, 573, 680, 713, 841, 860, 862, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1905, Z1982.  
*tasmaniensis, Lecane* - Z1985.  
*tasmaniensis, Brachionus lyratus* - 430, Z1986.  
*tasmaniensis, Testudinella mucronata* - Z1986.  
*tatractis* [sic], *Trichotria* - 227, 538.  
*taurocephala, Diaschiza* - 841.  
*taurocephala, Diurella* - 546, 668, 875, 877, 878, Z1931, Z1932, Z1934.  
*taurocephala, Keratella* - 8, 20, 148, 205, 237, 361, 507, 553, 603, 772, 805, 841, Z1943, Z1975, Z1990,



- Z1991.
- taurocephala*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 183, 414, 415, 452, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 668, 767, 772, 841, 877, 878, Z1949, Z1950, Z1972.
- taurocephala*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 166, 172, 185, 824.
- taurocephala*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 550, 878.
- taurocephala*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 8, 20, 40, Z1939.
- taurocephalus*, *Cephalodella* - 682.
- taurocephalus*, *Diaschiza* - 15, 329, 666, 668, 680, 698, 877, Z1899.
- taurophala* [sic], *Keratella* - 772.
- tavina*, *Mytilia* - 329, 337, 359, 520, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1886.
- tavina*, *Mytilina* - 457.
- tavina*, *Synchaeta* - 15, 254, 305, 316, 329, 337, 415, 451, 452, 457, 547, 567, 574, 608, 662, 667, 668, 669, 719, 721, 772, 841, 861, 878, 919, Z1902.
- taymirica*, *Kellicottia longispina* - 430, 452.
- tchadiensis*, *Trichocerca* - 624, Z1969.
- tecta*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 47, 329, 337, 359, 452, 572, 592, 668, 841, 863, 877, Z1895.
- tecta*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 300, 452, 841, Z1949.
- tecta*, *Keratella* - 1, 155, 185, 220, 361, 430, 499, 516, 636, 638, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 720, 772, 877.
- tecta*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 668, 713, Z1938.
- tecta micracantha*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 916.
- tecta*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 20, 268, 295, 329, 452, 477, 862, 877, 919.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 74, 81, 87, 88, 183, 185, 186, 241, 305, 340, 363, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 423, 425, 440, 450, 451, 452, 467, 469, 582, 583, 587, 670, 712, 733, 734, 739, 740, 741, 806, 877, 878, 885, 908, 915, 916, 918.
- tecta*, *Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 47, 268, 863, 919, Z1916.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 8, 141, 237, 361, 425, 553, 572, 578, 580, 591, 592, 598, 601, 612, 618, 624, 670, 672, 712, 772, 799, 800, 805, 837, 841, Z1943, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1980, Z1987, Z1991.
- tecta*, *Anuraea cochlearis hispida* f. - 452.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis hispida* f. - 452.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis recurispina* f. - 452.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis robusta* f. - 764.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis tecta* f. - 37, 452.
- tecta*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8, 105, 268, 382, 457, 668, 860, 863, 919.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. - 9, 125, 126, 136, 209, 227, 269, 303, 315, 317, 319, 389, 400, 437, 509, 517, 518, 562, 636, 659, 662, 668, 669, 719, 721, 772, 841, 868, 908, 916, 918, Z1938.
- tecta*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *major* f. - 325.
- tecta*, *Keratella cruciformis* var. - 720.
- tecta*, *Keratella stipitata* - 129, 416, 452, 668, 727, 728.
- tecta*, *Keratella stipitata* f. - 331.
- tectipes*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, Z1949.
- tetracera*, *Anuraea* - 20.
- tecusa*, *Halolindia* - 878.
- tecusa*, *Lindia* - 95, 333, 452, 547, 548, 668, 669, 681, 719, 721, 770, 783, 796, 841, 878, Z1922, Z1934.
- tecusa*, *Lindia* (*Halolindia*) - 841.
- tegillus*, *Dicranophorus* - 5, 336, 538, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1975.
- telmata*, *Notommata* - 333, 449, 452, 538, 553, 668, 841, 878, Z1922.
- telphusae*, *Anomopus* - 35, 37, 173, 329, 841, 877, Z1903.
- tempesta*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, Z1956.
- temula* [sic], *Synchaeta* - 724.
- tenella*, *Bryceella* [sic] - 702.
- tenella*, *Bryceella* [sic] - 668.
- tenella*, *Bryceella* - 37, 162, 176, 181, 205, 421, 427, 452, 546, 553, 581, 582, 583, 698, 701, 702, 717, 781, 824, 825, 841, 875, 877, Z1934, Z1935, Z1939, Z1969.
- tenella*, *Brycella* [sic] - 37.
- tenella*, *Lepadella* - 33, 452, 841, Z1949.
- tenella*, *Squatinella* - 329, 330, 538, 680, 878.
- tenellus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 329, 452, 573, 666, 668, 680, 698, 841, 878, Z1897, Z1906.
- tenera*, *Collotheca* - Z1940.
- tenera*, *Collotheca algicola* var. - 735, 841.
- tennella* [sic], *Bryceella* - 772.
- tenoior* [sic], *Trichocerca* - 782.
- tentaculata*, *Callidina* - 64, 173, 329, 841, 877, Z1892.
- tentaculata*, *Monostyla* - 37, 329, 332, 668, 878, Z1892.
- tentaculata*, *Proalides* - 89.
- tentaculatus*, *Atrochus* - 37, 44, 105, 139, 168, 170, 174, 205, 329, 452, 477, 603, 668, 841, 862, 877, Z1892, Z1984.
- tentaculatus*, *Proales* - 584, Z1983.
- tentaculatus*, *Proalides* - 37, 44, 56, 329, 330, 430, 452, 477, 562, 583, 584, 588, 592, 601, 668, 770, 841, 878, Z1907, Z1978.
- tentaculatus*, *Stephanoceros* - 668.
- tentaculatus*, *Proales tentaculatus* - Z1983.
- tentaculus* [sic], *Proalides* - 708, 888, Z1945.
- tentans*, *Mniobia* - 37, 161, 162, 166, 168, 173, 174, 176, 179, 300, 302, 668, 717, 841, Z1950, Z1969, Z1970.
- tenua*, *Lecane* - 546, 841, 878, Z1936.
- tenua*, *Diaschiza taurocephalus* - 15, 329, 668, 877.
- tenua*, *Diaschiza taurocephalus* var. - Z1899.
- tenuicalcar*, *Philodina* - 161, 173, 841, Z1947.
- tenuicornis*, *Adineta vaga* - 37, 173.
- tenuicornis*, *Adineta vaga* var. - 32, 421, 480, 668, 841.
- tenuidens*, *Diglena* - 336, 877, Z1913, Z1929.
- tenuidens*, *Diurella* - 878, Z1931.
- tenuidens*, *Encentrum* - 841.
- tenuidens*, *Erignatha* - 841, 878.
- tenuidens*, *Trichocerca* - 452, 550, 841, 878, Z1975.
- tenuidens*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 824.
- tenuilobata*, *Collotheca* - 329, 330, 361, 538, 827, 841, 877, Z1987.
- tenuilobata*, *Floscularia* - 44, 521, 878, Z1890.
- tenuior*, *Cathypna* - Z1901.
- tenuior*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 192, 250, 251, 300, 302, 334, 400, 402, 415, 416, 421, 427, 452, 486, 538, 546, 549, 553, 668, 682, 698, 701, 819, 824, 841, 877, 894, Z1949, Z1954, Z1956, Z1969.
- tenuior*, *Coelopus* - 359, 382, 666, 877, Z1886, Z1905.
- tenuior*, *Diaschiza* - 37, 105, 329, 330, 359, 452, 477, 520, 536, 666, 668, 680, 860, 877, Z1886, Z1903.
- tenuior*, *Diurella* - 2, 3, 5, 100, 105, 122, 127, 129, 269, 329, 330, 331, 361, 383, 477, 486, 489, 494, 511, 520, 536, 546, 577, 581, 668, 680, 698, 788, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, 910, Z1950, Z1969.
- tenuior*, *Trichocerca* - 15, 37, 68, 82, 129, 141, 183, 199, 243, 295, 300, 302, 306, 341, 350, 405, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 437, 451, 452, 467, 469, 500, 517, 518, 549, 553, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 648, 668, 669, 672, 698, 701, 712, 772, 779, 780, 803, 827, 841, 877, 878, Z1950, Z1969.
- tenuior*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 166, 172, 177, 402, 692, 824, 915.
- tenuior*, *Trichocerca* (*Trichocerca*) - 185.
- tenuior*, *Cathypna magna* - 37, 329, 668, 877.
- tenuior*, *Cathypna magna* var. - Z1898.
- tenuior*, *Lecane magna* var. - 668, 841.
- tenuior*, *Cephalodella tenuior* - 37.
- tenuior*, *Cathypna unguolata* var. - 382.
- tenuior*, *Lecane unguolata* var. - 553.
- tenuis*, *Cephalodella* - 413, 415, 452, Z1963.



- tenuis*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, Z1969.  
*tenuiseta*, *Cathypna* - 659.  
*tenuiseta*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 166, 182, 334, 404, 406, 452, 541, 551, 629, 668, 841, 877, 891, Z1937, Z1949, Z1976, Z1980.  
*tenuiseta*, *Diaschiza* - 329, 877, Z1903.  
*tenuiseta*, *Furcularia* - 668, 841, 878.  
*tenuiseta*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 15, 37, 40, 68, 128, 129, 301, 331, 335, 404, 406, 415, 416, 419, 425, 426, 427, 452, 500, 509, 538, 549, 553, 570, 586, 588, 596, 629, 659, 660, 668, 691, 692, 698, 701, 712, 779, 787, 788, 790, 792, 824, 841, 878, Z1914, Z1931, Z1947, Z1956, Z1969, Z1979, Z1980.  
*tenuiseta*, *Lecane* (*Lecane*) - 156, 824.  
*tenuiseta*, *Cephalodella tenuiseta* - 37, 452.  
*tenuiseta*, *Lecane tenuiseta* - 452.  
*tenuisetas* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 127.  
*teresa*, *Mytilia* - 329, 359, 452, 457, 668, 841, 878, 919, Z1887.  
*terminalis*, *Filina* [sic] - 803.  
*terminalis*, *Filinia* - 28, 37, 87, 102, 122, 125, 130, 139, 205, 220, 232, 271, 273, 298, 356, 360, 361, 452, 467, 517, 572, 579, 580, 590, 591, 592, 594, 600, 601, 604, 605, 619, 621, 624, 668, 669, 672, 686, 687, 698, 744, 745, 750, 761, 772, 783, 800, 841, 868, 872, 873, 877, 878, 888, 891, 916, 917, Z1935, Z1958, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1984, Z1985, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990.  
*terminalis*, *Hydatina* - 329, 878.  
*terminalis*, *Triarthra* - 15, 37, 47, 105, 129, 329, 359, 360, 528, 567, 697, 863, 877, 878, 913, Z1885, Z1892, Z1914.  
*terminalis*, *Filinia longiseta* - 452, 668, 878, 913, 915.  
*terminalis*, *Filinia* (*Triarthra*) *longiseta* - 269.  
*terminalis*, *Triarthra longiseta* - 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*terminalis*, *Filinia longiseta* f. - 772.  
*terminalis*, *Filina* [sic] *longiseta* var. - 6.  
*terminalis*, *Filinia longiseta* var. - 6, 913.  
*terminalis*, *Triarthra longiseta* var. - 47.  
*terracciano*, *Distyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*terracciano*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*tessalata*, *Colurella* - 427.  
*tessalata* [sic], *Colurella* - 40, 426, 701, 841.  
*tessallatus* [sic], *Colurella* - 654.  
*tesselata*, *Colurella* - 6, 37, 40, 329, 425, 452, 538, 546, 549, 553, 572, 668, 712, 772, 841, 905, 910, 915.  
*tesselata*, *Lecane* - Z1966.  
*tesselatus*, *Colurus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1893.  
*tessellata*, *Colurella* - 68, 128, 341, 596, 652, 654, 877, Z1940, Z1946, Z1962, Z1970.  
*tessellatus*, *Colurus* - Z1906.  
*testido* [sic], *Chromogaster* - 319.  
*testrix* [sic], *Habrotrocha pusilla* - 174.  
*testudinarius*, *Brachionus bidentata* - 452.  
*testudinarius*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 154, 430.  
*testudinarius*, *Brachionus bidentatus* f. - 156.  
*testudinarius*, *Brachionus furculatus* - 329, 877.  
*testudinarius*, *Brachionus furculatus* var. - 7, 528, 764, 841, Z1912.  
*testudinea*, *Lecane* - 841.  
*testudinea*, *Monostyla* - 878, Z1913.  
*testudo*, *Anapus* - 105, 119, 128, 130, 452, 513, 565, 567, 668, 762, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*testudo*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 329, 359, 583, 685, 699, 704, 877, 919.  
*testudo*, *Ascomorpha* - 452, 668, 762, 772, 805, 877, Z1947.  
*testudo*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 359, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877.  
*testudo*, *Chromogaster* - 37, 129, 139, 141, 205, 249, 319, 329, 362, 381, 407, 410, 451, 452, 486, 494, 511, 601, 619, 668, 762, 772, 841, 842, 877, 893, 906, 915, 919, Z1893, Z1931, Z1937, Z1948.  
*testudo*, *Chromogaster* (*Anapus*) - 269, 842.  
*testudo*, *Euchlanis* - 715.  
*testudo*, *Keratella* - 9, 37, 68, 70, 87, 88, 129, 130, 155, 166, 183, 185, 199, 205, 293, 341, 361, 400, 402, 403, 408, 410, 430, 440, 451, 452, 469, 504, 507, 513, 514, 569, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592, 615, 619, 620, 621, 665, 668, 670, 672, 703, 714, 772, 841, 877, 917, Z1947, Z1954, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1987, Z1988.  
*testudo*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 583, 877.  
*testudo*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 583, 841, 860.  
*testudo*, *Ascomorpha ovalis* f. - 772.  
*testudo*, *Kellicottia quadrata* - Z1969.  
*testudo*, *Keratella quadrata* - 37, 583, 877, 878, 915.  
*testudo*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 315, 501, 524, 583, 668, 772, 841, 908, Z1943.  
*testudo*, *Keratella testudo* - 40, 452.  
*tethis*, *Lecane* - 452, 698, 792, 841, 878.  
*tethis*, *Monostyla* - 6, 128, 335, 538, 688, 782, 787, 790, 878, Z1927, Z1990.  
*tetracanthus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 452, 666, 841, 877, Z1897.  
*tetracera*, *Keratella* - 8, 841, 878.  
*tetracerus*, *Brachionus* - 15, 37, 452, 528, 668, 841, 877.  
*tetractis*, *Dinocharis* - 37, 64, 105, 359, 381, 382, 387, 422, 511, 520, 668, 793, 860, 862, 863, 877, Z1936.  
*tetractis*, *Dinocharis* [sic] - 385.  
*tetractis*, *Trichocerca* - 229, 549, 584, 894, Z1969.  
*tetractis*, *Trichotria* - 5, 6, 20, 37, 40, 68, 74, 82, 100, 127, 128, 129, 139, 140, 153, 156, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 200, 205, 220, 221, 222, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 266, 294, 295, 304, 306, 307, 312, 315, 329, 330, 331, 341, 348, 350, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 467, 469, 478, 486, 489, 496, 498, 505, 507, 509, 513, 517, 518, 528, 536, 545, 546, 549, 553, 562, 570, 572, 576, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 595, 596, 604, 607, 619, 624, 645, 652, 654, 664, 668, 673, 680, 685, 687, 691, 698, 701, 712, 718, 722, 739, 769, 772, 783, 788, 789, 793, 803, 805, 807, 822, 841, 855, 875, 877, 878, 893, 897, 898, 900, 905, 911, 915, Z1947, Z1949, Z1956, Z1961, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1976, Z1978, Z1979, Z1981, Z1984.  
*tetractis*, *Trichotria tetractis* - 37, 68, 82, 452, 467, 469.  
*tetrad* [sic], *Trichotria* - 26.  
*tetradon*, *Callidina* - 698.  
*tetradon*, *Euchlanis* - 537.  
*tetradon*, *Mniobia* [sic] - 553.  
*tetradon*, *Mniobia* - 680.  
*tetraglena*, *Myersina* - 452, 546, 877, 878, Z1934.  
*tetraglena*, *Myersinella* - 37, 205, 452, 584, 588, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*tetraodon*, *Callidina* - 105, 329, 337, 573, 680, 841, 860, 877.  
*tetraodon*, *Euchlanis* - 329, 359, 841, 878.  
*tetraodon*, *Hydatina* - 329, 359, 878.  
*tetraodon*, *Mniobia* - 32, 37, 139, 162, 165, 173, 181, 300, 302, 420, 520, 717, 821, 825, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*tetraodon*, *Mniobia* [sic] - 321.  
*tetrapetala*, *Mniobia* - 668.  
*tetrapetala*, *Tubicolaria* - 329, 452, 841, 878.  
*tetrapetala*, *Vorticella* [!] - 452, 878.  
*tetrathrix*, *Eretmia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1886.  
*tetrathrix*, *Ertemias* [sic] - 329, 878, Z1888.  
*texta* [sic], *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 8.  
*textrix* [sic], *Habrotrocha pusilla* - 322, Z1954.  
*textrix* [sic], *Habrotrocha pusilla* var. - 321, 322.  
*textrix*, *Habrotrocha pulchra* - 162.  
*textrix*, *Callidina pusilla* - 877.  
*textrix*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* - 37, 40, 162, 168, 173, 176, 181, 329, 717, 878, Z1950, Z1970.



- textrix, Habrotracha [sic] pusilla* var. - Z1966.  
*textrix, Habrotracha pusilla* var. - 668, 841.  
*thailandis, Ptygura elsteri* f. - Z1976.  
*thalassia, Notholca* - 15, 37, 129, 329, 337, 359, 457, 668, 878, 919, Z1886.  
*thaleria, Lecane* - 306, 452, 553, 642, 645, 663, 664, 668, 721, 841, 878.  
*thaleria, Monostyla* - 335, 592, 660, 661, 668, 719, 721, 878, Z1927, Z1932, Z1934, Z1949.  
*thallasia [sic], Notholca* - 841.  
*thecata, Rotatoria* - Z1875.  
*theodora, Cephalodella* - 412, 413, 415, 452, Z1962.  
*theodora, Notommata* - 64, 329, 359, 668, 878, Z1887.  
*theodora, Proales* - 37, 68, 89, 166, 172, 177, 183, 185, 251, 255, 261, 305, 414, 452, 480, 584, 588, 596, 668, 669, 718, 840, 841, 876, 877, 878, Z1938, Z1954, Z1962.  
*therina, Eosphora* - 333, 452, 841, 878, 900, Z1922.  
*thermalis, Habrotracha* - 37, 173, 495, 668, 841.  
*thermalis, Notommata najas* - 37, 452, 878.  
*thermalis, Notommata najas* var. - 495, 668, 862.  
*therminalis [sic], Habrotracha* - 717.  
*thetis, Lecane* - 415.  
*thetis, Lecane furcata* var. - 827, 828.  
*thienemanni, Erignatha* - 841, 878, Z1930.  
*thienemanni, Habrotracha* - 37, 162, 173, 668, 717, 841, 878, Z1923, Z1951.  
*thienemanni, Habrotracha [sic]* - 301.  
*thienemanni, Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1966.  
*thienemanni, Monostyla* - 878, Z1938.  
*thienemanni, Habrotracha thienemanni* - 173.  
*thoa, Eosphora* - 334, 452, 549, 668, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*thoides, Eosphora* - 452, 668, 698, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1982.  
*thoides, Eosphora thoa* var. - 668.  
*thomassoni, Horaella* - 722, Z1973.  
*thomassoni, Keratella* - 430.  
*thomassoni, Lecane* - Z1966.  
*thopica, Notommata* - 334, 452, 538, 549, 550, 553, 841, 878.  
*thori, Tubicolaria* - 878.  
*thorii, Tubicolaria* - 329.  
*thranites, Triarthra* - 15, 37, 129, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1896.  
*thunmarki, Collotheca* - 452, 841, Z1951.  
*thura, Notommata* - 878.  
*thura, Pleurotrocha* - 540, 549, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1933.  
*thysanus, Dicranophorus* - 336, 452, 546, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 603, 841, 877, Z1928, Z1939.  
*ticinensis, Keratella* - 37, 129, 130, 155, 205, 293, 295, 341, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 430, 451, 452, 469, 498, 500, 501, 502, 582, 583, 585, 587, 591, 619, 621, 668, 670, 673, 701, 712, 841, Z1947, Z1962, Z1969, Z1988.  
*ticinensis, Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 452, 583, 877.  
*ticinensis, Keratella aculeata* - 668.  
*ticinensis, Anuraea aculeata* var. - 8, 20, 293, Z1921.  
*ticinensis, Keratella quadrata* - 583, 878.  
*tigridia, Diaschiza* - 329, 452, 668, 877, 911, 915.  
*tigridia, Pleurotrocha* - 877, 878.  
*tigridia, Proales* - 37, 105, 359, 452, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1886.  
*tigris, Acanthodactylus* - 15, 44, 329, 452, 668, 877, Z1890.  
*tigris, Diurella [sic]* - 572.  
*tigris, Diurella* - 5, 44, 64, 100, 105, 127, 129, 133, 160, 213, 329, 330, 331, 344, 359, 383, 422, 477, 486, 511, 519, 536, 538, 546, 572, 577, 581, 636, 668, 680, 698, 790, 793, 794, 822, 841, 860, 863, 877, 878, 910, 911, Z1890, Z1969.  
*tigris, Mastigocerca* - 698.  
*tigris, Monommata* - 878, Z1871.  
*tigris, Notommata* - 64, 359, 668, 860, 878.  
*tigris, Plagiognatha* - 878.  
*tigris, Rattulus* - 44, 142, 359, 382, 668, 680, 698, 860, 862, 877, 878, Z1905.  
*tigris, Scaridium* - 668, 860, 878.  
*tigris, Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 82, 87, 89, 107, 125, 128, 129, 139, 183, 229, 251, 292, 295, 304, 305, 307, 341, 350, 406, 407, 410, 414, 415, 425, 426, 433, 451, 452, 469, 480, 501, 505, 524, 527, 549, 552, 553, 569, 572, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 619, 652, 654, 668, 684, 698, 702, 712, 772, 841, 877, 878, 917, Z1951, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970.  
*tigris, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 172, 185, 293, 400, 402, 824, 915.  
*tigris, Trichoda* - 452, 572, 668, 878.  
*tigris, Trichocerca tigris* - 82, 87.  
*tihanyensis, Ptygura* - 72, 173, 202, 668, 841, 848, 852, 878, Z1938.  
*tihanyica, Macrotrachela* - 37, 173, 668, Z1948.  
*tilba, Aspelta* - Z1987.  
*timida, Macrotrachela* - 37, 162, 171, 173, 176, 183, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1970.  
*timida, Macrotrachela timida* - 37, 173.  
*tinca, Cephalodella* - 37, 88, 166, 452, 841, 877, Z1937, Z1949.  
*tinca, Cephalodella tinca* - 37, 452.  
*tintinniformis, Liliiferotrocha urawensis* f. - 430, 770.  
*tithasa, Notommata* - 177, 334, 452, 538, 553, 770, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*tobyhannaensis, Encentrum* - 452, 551, 553, 771, 774, 841, Z1940.  
*togata, Brachionus* - 877.  
*togata, Furcularia* - 878.  
*togata, Vorticella [!]* - 329, 878.  
*togatus, Brachionus* - 877.  
*togatus, Rattulus [sic]* - 878.  
*tokioeensis, Rhinoglena* - Z1975.  
*tokioensis, Rhinoglena* - 783.  
*tomentosa, Furcularia* - 329, 878.  
*torquata, Habrotracha* - 37, 511, 520, 668, 820, 841, 860, 878, Z1913, Z1954.  
*torquata, Metopidia* - 15, 34, 37, 329, 332, 452, 668, 878, Z1890.  
*torquatus, Habrotracha* - 32, 668.  
*torquatus, Osteophanus [sic]* - 321.  
*torquatus, Otostephanos [sic]* - 37, 162, 181, 183, 420.  
*torquatus, Otostephanos* - 32, 37, 668, 717, 825, 841, 878.  
*torquatus, Otostephanos [sic] torquatus* - 173.  
*torquilobata, Collotheca* - 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*torquilobata, Floscularia* - 521, 878, Z1891.  
*tortulosa, Notommata* - 329.  
*tortulosa [sic], Lindia* - 64, 177, 663.  
*tortuosa, Diurella* - 452, 546, 668, 878, Z1936.  
*tortuosa, Trichocerca* - 37, 549, 551, 553, 698, 841.  
*tortuosa, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 6, 692, Z1938.  
*torulosa, Lepadella* - 583.  
*torulosa, Lindia* - 37, 44, 46, 68, 82, 122, 166, 168, 172, 174, 183, 185, 248, 249, 250, 253, 266, 306, 338, 415, 416, 426, 427, 452, 463, 570, 583, 584, 588, 619, 620, 623, 668, 680, 694, 698, 701, 702, 718, 719, 721, 772, 841, 878, Z1939, Z1954, Z1967.  
*torulosa, Lindia (Lindia)* - 841.  
*torulosa, Notommata* - 44, 46, 105, 330, 331, 359, 381, 382, 422, 572, 666, 668, 680, 698, 860, 878, 919, Z1905, Z1923, Z1969.  
*torulosa, Notommata (Lindia)* - 919.  
*torvitoides, Dicranophorus* - 452, 841, 877, Z1931.  
*torvitus, Dicranophorus* - 336, 772, 841, 877, Z1928.  
*totatoria [sic], Rotaria* - 177.  
*tourocephala [sic], Keratella* - 507.  
*trachea, Brachionus* - Z1940.  
*trachea, Brachionus havanaensis* var. - 7, Z1942.



- tradigrada* [sic], *Rotaria* - 841.  
*trahea*, *Brachionus* - 7, 472, 841, 877, Z1913, Z1933, Z1966.  
*trahea*, *Brachionus havanaensis* - 246, 877.  
*trahea*, *Brachionus havanaensis* var. - 7, 472, 772.  
*tranquilla*, *Habrotrocha* - 162, 163, 167, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 717, 782, 841, 878, Z1916, Z1954, Z1970.  
*tranquilla*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 321, 841, Z1949.  
*transcaucasicus*, *Apus* [sic] *cancriformis* - Z1976.  
*tredecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 37, 841.  
*tremula*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*tremula*, *Synchaeta* - 5, 6, 9, 15, 37, 68, 74, 81, 100, 105, 127, 129, 139, 142, 166, 169, 172, 177, 182, 183, 205, 227, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 262, 266, 303, 316, 329, 330, 337, 338, 350, 359, 381, 382, 384, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 415, 416, 422, 425, 426, 427, 451, 452, 457, 469, 494, 511, 518, 536, 538, 546, 553, 567, 570, 574, 579, 582, 583, 584, 585, 592, 599, 601, 612, 617, 619, 620, 621, 648, 654, 663, 667, 668, 672, 680, 685, 698, 701, 712, 724, 734, 738, 760, 772, 783, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 870, 873, 877, 878, 893, 894, 915, 919, Z1901, Z1902, Z1903, Z1905, Z1909, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972.  
*tremula*, *Synchaeta kitina* - 772.  
*tremuloida*, *Synchaeta* - 619, 621, Z1966.  
*triacantha*, *Gastroschiza* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1892.  
*triacantha*, *Ploesoma* - 863.  
*triacanthum*, *Gastroschiza* - 44.  
*triacanthum*, *Ploesoma* - 37, 44, 68, 105, 128, 130, 185, 205, 329, 410, 451, 452, 469, 538, 543, 549, 553, 771, 772, 805, 863, 877, 878, 906, 911, 915, Z1953, Z1981.  
*triacanthus*, *Bipalpus* - 44, 329, 452, 668, 877.  
*triangularis*, *Pleuretra* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*triangularis*, *Testudinella* - 545, 551, 570, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*triangularis*, *Notommata pachyura* - 538.  
*triangularis*, *Notommata pachyura* f. - 553.  
*triangulata*, *Notommata pachyura* - 878.  
*triangulata*, *Notommata pachyura* f. - 54, 841.  
*triangulata*, *Gastroschiza truncata* - 37, 329, 878.  
*triangulata*, *Gastroschiza truncata* var. - 528.  
*triangulata*, *Ploesoma truncata* var. - 668.  
*triangulatus*, *Copeus* - 329, 330, 841, 877, Z1906.  
*triangulum*, *Lophocharis* - 329, 332, 878.  
*triarthroides*, *Notholca* - 108, 129, 329, 451, 452, 592, 595, 668, 841, 853, 878, Z1903.  
*triba*, *Lecane* - 701.  
*triba*, *Lepadella* - 33, 67, 68, 88, 89, 128, 427, 452, 469, 544, 551, 553, 701, 841, 878, Z1947, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976.  
*tricantha*, *Euchlanis dilatata* f. - Z1991.  
*tricanthum*, *Ploesoma* - 407, 668, Z1894.  
*tricanthum*, *Synchaeta* - 760.  
*tricanthus*, *Bipalpus* - 37.  
*tricanthus*, *Ploesoma* - 668.  
*tricostata*, *Lepadella* - Z1990.  
*tridens*, *Brachionus* - 7, 205, 329, 457, 841, 877, 919, Z1893.  
*tridens*, *Callidina* - 105, 422, 668, 841, 860, 877.  
*tridens*, *Habrotrocha* - 32, 37, 40, 68, 139, 162, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 321, 323, 324, 329, 343, 480, 520, 668, 693, 717, 773, 775, 776, 786, 821, 823, 825, 841, 860, 877, 878, Z1950, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970.  
*tridens*, *Macrotrachela* - 359, 668, 841, 878.  
*tridens*, *Rotaria* - 37, 166, 172, 173, 182, 183, 185, 427, 583, 588, 596, 668, 701, 718, 783, 841, 878, Z1954.  
*tridens*, *Rotifer* - 520, 860, 878, Z1915.  
*tridens*, *Habrotrocha tridens* - 37, 173, 176, 179, Z1970.  
*tridenta* [sic], *Squatinella* - 712.  
*tridentata*, *Habrotrocha* - 165, 173, 668, 841, Z1947.  
*tridentata*, *Philodina* - 37, 173, 658, 668, 841, 878, Z1935, Z1936.  
*tridentata*, *Pleurotrocha* - 44, 477.  
*tridentata*, *Rotaria* - 583, 668, 819, 841.  
*tridentata*, *Rotatoria* - 841.  
*tridentata*, *Squatinella* - 37, 140, 185, 261, 329, 341, 400, 402, 415, 425, 426, 427, 452, 502, 528, 538, 553, 562, 569, 570, 596, 652, 654, 668, 698, 701, 712, 783, 841, 877, 878, 885, 894, Z1936, Z1940, Z1956, Z1969.  
*tridentata*, *Testudinella* - 292, 295, 429, 452, 545, 803, 841, 878, Z1931, Z1962, Z1966, Z1978, Z1981.  
*tridentata*, *Squatinella mutica* - 37, 452, 596, 668, 877, 878.  
*tridentata*, *Squatinella mutica* f. - 827.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*tridentatus*, *Rotaria* - 173.  
*tridentatus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878, Z1909.  
*tridentatus*, *Stephanops* - 37, 128, 329, 344, 528, 596, 668, 878.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus leydigi* - 305, 430, 877.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus leydigi* var. - 303, 402, 568, 668, 672, 673, 841.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus leydigii* - 37, 182, 183, 452, 877, Z1985.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus leydigii* var. - 315, 400.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus quadratus* - 15, 329, 452, 668, 868, 877.  
*tridentatus*, *Brachionus quadratus* var. - 7, 105, 497, 499.  
*tridorsicornis*, *Ptygura* - Z1957.  
*trifidlobata*, *Collotheca* - 37, 329, 426, 452, 841, 877, Z1961.  
*trifidlobata*, *Floscularia* - 521, 878, Z1895.  
*trifolium*, *Floscularia* - 329, 344, 359, 452, 668, 878, Z1881.  
*trigla*, *Polyarthra* - 4, 5, 6, 13, 31, 37, 41, 44, 47, 52, 57, 100, 107, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 139, 141, 145, 172, 200, 203, 205, 213, 220, 230, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257, 269, 293, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 325, 329, 330, 331, 359, 361, 362, 363, 367, 379, 388, 403, 452, 456, 459, 478, 486, 494, 499, 510, 511, 528, 536, 538, 546, 549, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 564, 565, 572, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 582, 583, 590, 602, 604, 612, 621, 624, 636, 638, 654, 661, 665, 668, 669, 680, 695, 698, 703, 704, 724, 730, 756, 758, 760, 769, 770, 772, 778, 780, 782, 783, 812, 813, 841, 860, 868, 877, 878, 888, 911, 915, 916, 917, 918, Z1945, Z1946, Z1965, Z1969, Z1990.  
*trigla*, *Polyarthra* [sic] - 269.  
*trigla*, *Polyarthra trigla* f. - 565.  
*triglandularis*, *Sinantherina* - 29, Z1963.  
*trignla* [sic], *Polyarthra* - 318.  
*trigona*, *Diplacidium* - 668, 877.  
*trigona*, *Diplax* - 105, 359, 382, 668, 877.  
*trigona*, *Diplois* - 44, 329, 452, 457, 668, 841, 877, Z1895.  
*trigona*, *Metadiaschiza* - 37, 69, 403, 452, 654, 668, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*trigona*, *Mytilina* - 5, 6, 37, 139, 166, 255, 329, 330, 331, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 452, 518, 668, 678, 686, 687, 698, 714, 715, 718, 772, 841, 877, 878, 905, 915, Z1954, Z1978, Z1983.  
*triguetra* [sic], *Euchlanis* - Z1965.  
*trihamata*, *Floscularia* - 44.  
*trihamata*, *Furcularia* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 382, 452, 666, 668, 841, 878, Z1898, Z1901.  
*triloba*, *Collotheca* - 37.  
*triloba*, *Lecane* - 97, 772, 907, 915, Z1952.



- triloba*, *Phompholyx* [sic] - 591.  
*triloba*, *Pompholyx* - 591, 601, 841, Z1957.  
*trilobata*, *Collotheca* - 68, 139, 185, 329, 426, 452, 538, 553, 668, 722, 841, 851, 877, 883, Z1970, Z1981.  
*trilobata*, *Floscularia* - 139, 359, 382, 521, 522, 668, 860, 877, 878.  
*trilobata*, *Habrotricha* - 37, 173, 668, 825, 841.  
*trilobata*, *Pompholyx* - 205.  
*trilobata*, *Pterodina* - 37, 877, 878, Z1892.  
*trilobata*, *Testudinella* - 58, 305, 329, 331, 388, 452, 645, 877, 878.  
*trilobata*, *Pterodina patina* - 877, 878.  
*trilobata*, *Testudinella patina* - 37, 129, 199, 440, 452, 878, Z1969.  
*trilobata*, *Testudinella patina* f. - 402, 425, 624, 712, 746, 827.  
*trilobata*, *Testudinella patina* var. - 303, 389, 562, 841, Z1936.  
*trilobus*, *Acyclus* - 37, 170, 329, 452, 841, 877.  
*trilobus*, *Hyaloccephalus* - 205, 877, 878, Z1911, Z1913.  
*triodon*, *Callidina* - 173, 329, 841, 860, 877.  
*triodonta*, *Rotaria* - 819.  
*triophthalma*, *Asplanchna* - 329, 359, 574, 861, 877, Z1892.  
*triophthalma*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 44, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 262, 316, 325, 329, 452, 457, 491, 547, 608, 647, 667, 668, 669, 680, 685, 698, 719, 720, 721, 772, 815, 841, 878, 919, Z1894, Z1902, Z1905, Z1949, Z1969, Z1988.  
*triophthalmus*, *Asplanchna* - Z1884.  
*tripartitus*, *Brachionus* - 668.  
*tripartitus*, *Brachionus leydigii* var. *tridentatus* f. - 668, 673, 841.  
*tripartitus*, *Brachionus leydigii tridentatus* f. - 182, 183.  
*tripartitus*, *Brachionus quadratus* - 37, 668, 877.  
*tripeta* [sic], *Notommata* - 452.  
*triphaea*, *Eothinia* - 68, 334, 551, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*triphema*, *Lecane* - 878.  
*tripos*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*tripos*, *Ceratium* [!] - Z1984.  
*tripos*, *Mytilina* - 329, 878.  
*triprojectus*, *Lepadella* - Z1978.  
*triptera*, *Lecane* - Z1984.  
*triptera*, *Lepadella* - 5, 6, 15, 33, 34, 37, 68, 69, 79, 80, 82, 122, 128, 139, 153, 156, 166, 185, 243, 249, 251, 255, 293, 295, 305, 306, 329, 330, 331, 332, 348, 408, 410, 414, 415, 423, 425, 426, 427, 449, 452, 486, 489, 511, 536, 538, 544, 546, 549, 552, 553, 569, 570, 572, 577, 582, 583, 596, 642, 652, 654, 668, 680, 695, 696, 698, 701, 712, 714, 715, 718, 769, 772, 791, 802, 803, 820, 823, 841, 860, 876, 877, 878, 893, 894, 900, 904, 915, Z1931, Z1934, Z1938, Z1947, Z1949, Z1950, Z1951, Z1954, Z1955, Z1956, Z1962, Z1969, Z1976, Z1984.  
*triptera*, *Lophocharis* - 5.  
*triptera*, *Metopidia* - 34, 44, 64, 105, 359, 381, 382, 520, 680, 698, 860, 861, 863, 877, 878, 900, 919, Z1930.  
*triptera*, *Metopidia semicarinata* - 877.  
*triptera*, *Lepadella triptera* - 40, 68, 69, 82.  
*tripteris*, *Lepadella cristata* - 452, 668, 877, 878.  
*tripteris*, *Metopidia cristata* - 37.  
*tripteris*, *Lepadella cristata* f. - 668.  
*tripteris*, *Metopidia semicarinata* - 37, 332, 452, 878.  
*tripteris*, *Lepadella semicarinata* f. - 511.  
*tripus*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1907.  
*tripus*, *Habrotricha* - 37, 167, 173, 321, 322, 329, 419, 668, 717, 841, 878, Z1945, Z1979.  
*tripus*, *Hebrotricha* [sic] - 301.  
*tripus*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 68, 78, 105, 128, 139, 166, 250, 255, 329, 330, 333, 341, 359, 381, 382, 408, 410, 422, 425, 426, 427, 452, 486, 536, 546, 549, 552, 553, 582, 583, 668, 680, 698, 701, 712, 718, 752, 770, 788, 841, 860, 877, 878, 885, Z1886, Z1896, Z1905, Z1954.  
*tripus*, *Stephanops* - 139, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877, 878.  
*triquera* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 408.  
*triqueta* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 863.  
*triqueta* [sic], *Euchlanis* - Z1970.  
*triqueta* [sic], *Euchlanis* - 37, 336, 572, Z1969.  
*triqueta*, *Dapidia* - 885.  
*triqueta*, *Epiphanes* - 562.  
*triqueta*, *Euchlanis* - 2, 3, 5, 6, 37, 44, 47, 52, 64, 66, 68, 72, 78, 81, 82, 84, 96, 105, 119, 122, 128, 129, 139, 142, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 185, 199, 201, 205, 206, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 261, 266, 278, 295, 305, 312, 325, 329, 331, 350, 359, 361, 362, 381, 382, 391, 392, 406, 407, 408, 410, 422, 425, 435, 447, 451, 452, 469, 473, 477, 481, 486, 509, 518, 520, 528, 536, 537, 538, 542, 549, 553, 570, 571, 574, 577, 580, 582, 583, 585, 587, 596, 608, 615, 649, 654, 668, 672, 680, 692, 698, 712, 772, 822, 841, 856, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 893, 901, 911, 915, Z1875, Z1905, Z1934, Z1945, Z1947, Z1954, Z1960, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1978, Z1982, Z1984.  
*triqueta*, *Tripleuchlanis* - 690.  
*triqueta*, *Euchlanis triqueta* - 66.  
*trisecata*, *Rotaria* - 37, 68, 76, 139, 173, 230, 250, 256, 300, 301, 302, 306, 329, 404, 406, 407, 410, 520, 582, 583, 668, 717, 841, 877, 878.  
*triseccatus*, *Rotifer* - 37, 105, 230, 329, 359, 381, 382, 477, 520, 668, 860, 878, Z1888, Z1906.  
*trisegmenta*, *Proalinopsis* - 771, 772.  
*trisegmentum*, *Proalinopsis* - 772.  
*trisegmentus*, *Proalinopsis* - 772.  
*trisetaceus*, *Rotifer* - 511.  
*trithrix*, *Eretmia* - 329, 359, 878, Z1886, Z1969.  
*trituberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 37, 421, 480, 668, 841.  
*tropica*, *Keratella* - 37, 66, 70, 78, 81, 136, 155, 186, 278, 294, 295, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 361, 430, 452, 560, 561, 572, 592, 619, 621, 645, 648, 653, 664, 668, 669, 772, 777, 799, 803, 841, 870, 917, Z1955, Z1956, Z1961, Z1966, Z1969, Z1972, Z1974, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1984, Z1986, Z1987, Z1990.  
*tropica*, *Notommata* - Z1927.  
*tropica*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 452, 877.  
*tropica*, *Anuraea aculeata valga* f. - 52, 295.  
*tropica*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 561, 668.  
*tropica*, *Keratella quadrata* - 452, 764, 772, 778, 878.  
*tropica*, *Keratellaeopsis quadrata* - 772.  
*tropica*, *Keratella quadrata* f. - 645.  
*tropica*, *Keratella quadrata* var. - 8, 20, 561, 668, Z1970.  
*tropica*, *Keratella tropica* - 136, 306, 452, 827, 828, Z1974.  
*tropica*, *Keratella tropica* f. - 37.  
*tropica*, *Anuraea valga* - 329, 452, 877.  
*tropica*, *Keratella valga* - 37, 129, 404, 405, 406, 418, 452, 764, 772, 782, 878, 900, 915, Z1966.  
*tropica*, *Keratella (Anuraea) valga* - 879.  
*tropica*, *Keratellaeopsis valga* - 772.  
*tropica*, *Anuraea valga* f. - 561, 668.  
*tropica*, *Keratella valga* f. - 8, 20, 122, 270, 315, 367, 561, 572, 624, 668, 758, 841, 908, Z1937, Z1970.  
*tropis*, *Trichocerca* - 841, Z1937.  
*truncata*, *Distyla* - 452, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*truncata*, *Gastroschiza* - 37, 329, 452, 528, 654, 668, 878, Z1895.  
*truncata*, *Lecane* - 911, 915.  
*truncata*, *Lindia* - 183, 205, 333, 413, 452, 538, 548, 553, 668, 688, 698, 770, 783, 877, 878, Z1975, Z1983.  
*truncata*, *Lindia (Lindia)* - 841.



- truncata*, *Monostyla* - 37, 329, 331, 382, 452, 668, 690, 772, 841, 878, Z1892.
- truncata*, *Notommata* - 329, 382, 668, 878, Z1894, Z1901.
- truncata*, *Plaesoma* [sic] - Z1897.
- truncata*, *Pleurotrocha* - 329, 841, 878.
- truncata*, *Ploesoma* - 6, 319, 425, 451, 668, 806, 807.
- truncata*, *Pterodina* - 105, 359, 422, 877, 878, Z1886, Z1889.
- truncata*, *Synchaeta* - 15, 20, 21, 37, 129, 169, 329, 361, 452, 579, 580, 590, 591, 592, 594, 596, 599, 601, 619, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1909, Z1958, Z1962.
- truncata*, *Testudinella* - 15, 37, 68, 128, 129, 183, 199, 255, 288, 293, 295, 329, 330, 402, 407, 410, 415, 425, 452, 496, 545, 571, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 636, 668, 712, 841, 876, 877, 878, Z1940, Z1947, Z1954, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979.
- truncata*, *Theora* [sic] - 878.
- truncata*, *Trichocerca* - 894.
- truncata*, *Trichotria* - 37, 68, 69, 104, 128, 300, 302, 305, 329, 451, 452, 543, 553, 570, 577, 596, 657, 668, 686, 687, 698, 772, 841, 877, 878, 893, 905, 915, Z1935, Z1956, Z1962, Z1967, Z1969, Z1978, Z1981.
- truncata* [sic], *Ploesoma* - 712.
- truncata*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 40.
- truncata*, *Testudinella truncata* - 37, 452.
- truncata*, *Trichotria truncata* - 452.
- truncatum*, *Dinocharis* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 686, 877.
- truncatum*, *Ploesoma* - 5, 37, 68, 105, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 183, 205, 206, 209, 232, 243, 298, 315, 316, 317, 329, 330, 361, 362, 382, 425, 451, 452, 469, 488, 494, 502, 524, 528, 538, 543, 546, 549, 552, 553, 564, 567, 570, 601, 602, 654, 668, 712, 722, 771, 772, 779, 780, 808, 827, 828, 841, 860, 863, 877, 878, 906, 911, 915, 917, 919, Z1905, Z1969, Z1974.
- truncatum*, *Ploesoma (Gastroschiza)* - 919.
- truncatus*, *Colurus* - 46, 329, 337, 877, 919, Z1890.
- truncatus*, *Testudinella* - 841.
- trunculatum*, *Ploesoma* - 772.
- trypeata*, *Pleurotrocha* - 546, 551.
- trypeta*, *Notommata* [sic] - 37.
- trypeta*, *Notommata* - 55, 130, 333, 553, 878, Z1922.
- trypeta*, *Notommata (Pleurotrocha)* - 185.
- trypeta*, *Pleurotrocha* - 841.
- tryphaea*, *Eosphora* - 553.
- tryphaea*, *Eothinia* - 540, 549, 552.
- tryphaea*, *Erignatha* - 538, 878.
- trypheata* [sic], *Eothinia* - 89.
- tryphema*, *Lecane* - 37, 128, 335, 452, 538, 551, 553, 668, 841, Z1927, Z1956, Z1969.
- tryptera* [sic], *Pleurotrocha* - 540.
- tuba*, *Cyrtomia* [sic] - 577.
- tuba*, *Cyrtonia* - 37, 44, 50, 105, 139, 198, 205, 251, 300, 302, 306, 329, 330, 382, 408, 410, 426, 427, 430, 452, 477, 486, 489, 519, 520, 524, 527, 528, 538, 546, 549, 574, 577, 582, 583, 603, 666, 668, 701, 841, 860, 861, 877, Z1894, Z1960, Z1969, Z1980.
- tuba*, *Notommata* - 359, 452, 668, 878, Z1894.
- tuba*, *Tubicolaria* - 878.
- tubeacula* [sic], *Keratella stipitata* f. - 758.
- tubercula*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 772.
- tuberculata*, *Dissotrocha* - 581, 877.
- tuberculata*, *Philodina* - 64, 329, 359, 596, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1886, Z1889, Z1903.
- tuberculata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 37, 877.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 37, 185.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 325, 361, 592, 670, 841.
- tuberculata*, *Anuraea cochlearis macracantha* f. - 452.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella cochlearis macracantha* f. - 37.
- tuberculata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. - 668, 860.
- tuberculata*, *Anuraea cochlearis* var. *macracantha* f. - 8, 20, 105, 295.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *macracantha* f. - 502, 668, 772, 841.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *macrantha* [sic] f. - 177.
- tuberculata*, *Dissotrocha macrostyla* - 37, 173, 583.
- tuberculata*, *Dissotrocha macrostyla* f. - 583, 596.
- tuberculata*, *Dissotrocha macrostyla* var. - 300, 302, 420, 480, 668, Z1969.
- tuberculata*, *Trichotria macrostyla* var. - 300.
- tuberculata*, *Dissotrocha scutellata* var. - 841.
- tuberculata*, *Keratella stipitata macrocantha* f. - 37.
- tuberculatus*, *Brachionus* - 877, Z1892.
- tuberculosis*, *Adineta* - 37, 105, 173, 321, 329, 477, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 877, Z1893, Z1906.
- tuberculosis*, *Diurella* - 790.
- tuberculus*, *Brachionus* - 7, 15, 329, 382, 452, 877.
- tuberculus*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 877.
- tuberculus*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 877.
- tuberilabris*, *Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, Z1947, Z1966.
- tuberosa*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 329, 452, 561, 668, 877, 919, Z1885.
- tuberosus*, *Brachionus* - 877.
- tubicolaria*, *Melicerta* - 37, 44, 64, 87, 139, 329, 337, 359, 382, 452, 574, 666, 668, 841, 860, 861, 877, 878, 919.
- tubifex*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 877.
- tubiformis*, *Cephalodella* - 841.
- tubiformis*, *Collotheca* - 567, 570, Z1961.
- tubiformis*, *Floscularia* - 44.
- tubiformis*, *Furcularia* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 452, 668, 878, Z1893.
- tudicola*, *Lecane* - 5, 128, 129, 183, 335, 425, 427, 449, 452, 581, 582, 583, 586, 587, 687, 698, 701, 712, 775, 789, 792, 805, 841, 877, 878, Z1927, Z1934, Z1935, Z1962.
- tudicola*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1974.
- turbo*, *Cochleare* - 105, 329, 359, 381, 382, 668, 768, 770, 772, 841, 877, Z1886, Z1903.
- turbo*, *Monostyla* - 37, 668, 841, 878, Z1913.
- turfacea*, *Dinocharis tetractis* - 452.
- turfacea*, *Trichotria tetractis* - 452.
- turfacea*, *Trichotria tetractis* var. - 668, 841.
- turfosa*, *Dapidia* - 668.
- turfosa*, *Dapidia (Euchlanis)* - Z1949.
- turfosa*, *Euchlanis* - 668, 841.
- tuxeni*, *Lecane* - 652, 654, Z1970.
- tyhanyensis*, *Ptygura* - 452.
- tyleri*, *Lepadella* - Z1987.
- tyleri*, *Notommata* - Z1988.
- typhlina*, *Albertia* - 37, 132, 205, 336, 431, 452, 553, 581, 668, 841, 877, Z1928.
- typica*, *Keratella* - 185, 758.
- typica*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 477, 573.
- typica*, *Keratella aculeata* - 9.
- typica*, *Anuraea aculeata* f. - 863.
- typica*, *Brachionus bidentata* f. - 430.
- typica*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* - 738.
- typica*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 661.
- typica*, *Testudinella clypeata* - 668, 841.
- typica*, *Anuraea cochlearis* - 863.
- typica*, *Keratella cochlearis* - 241, 598, 670, 712, 779, 780, 841.
- typica*, *Anuraea cochlearis* f. - 863, 919.
- typica*, *Brachionus cochlearis* f. - 594.
- typica*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 9, 141, 155, 340, 578, 580, 591, 592, 601, 837, 841, Z1988.
- typica*, *Keratella cochlearis* var. *hispida* f. - 430.
- typica*, *Anuraeopsis coelata* f. - 624.
- typica*, *Brachionus diversicornis* - 782.
- typica*, *Polyarthra dolichoptera* f. - 565.



- typica*, *Polyarthra* f. - 565.  
*typica*, *Pedalia fennica* f. - 28.  
*typica*, *Brachionus forficula* - 661.  
*typica*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 758, 772.  
*typica*, *Colurella gastracantha* - 779.  
*typica*, *Dicranophorus hauerianus* f. - 583, 841.  
*typica*, *Dicranophorus hercules* f. - 584.  
*typica*, *Dicranophorus hercules* var. - 583.  
*typica*, *Brachionus leydigi* f. - 841.  
*typica*, *Lecane ludwigi* f. - 517, 562, 668, 841.  
*typica*, *Lepadella ludwigii* f. - 782.  
*typica*, *Cephalodella megaloccephala* - 841.  
*typica*, *Colurella obtusa* f. - 128, 788, 789, 841.  
*typica*, *Keratella paludosa* var. - 668, Z1954, Z1956.  
*typica*, *Polyarthra platyptera* f. - 863.  
*typica*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - 659.  
*typica*, *Brachionus plicatilis* f. - 430.  
*typica*, *Asplanchna priodonta* f. - 772.  
*typica*, *Polyarthra proloba* f. - 565.  
*typica*, *Habrotrocha pulchra* - 162.  
*typica*, *Habrotrocha pusilla* - 162, Z1950.  
*typica*, *Keratella quadrata* var. *tropica* f. - 8, 20.  
*typica*, *Trichocerca (Rattulus) rattus* var. - 402.  
*typica*, *Mniobia scarlatina* f. - Z1945.  
*typica*, *Keratella stipitata* - 654.  
*typica*, *Keratella stipitata irregularis* f. - 727.  
*typica*, *Keratella stipitata tecta* f. - 727.  
*typica*, *Notholca striata labis* f. - 37.  
*typica*, *Notholca striata striata* f. - 37, 668.  
*typica*, *Notholca striata* var. *labis* f. - 668, 841.  
*typica*, *Notholca striata* var. *striata* f. - 129, 841.  
*typica*, *Polyarthra trigla* f. - 565.  
*typica*, *Adineta vaga* - 426, 841.  
*typica*, *Keratella valga* f. - 758, 772.  
*typica*, *Keratella* var. *tropica* f. - 37.  
*typica*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* f. - 565.  
*typicus*, *Brachionus plicatilis* - Z1990.  
*tyro*, *Melicerta* - 37, 44, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1875.  
*tyrphos*, *Encentrum* - 452, 582, 583, 584, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*tyrphosa*, *Proales* - 452, 841, Z1949.  
*uenoi*, *Lecane* - 772, 907, 915, Z1952.  
*uirensis*, *Mniobia* - Z1954.  
*umbella*, *Oecistes* - 37, 105, 329, 331, 337, 359, 382, 452, 536, 668, 841, 878, Z1879, Z1889.  
*umbellata [sic]*, *Oecistes* - 477.  
*umbonatum*, *Encentrum (Parencentrum)* - Z1987.  
*uncinata*, *Arthroglena* - 105, 232, 477, 520, 877.  
*uncinata*, *Collothea* - 306.  
*uncinata*, *Colurella* - 5, 15, 17, 37, 68, 78, 82, 105, 125, 128, 129, 139, 141, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 227, 229, 243, 255, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 307, 329, 331, 338, 341, 348, 350, 400, 402, 403, 407, 410, 415, 425, 426, 451, 452, 467, 486, 489, 495, 500, 501, 502, 504, 508, 511, 515, 517, 518, 533, 536, 562, 570, 572, 577, 583, 632, 639, 642, 644, 647, 652, 654, 659, 661, 664, 668, 669, 712, 718, 719, 721, 740, 787, 799, 803, 809, 819, 820, 822, 824, 841, 860, 877, 891, 893, 905, 917, Z1947, Z1960, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1985, Z1990, Z1991.  
*uncinata*, *Diglena* - 37, 329, 336, 359, 563, 860, 877, Z1886.  
*uncinata*, *Diurella* - 105, 269, 329, 383, 488, 546, 573, 596, 668, 822, 877, 878.  
*uncinata*, *Furcularia* - 878.  
*uncinata*, *Pleurotrocha* - 563, 668, 878.  
*uncinata*, *Theora [sic]* - 329, 336, 668, 860, 878.  
*uncinata*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 82, 128, 292, 295, 407, 410, 414, 415, 425, 452, 553, 584, 588, 596, 652, 654, 668, 712, 718, 841, 877, 878, Z1962, Z1967.  
*uncinata*, *Trichocerca (Diurella)* - 172, 177.  
*uncinata*, *Colurella uncinata* - 37, 177, 183, 185, 452, 467.  
*uncinatum*, *Encentrum* - 230, 520, 668, 878.  
*uncinatus*, *Arthroglena* - 668.  
*uncinatus*, *Brachionus* - 37, 329, 452, 636, 668, 877.  
*uncinatus*, *Coelopus* - 329, 383, 452, 654, 668, 877, Z1902, Z1903.  
*uncinatus*, *Colurella* - 139, 303, 517, 577, Z1969.  
*uncinatus*, *Colurus* - 64, 142, 268, 337, 359, 452, 668, 860, 877, 919, Z1905.  
*uncinatus*, *Dicranophorus* - 37, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 304, 307, 329, 336, 402, 407, 410, 425, 426, 452, 486, 520, 538, 549, 553, 563, 569, 581, 582, 583, 584, 668, 712, 772, 822, 823, 825, 841, 877, 885, 891, Z1936, Z1958, Z1970, Z1988.  
*uncinatus*, *Stephanops* - 359.  
*uncinatus*, *Theorus* - 105, 329, 330, 336, 520, 574, 668, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*uncinatus*, *Colurella uncinatus* - 88.  
*uncinnatus [sic]*, *Colurus* - 919.  
*uncrassata*, *Mniobia* - 32.  
*undecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* - 173.  
*undecimtuberculata*, *Macrotrachela bilfingeri* f. - 32, 37, 668, 841.  
*undulata*, *Callidina* - 581.  
*undulata*, *Collothea* - Z1969.  
*undulata*, *Lecane* - 295, 452, 772, 803, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1985.  
*undulata*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - 294, Z1970.  
*undulata*, *Lecane inopinata* - 452, 878.  
*undulata*, *Lepadella ovalis* f. - Z1984.  
*unguipes*, *Diplax* - 37, 105, 329, 452, 577, 668, 877.  
*unguipes*, *Mytilina* - 328, 452, 501, 509, 528, 668, 678, 841, 878, Z1983, Z1987, Z1988.  
*unguipes*, *Mytilina [sic]* - Z1984.  
*unguitata*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, 877, Z1935, Z1976.  
*unguitata*, *Lecane* - 86, 291, 295, 452, 792, 841, 878, Z1966, Z1978.  
*unguitata*, *Lecane (Monostyla)* - Z1975, Z1978.  
*unguitata*, *Monostyla* - 6, 772, 787, 803, 878, 915.  
*ungulata*, *Cathypna* - 37, 44, 105, 295, 359, 381, 382, 422, 666, 841, 860, 877, Z1906.  
*ungulata*, *Lecane* - 5, 6, 37, 68, 72, 76, 100, 127, 128, 139, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 295, 306, 312, 329, 330, 331, 335, 350, 405, 406, 415, 425, 426, 427, 452, 467, 469, 480, 486, 500, 513, 517, 538, 552, 553, 562, 570, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 624, 642, 645, 648, 654, 663, 668, 701, 712, 714, 715, 772, 787, 792, 803, 841, 877, 878, 915, Z1931, Z1950, Z1962, Z1966, Z1969, Z1980, Z1991.  
*ungulata*, *Lecane (Lecane)* - 185, 294, Z1970, Z1974, Z1975, Z1978.  
*ungulata*, *Monostyla* - 787, 878, Z1913, Z1938.  
*ungulata*, *Lecane unguolata* - 746.  
*unicata*, *Colurella* - 698, Z1988.  
*unicauda*, *Colurella* - 224, 652, 654, Z1968, Z1969, Z1970.  
*unicorcis [sic]*, *Conochilus* - 652.  
*unicornis*, *Conochilius* - 437.  
*unicornis*, *Conochiloides* - 6, 654.  
*unicornis*, *Conochilus* - 5, 6, 14, 37, 41, 66, 68, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 88, 89, 93, 101, 104, 105, 125, 128, 129, 130, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 174, 177, 185, 199, 205, 212, 237, 246, 249, 250, 251, 255, 257, 264, 266, 268, 271, 315, 317, 319, 329, 330, 356, 358, 361, 362, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 402, 405, 406, 407, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 437, 440, 451, 452, 456, 459, 468, 469, 473, 477, 478, 494, 511, 524, 527, 538, 549, 553, 556, 564, 567, 570, 572, 574, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 619, 621, 649, 652, 654, 666, 668, 672, 674, 693,



- 699, 712, 714, 715, 721, 724, 733, 737, 739, 740, 744, 745, 769, 772, 799, 801, 805, 806, 807, 808, 822, 837, 841, 851, 852, 860, 861, 863, 870, 877, 901, 911, 915, 919, Z1892, Z1905, Z1939, Z1945, Z1965, Z1969, Z1975, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1984, Z1987, Z1990, Z1991.
- unicornus* [sic], *Conochilus* - 263, 309, 310.
- unicornuta*, *Rattulus* - 329, 452, 668, 878.
- unicornuta*, *Testudinella* - Z1987.
- unidens*, *Mastigocerca* - 329, 383, 666, 878, Z1898, Z1901.
- unidens*, *Rattulus* - 383, 878.
- unidens*, *Rattulus* (*Mastigocerca*) - 919.
- unidens*, *Trichocerca* - 841.
- uniloba*, *Floscularia* - 139, 329, 452, 521, 668, 877, 878, Z1892.
- unilobata*, *Floscularia* - Z1905.
- uniseta*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 44, 128, 359, 537, 668, 841, Z1947.
- uniseta*, *Squatinella* - 139, 877, 878.
- uniseta*, *Stephanops* - 329, 452, 841, 878.
- unisetata*, *Euchlanis* - 64, 105, 329, 452.
- unisetata*, *Euchlanis dilatata* - 451, 452.
- unisetatus*, *Stephanops* - 329, 359, 452, 841, 860, 878.
- urawaensis*, *Asplanchnella* - 772.
- urawaensis* [sic], *Liliferotrocha* - 452, 770.
- urawaensis*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 452, 770.
- urawaensis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452.
- urawaensis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 668, 758, 783.
- urawaensis*, *Asplanchna sieboldi* - 452, 841.
- urawaensis*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* - 761, 766, Z1956, Z1977.
- urawaensis*, *Asplanchnella sieboldii* - 772.
- urawaensis*, *Synchaeta tremula* - 452.
- urawensis*, *Liliferotrocha* - 308, 430, 668, 770, 772, Z1971.
- urawensis*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* - 80, 429, 765, 772, Z1965.
- urawensis*, *Anuraeopsis fissa* f. - 430.
- urawensis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 772.
- urawensis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 772.
- urawensis*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 772.
- urawensis*, *Asplanchna sieboldii* - 770, 772.
- urawensis*, *Asplanchnella sieboldii* - 772.
- urawensis*, *Synchaeta tremula* var. - 772.
- urawensis*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 772.
- urawensis*, *Brachionus urceolaris* var. - 772, Z1969.
- urceolaria* [sic], *Brachionus* - 636.
- urceolaris*, *Brachionus* - 4, 6, 7, 15, 26, 37, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 78, 99, 100, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 122, 130, 136, 154, 155, 156, 160, 174, 183, 185, 186, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 266, 268, 274, 275, 278, 279, 295, 305, 315, 325, 329, 330, 337, 350, 353, 359, 361, 364, 365, 366, 369, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 384, 389, 390, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 409, 422, 426, 427, 430, 433, 437, 439, 452, 472, 477, 492, 497, 499, 502, 503, 504, 508, 509, 510, 517, 520, 528, 533, 534, 553, 566, 569, 572, 574, 576, 577, 582, 583, 591, 601, 603, 612, 613, 614, 615, 618, 619, 620, 629, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 647, 648, 655, 659, 668, 669, 673, 676, 677, 681, 685, 690, 698, 701, 707, 734, 738, 741, 764, 772, 783, 788, 829, 841, 851, 860, 861, 862, 863, 868, 877, 893, 899, 900, 902, 915, 917, 919, Z1872, Z1888, Z1905, Z1916, Z1934, Z1940, Z1942, Z1943, Z1947, Z1961, Z1969, Z1970, Z1971, Z1975, Z1980, Z1981, Z1983, Z1984, Z1985, Z1987, Z1988, Z1991.
- urceolaris*, *Vorticella* [! ] - 37, 452, 878.
- urceolaris*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.
- urceolaris*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* f. - 536.
- urceolaris*, *Brachionus pala* - 877.
- urceolaris*, *Brachionus urceolaris* - 87, 89, 183, 185, 186, 361, 430, 746, 772, 827, 841, Z1984.
- urceoralis* [sic], *Brachionus* - 764, 777.
- urceus*, *Brachionis* [sic] - 730.
- urceus*, *Brachionus* - 5, 7, 9, 15, 37, 47, 51, 68, 114, 125, 127, 128, 130, 139, 166, 168, 213, 247, 295, 315, 316, 329, 348, 363, 408, 410, 440, 452, 459, 467, 469, 494, 495, 528, 568, 583, 591, 639, 658, 659, 660, 668, 669, 672, 680, 698, 719, 721, 734, 737, 738, 740, 741, 746, 748, 818, 819, 841, 877, 891, Z1954, Z1969, Z1975, Z1983.
- urceus*, *Tubipora* - 7, 37, 329, 452, 528, 583, 668, 841, 878.
- urceus*, *Brachionus urceus* - 452, 877.
- urcolaris* [sic], *Brachionus* - 574.
- ureolaris* [sic], *Brachionus* - 433.
- ureolaris* [sic], *Brachionus* - 183.
- urna*, *Lecane* - 569, Z1962.
- uroglenae*, *Proales* - 37, 55, 57, 452, 668, 841, 894, Z1950.
- usmaensis*, *Testudinella* - Z1946.
- usmaensis*, *Testudinella truncata* - 452.
- usmaensis*, *Testudinella truncata* var. - 841.
- usmaensis*, *Testudinella truncatus* var. - 841.
- utricularis*, *Brachionus* - 15, 329, 877.
- utricularis*, *Brachionus urceus* - 139, 877.
- vacuna*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 841, 877, Z1927.
- vaga*, *Adimeta* [sic] - 230.
- vaga*, *Adineta* - 32, 37, 38, 68, 105, 106, 122, 139, 162, 163, 166, 168, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 205, 250, 263, 301, 304, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 329, 330, 337, 343, 359, 362, 382, 401, 403, 408, 410, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 427, 477, 480, 495, 511, 520, 538, 549, 553, 573, 574, 581, 582, 583, 584, 652, 654, 668, 680, 698, 701, 702, 713, 717, 718, 768, 772, 775, 776, 779, 780, 782, 786, 820, 821, 823, 825, 841, 860, 862, 877, 885, 921, Z1893, Z1947, Z1950, Z1965, Z1969, Z1970.
- vaga*, *Callidina* - 490, 668, 877, Z1873, Z1875, Z1889.
- vaga*, *Diurella* - 790.
- vaga*, *Planotrochus* - 878.
- vaga*, *Adineta vaga* - 68.
- vagneri*, *Wierzejskiella* - 37, 304, 420, 452, 841, Z1956, Z1970.
- valdiviensis*, *Keratella cochlearis* f. - 800.
- valga*, *Anourella* - 877.
- valga*, *Anuraea* - 8, 15, 20, 37, 47, 70, 329, 337, 359, 403, 561, 664, 668, 680, 704, 863, 877, 919, Z1894, Z1905.
- valga*, *Cephalodella* - 841.
- valga*, *Diaschiza* - 37, 329, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877, Z1886, Z1905.
- valga*, *Keaatella* [sic] - 764.
- valga*, *Keratella* - 8, 20, 37, 68, 69, 70, 122, 128, 129, 130, 134, 143, 155, 168, 174, 205, 206, 220, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 260, 265, 270, 297, 303, 305, 306, 312, 315, 316, 361, 367, 379, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 410, 426, 430, 433, 440, 452, 469, 497, 499, 502, 528, 561, 562, 572, 577, 582, 583, 585, 591, 592, 619, 620, 621, 624, 645, 648, 664, 665, 668, 669, 670, 672, 681, 682, 684, 692, 698, 734, 739, 740, 756, 758, 764, 772, 777, 782, 783, 841, 877, 878, 908, 915, 917, Z1935, Z1938, Z1940, Z1943, Z1947, Z1949, Z1950, Z1955, Z1956, Z1963, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1976, Z1979, Z1980, Z1982.
- valga*, *Keratella* (*Anuraea*) - 879.
- valga*, *Keratellaeopsis* - 772.
- valga*, *Monocerca* - 329, 359, 383, 841, 878, 919.
- valga*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 37, 52, 70, 295, 329, 452, 574, 668, 863, 877.
- valga*, *Keratella aculeata* - 668, 878.
- valga*, *Anuraea aculeata* f. - 47.
- valga*, *Anuraea* (*Keratella*) *aculeata quadrata* f. - 52.
- valga*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - 20, 51, 105, 382, 528,



- 573, 648, 666, 860, 919.  
*valga, Keratella cochlearis* var. - 385.  
*valga, Keratella quadrata* - 37, 70, 361, 452, 561, 668, 878.  
*valga, Keratella quadrata* f. - 269, 524, 536, 555, 556, 645.  
*valga, Keratella quadrata* var. - 127, 317, 511, 518, 557, 568, 868, Z1933.  
*valga, Keratella valga* - 37, 69, 129, 440, 452, 561, 734, 739, 740, 764, 772, 878, 879.  
*valga, Keratellaeopsis valga* - 772.  
*valga, Keratella valga* f. - 8, 561, 908.  
*valgata, Anuraea aculeata* - 877.  
*valgoides, Keratella* - 877.  
*valgoides, Keratella hiemalis* f. - 361.  
*valgoides, Keratella quadrata* - 182, 877, 878.  
*valgoides, Keratella quadrata* f. - 8, 20, 129, 315, 561, 772, 841, 908, Z1935.  
*valida, Habrotracha* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*valkanovi, Encentrum* - 16, 452, 668, 669, 841, Z1957.  
*valva, Albertia* - 841, 860.  
*valva, Anuraea aculeata* - 477.  
*valvata, Pseudoecistes* - Z1898.  
*valvata, Pterodina* - 15, 37, 288, 329, 359, 382, 402, 422, 452, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1871.  
*valvata, Testudinella* - Z1984.  
*vandenbrandei, Lecane* - 295.  
*vandenbrandei, Lecane (Monostyla)* - 294, Z1970.  
*vandenbrandei, Lepadella* - 33, 292, 295, 297, 841.  
*vandenbrandei, Lepadella (Eulepadella)* - 294, Z1970.  
*vanefica [sic], Lepadella* - 553.  
*vanmeeli, Lecane* - 641.  
*vanmeeli, Macrochaetus sericus* - 294, 295, 897, Z1970.  
*vanoyei, Lecane* - 642.  
*vanoyei, Macrotrachela* - 713.  
*vanoyei, Macrotracha [sic]* - 321.  
*vanoyei, Paralepadella* - 654, Z1969.  
*vanoyei, Testudinella* - 288, 289, 577, 841, Z1949.  
*vanoyei, Macrotrachela quadricornifera* - 173, 323.  
*vara, Habrotracha* - 176.  
*vargae, Collotheca* - 570, Z1976.  
*vargai, Mniobia* - 171, 173, 181, Z1969.  
*vargai, Trichocerca* - 452, Z1961.  
*vargai, Trichocerca (Trichocerca)* - 185.  
*variabilis, Brachionus* - 7, 15, 26, 54, 57, 187, 188, 193, 194, 196, 197, 246, 280, 290, 329, 382, 430, 452, 536, 554, 558, 568, 619, 620, 680, 681, 685, 698, 743, 772, 829, 841, 877, Z1896, Z1942, Z1976, Z1988.  
*variabilis, Mniobia* - 37, 161, 162, 173, 717, 841, Z1950.  
*variabilis, Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 561, 863.  
*variabilis, Anuraea aculeata* var. - 129.  
*variabilis, Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 430, 452, 877.  
*variabilis, Ptygura furcillata* f. - Z1976.  
*variabilis, Brachionus urceolaris* - 841.  
*varicolor, Planoventer* - 329, 666, 680, 698, 878, Z1899.  
*variegata, Squatinella* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*variegatus, Brachionus* - Z1963.  
*variegatus, Stephanops* - 37, 329, 668, 841, 878, Z1895.  
*vassilijevae, Trichocerca (Diurella)* - Z1987.  
*vastita, Lecane* - 841, 878.  
*vastita, Monostyla* - 6, 335, 538, 878, Z1927.  
*vaucheri, Notommata* - Z1879.  
*vaya [sic], Adineta* - 127.  
*vegata [sic], Habrotracha elusa* - 779, 780, 841.  
*vegata, Habrotracha elusa* - 173, 183, 779, 878, Z1979.  
*vegata, Habrotracha elusa* var. - 162.  
*velata, Ceratotrocha* - 161, 162, 165, 173, 668, 717, 841, Z1950.  
*velata, Megalotrocha* - 359, 668, 878.  
*velata, Oecistes* - 680.  
*velata, Ptygura* - 37, 68, 76, 172, 202, 329, 400, 402, 425, 426, 431, 452, 486, 520, 536, 553, 570, 577, 668, 680, 698, 712, 722, 736, 783, 841, 847, 848, 851, 877, 878, 885, Z1962, Z1969, Z1970, Z1988.  
*velatus, Oecistes* - 37, 105, 329, 359, 431, 520, 668, 698, 860, 877, 878.  
*velazmedrani, Lepadella* - 37, 452, 668, 878.  
*velox, Encentrum* - 37, 452, 668, 737, 772, 875, 877, 878, Z1932, Z1934.  
*velox, Wierzejskiella* - 37, 452, 546, 553, 581, 582, 583, 668, 702, 841, 877, 878, Z1934, Z1935.  
*velox, Wigrella* - 772.  
*venefica, Lecane* - 546.  
*venefica, Lepadella* - 6, 33, 544, 549, 553, 658, 878.  
*venezueliensis, Dicranophorus claviger* - Z1981.  
*venifica [sic], Lepadella* - 841, Z1934.  
*ventralis, Cephalodella* - 177.  
*ventralis, Lophocharis* - 426.  
*ventralis, Mytilina* - 5, 6, 37, 52, 68, 76, 100, 122, 125, 128, 129, 139, 154, 156, 166, 183, 185, 199, 205, 247, 250, 255, 256, 261, 266, 295, 305, 306, 312, 315, 329, 330, 331, 348, 350, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 425, 429, 452, 467, 469, 486, 489, 500, 501, 502, 505, 508, 509, 517, 518, 520, 524, 527, 528, 536, 538, 549, 553, 562, 568, 569, 570, 572, 577, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 594, 596, 619, 624, 642, 647, 648, 649, 652, 654, 668, 669, 672, 678, 690, 693, 696, 712, 714, 715, 718, 738, 746, 772, 782, 783, 803, 819, 841, 877, 878, 893, 894, 905, 915, 917, Z1950, Z1962, Z1965, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1979, Z1980, Z1990.  
*ventralis, Mytilina [sic]* - 104, 107.  
*ventralis, Salpina* - 37, 344, 359, 381, 382, 452, 511, 860, 877.  
*ventralis, Theorus* - 877.  
*ventralis, Mytilina macracantha* - 37, 329, 878.  
*ventralis, Salpina macracantha* - 668, 877, 878.  
*ventralis, Mytilina macracantha* var. - 105, 513, 668.  
*ventralis, Mytilina ventralis* - 37, 68, 425, 452, 467, 712.  
*ventralis, Mytilina ventralis* var. - 678.  
*ventripes, Cephalodella* - 15, 17, 37, 68, 74, 76, 82, 88, 89, 154, 156, 166, 168, 172, 174, 177, 183, 185, 254, 255, 300, 302, 334, 402, 409, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 425, 426, 427, 452, 538, 553, 568, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 668, 681, 698, 701, 712, 718, 820, 822, 823, 841, 877, 885, 893, 894, 900, Z1937, Z1947, Z1949, Z1960, Z1969, Z1970, Z1987.  
*ventripes, Diaschiza* - 329, 666, 668, 680, 877, Z1901, Z1903.  
*ventripes, Cephalodella ventripes* - 37, 452, Z1987.  
*venusta, Callidina* - 37, 173, 321, 329, 573, 668, 680, 698, 877, Z1897.  
*venusta, Callidines [sic]* - Z1897.  
*venusta, Lecane* - 335, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*venusta, Notommata* - 333, 549, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1922.  
*venusta, Collotheca wiszniowski* - 452, Z1951.  
*venusta, Collotheca wiszniowski* var. - 668, 841.  
*vera, Proales sordida* - 583.  
*verae, Notholca* - 430, 445, 446, 452, 853, Z1988.  
*verae, Paradicranophorus* - 97, 182, 452, Z1958.  
*verae, Anuraeopsis fissa* var. - 6.  
*verecunda, Lecane* - 37, 335, 452, 552, 553, 668, 690, 693, 694, 698, 841, 878, Z1927.  
*verecunda, Lecane (Lecane)* - Z1974, Z1975, Z1978.  
*verecunda, Macrotrachela* - 173, 841, 878, Z1916.  
*vermicularis, Albertia* - 37, 841, Z1960.  
*vermicularis, Cercaria* - 668, 877.  
*vermicularis, Dekinia* - 877.  
*vermicularis, Dicranophorus* - 668, 877.  
*vermicularis, Diglena* - 668, 877.  
*vermicularis, Furcularia* - 878.  
*vermicularis, Leiodyna* - 668, 878.  
*vermicularis, Notommata* - 15, 37, 44, 329, 359, 452,



- 477, 668, 841, 860, 878.  
*vermicularis*, *Resticula* - Z1980.  
*vermicularis*, *Trichocerca* - 329, 878.  
*vermicularis*, *Vorticella* [!] - 329, 668, 680, 878.  
*vermiculus*, *Albertia* - 37, 44, 132, 329, 336, 359, 452, 668, 841, 877.  
*vermiculus*, *Resticula* - 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1935.  
*vermiformis*, *Proalides* (*Liliferotrocha*) *subtilis* f. - 430.  
*vermiformis*, *Liliferotrocha urawensis* - 772.  
*vermiformis*, *Liliferotrocha urawensis* f. - 430, 770.  
*vernale*, *Encentrum* - 878.  
*vernalis*, *C.* [= *Trichocerca*] - 475.  
*vernalis*, *Diurella* - 553, 668, 878, Z1936, Z1937.  
*vernalis*, *Pleurotrocha* - 177, 452, 551, 553, 841, 878, Z1935.  
*vernalis*, *Theora* [sic] - 878.  
*vernalis*, *Theorus* - 105, 329, 860, 877, 878.  
*vernalis*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 78, 166, 306, 401, 403, 452, 553, 562, 668, 841, 878, Z1975.  
*verrucosa*, *Adactyla* - 770, 877, Z1894.  
*verrucosa*, *Paradoxocara* - 878, Z1915.  
*verrucosa*, *Proalides* - 648, 770, 841.  
*verrucosa*, *Synchaeta* - 415, 452, 567, 837, Z1961, Z1983.  
*verrucosus*, *Proalides* - 205, 329, 452, 878.  
*vesiculam*, *Trichoda rattus* - 383.  
*vesicularis*, *Callidina* - 877, Z1906.  
*vesicularis*, *Macrotrachela* - 37, 139, 173, 176, 329, 581, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1970.  
*vesiculosa*, *Gastroschiza* - 37, 668, 877, 878.  
*vesiculosus*, *Bipalpus* - 37, 44, 139, 329, 358, 381, 452, 494, 567, 601, 668, 841, 860, 862, 863, 877, Z1892, Z1893, Z1894.  
*vestitus*, *Rotifer* - 173, 329, 841, 878.  
*vicina*, *Habrotrocha* - Z1980.  
*victoriensis*, *Lecane hamata* - Z1980.  
*videns*, *Diplax* - 37, 105, 329, 668, 841, 877, 905, 919, Z1895, Z1907.  
*videns*, *Distyla* - 710, 878.  
*videns*, *Mytilina* - 452, 596, 668, 669, 678, 796, 841, 878, Z1966.  
*vidzemensis*, *Testudinella* - 68, 75, 292, 295, 452, 841, Z1946.  
*villosum*, *Encentrum* - 15, 182, 336, 452, 547, 549, 719, 771, 772, 796, 841, 878, Z1928, Z1968.  
*vipera*, *Cupelopagis* - 37.  
*virga*, *Monostyla* - 230, 331, 528, 668, 841, 878, Z1914.  
*virga*, *Monostyla lunaris* - 452, 668, 878.  
*virgata*, *Lindia* - 452, 663, 668, Z1960.  
*viridis*, *Ascomorpha* - 452, 574, 668, 861, 877.  
*viridis*, *C.* [?] - 475.  
*viridis*, *Dicranophorus* - 668.  
*viridis*, *Eospliaera* [sic] - Z1898.  
*viridis*, *Eosplora* - 44, 329, 666, 668, 841, 860, 878, Z1901.  
*viridis*, *Itura* - 5, 49, 68, 256, 336, 426, 452, 553, 569, 582, 583, 663, 668, 841, 877, 878, Z1935.  
*viridis*, *Monommata* - 549, 553, 841, 878, Z1937.  
*viridis*, *Notommata* - 549.  
*viridis*, *Sacculatus* [sic] - Z1889.  
*viridis*, *Sacculus* - 37, 44, 49, 130, 329, 359, 381, 382, 422, 452, 567, 591, 601, 668, 760, 762, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878.  
*viridis*, *Saulus* [sic] - 15.  
*viridis*, *Typhlina* - 359, 878.  
*viridis*, *Brachionus stentoreus* var. - Z1987.  
*visa*, *Habrotrocha* - 37, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 668, 717, 841, Z1954, Z1970.  
*viscosa*, *Taphrocampa* - 37, 329, 452, 668, 841, 878, Z1895.  
*visenda*, *Lepadella* - 33, 544, 553, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*vitella*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841, Z1956.  
*vitina* [sic], *Synchaeta* - 81.  
*vitrea*, *Lepadella* - 33, 329, 332, 689, 698, 878, Z1954.  
*vitrea*, *Metopidia* - 878.  
*vitrea*, *Rhinoglena* - 878.  
*vitrea*, *Rhinops* - 37, 44, 51, 105, 122, 130, 168, 329, 337, 359, 430, 452, 477, 574, 668, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, Z1869, Z1896.  
*vittata*, *Cephalodella* - Z1987.  
*voighti* [sic], *Notholca* - 166.  
*voighti*, *Brachionus* - 430, Z1961, Z1969, Z1972, Z1973.  
*voighti*, *Bryceella* [sic] - 668.  
*voighti*, *Bryceella* - 452, 658, 775, 776, 779, 780, 821, 841, 877, Z1935.  
*voighti*, *Collotheca* - 452, 596, 841, Z1951, Z1987.  
*voighti*, *Encentrum* - 452, 772, 841, 878, Z1936.  
*voighti*, *Lepadella* - 37, 128, 452, 528, 658, 668, 841, 878, Z1931.  
*voighti*, *Notommata* - 37, 168, 174, 415, 426, 452, 841, 894, Z1949, Z1960, Z1961, Z1976.  
*voighti*, *Brachionus mirus* - 827, 828, Z1972.  
*voigtii*, *Bryceella* - Z1936.  
*volga*, *Keratella* - Z1937, Z1970.  
*volga*, *Keratella volga* f. - Z1937.  
*volgensis*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452, 877, Z1915.  
*volgensis*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7, 562, 661, 668, 758.  
*volgensis*, *Brachionus forficula* var. - 7, 772.  
*volitans*, *Notommata* - 329, 841, 878, Z1893.  
*voluta*, *Diurella* - 331, 878, Z1913.  
*voluta*, *Trichocerca* - 428, 841, 878, Z1975.  
*volutata*, *Collotheca* - 452, 668, 723, 767, 841, Z1951.  
*volvocicola*, *Ascomorpha* - 49, 55, 129, 130, 139, 186, 250, 255, 329, 489, 519, 538, 554, 668, 680, 683, 698, 762, 841, 877, Z1932, Z1945.  
*volvocicola*, *Ascomorphella* - 37, 68, 174, 205, 362, 452, 584, 877, 894, 896, Z1960, Z1983.  
*volvocicola*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 452, 668, 877.  
*volvocicola*, *Diglena* - 47, 49, 574, 668, 861, 862, 863, 877, Z1916.  
*volvocicola*, *Hertwigella* - 571, 668, 841, 894, Z1969.  
*volvocicola*, *Hertwigia* - 49, 105, 359, 452, 574, 603, 668, 762, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 878, 894, Z1885, Z1954.  
*volvocicola*, *Cephalodella catellina* - 37, 452, 877.  
*volvocicola*, *Cephalodella catellina* f. - 663, 841.  
*volvocicola*, *Cephalodella catellina* var. - 668, 841.  
*volvocicola*, *Cephalodella wiszniewskii* - 37, 877.  
*volvocina*, *Ascomorphella* - 588.  
*volvox*, *Conochilus* - 63, 64, 102, 105, 128, 130, 139, 142, 329, 330, 331, 337, 359, 381, 382, 452, 457, 477, 488, 567, 574, 583, 589, 590, 601, 654, 668, 674, 680, 698, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 877, 901, 919, 920, Z1876, Z1886, Z1905.  
*volvox*, *Conochylus* [sic] - Z1893.  
*volvox*, *Lacinularia* - 452, 668, 860, 878.  
*volvox*, *Megalotrocha* - 359, 452, 668, 878.  
*volvox*, *Ptygura* - 452, 668, 878.  
*volvox*, *Uroglena* [!] - 55, 863.  
*vorax*, *Apsilus* - 44, 105, 382, 464, 477, 484, 485, 522, 537, 574, 860, 862, 863, 877.  
*vorax*, *Callidina* - 105, 862, 877, Z1893.  
*vorax*, *Cupelopagis* - 5, 37, 122, 139, 168, 170, 174, 205, 263, 329, 330, 361, 362, 428, 452, 488, 538, 553, 603, 668, 686, 698, 708, 722, 735, 841, 847, 848, 877, Z1939, Z1961, Z1969, Z1973, Z1975, Z1983, Z1986, Z1987, Z1988.  
*vorax*, *Dictyophora* - 236, 359, 452, 460, 463, 464, 522, 877.  
*vorax*, *Notommata* - 37, 44, 46, 329, 382, 452, 666, 668, 753, 841, 860, 878, Z1897.  
*vorax*, *Philodina* - 32, 37, 68, 106, 162, 166, 173, 176, 177, 179, 183, 300, 302, 321, 329, 520, 668, 680, 698, 717, 779, 780, 782, 841, 860, 877, 878.  
*vorax*, *Synchaeta* - 37, 44, 224, 247, 250, 251, 254, 303,



- 316, 325, 329, 451, 452, 457, 491, 574, 638, 639, 644, 646, 647, 666, 667, 668, 669, 719, 720, 721, 772, 815, 841, 861, 878, 915, 919, Z1902, Z1949, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1983, Z1988.
- voronkovi*, *Albertia* - 37, 132.
- voronkovi*, *Brachionus forficula* - 452, 877.
- voronkovi*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7.
- voronkowi*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 7, 661, 668, 758, 772.
- vorticellaris*, *Monocerca* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 668, 878.
- vulgaris*, *Keratella* - Z1984.
- vulgaris*, *Polyarthra* - 4, 13, 14, 20, 26, 28, 31, 37, 41, 61, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 88, 89, 102, 104, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 146, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 166, 177, 183, 185, 199, 205, 209, 227, 232, 237, 243, 246, 271, 273, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 328, 341, 350, 351, 352, 353, 361, 388, 389, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 418, 423, 425, 426, 427, 437, 440, 448, 451, 452, 455, 467, 468, 469, 473, 502, 507, 517, 518, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 572, 577, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607, 619, 621, 624, 628, 629, 633, 638, 648, 653, 654, 668, 669, 689, 690, 692, 698, 701, 703, 704, 708, 712, 727, 730, 733, 737, 738, 739, 755, 756, 772, 777, 799, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 819, 827, 828, 841, 845, 869, 870, 871, 916, 917, 918, 920, Z1947, Z1954, Z1958, Z1966, Z1969, Z1970, Z1972, Z1976, Z1977, Z1978, Z1979, Z1980, Z1981, Z1982, Z1984, Z1985, Z1987, Z1988, Z1990.
- vulgaris*, *Rotaria* - 414, 467, 486, 841.
- vulgaris*, *Rotifer* [sic] - 321.
- vulgaris*, *Rotifer* - 15, 28, 37, 47, 64, 105, 122, 127, 142, 162, 173, 201, 209, 230, 301, 315, 329, 330, 337, 359, 381, 382, 384, 422, 435, 461, 462, 465, 477, 495, 511, 520, 534, 572, 574, 583, 632, 668, 680, 698, 713, 826, 841, 860, 862, 863, 877, 878, 900, 917, 919, Z1867, Z1874, Z1877, Z1884, Z1889, Z1893, Z1904, Z1905.
- vulgaris*, *Stephanoceros* - 37, 452, 668, 841, 878.
- vulgaris*, *Stephanocerus* [sic] - 329.
- vulgaris*, *Triarthra* - 668.
- vulgaris*, *Ultricularia* [sic] - Z1975.
- vulgaris*, *Rotaria* (*Rotifer*) *rotatoria* - 269.
- vulgaris*, *Polyarthra trigla* - 624, 756, 758, 760, 769, 770, 772, 778, 779, 780, 782, 783, 887.
- vulgaris*, *Polyarthra vulgaris* - 827, 828.
- vulgata*, *Anuraea aculeata* - 8, 20, 37, 561, 668.
- vulgata*, *Anuraea aculeata* var. - Z1916.
- vulgatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* - 186.
- vulgatus*, *Brachionus caudatus* f. - 7, 143, 430, 572, 624, 681, 841, Z1969.
- walkeri*, *Testudinella* - Z1980.
- waltirensis*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* [sic] var. - Z1986.
- waltirensis*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - Z1983.
- walterkoste*, *Notholca* - 430, 853, Z1990.
- wartmani* [sic], *Anuraea* - 877.
- wartmanni*, *Keratella cochlearis irregularis* f. - 185.
- wartmanni*, *Keratella irregularis* - 37, 451, 452, 469.
- wartmanni*, *Keratella irregularis* f. - 8, 668, 841.
- wartmanni*, *Anuraea stipitata* - 15, 37, 329, 452, 877.
- wartmanni*, *Anuraea stipitata* var. - 8, 20, 668, 841, 919.
- wasyliki*, *Streptognatha* - Z1976.
- weberi*, *Cathypna* - 877, Z1913.
- weberi*, *Coelopus* - 668, 680, 877.
- weberi*, *Diurella* - 5, 105, 329, 330, 331, 338, 383, 520, 536, 538, 546, 668, 680, 788, 860, 877, 878.
- weberi*, *Lecane* - 841, 878.
- weberi*, *Notommata* - 452, 841, Z1965.
- weberi*, *Trichocerca* - 37, 68, 128, 139, 153, 156, 168, 305, 350, 406, 407, 410, 425, 426, 452, 467, 501, 505, 553, 571, 572, 582, 583, 584, 587, 619, 652, 654, 668, 698, 712, 718, 841, 877, 878, Z1939, Z1950, Z1956, Z1967, Z1969, Z1970, Z1975, Z1978, Z1979, Z1988.
- weberi*, *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) - 6, 166, 174, 177, 185, 402.
- weberi*, *Collotheca coronetta* - 426, 431, 432, Z1961.
- weissei*, *Distyla* - 329, 878, 919.
- weissei*, *Euchlanis* - 37, 230, 329, 359, 668, 878.
- werneckei* [sic], *Proales* - 862.
- wernecki*, *Copeus* - 668, 877.
- wernecki*, *Notommata* - 359, 477, 668, 862, 878, Z1896.
- wernecki*, *Proales* - 37, 44, 49, 68, 105, 402, 477, 574, 668, 841, 860, 861, 862, 863, 878, Z1897, Z1985, Z1987.
- werneckii*, *Notommata* - 64, 860, 863.
- werneckii*, *Proales* - 15, 168, 174, 329, 334, 337, 359, 362, 381, 382, 452, 548, 877, Z1973, Z1991.
- werneckii* [sic], *Notommata* - 138.
- wernecki* [sic], *Proales* - 860.
- werner*, *Brachionus rubens* - 15, 329, 877.
- werner*, *Brachionus rubens* var. - 7, 137, 841.
- wesenbergi*, *Proales* - 452, 894, Z1960.
- wesenbergi*, *Synchaeta* - 81, 591, 592, 601, 772, 841, Z1957.
- westphali*, *Brachionus* - 7, 877, Z1936, Z1942.
- whitfordi*, *Lecane* - 841.
- whitfordi*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 553, 686, 698, 841, 878, Z1938, Z1975.
- whitfordi*, *Monostyla* - 6, 878, Z1938.
- wierzejskii* [sic], *Encentrum* - Z1979.
- willei*, *Brachionus calyciflorus* var. - 841.
- willei*, *Brachionus pala* - 7, 15, 37, 329, 361, 452, 668, 877.
- williamsi*, *Lepadella* - Z1980.
- wilsoni*, *Oeciastes* [sic] - Z1892.
- wilsoni*, *Oecistes* - 44, 477, 878.
- wilsoni*, *Ptygura* - 202, 878.
- wilsonii*, *Ptygura* - 329, 841.
- wirketissi*, *Keratella* - Z1981.
- wirketissi*, *Keratella cruciformis* - 452, Z1981.
- wirketissi*, *Keratella cruciformis* f. - 452.
- wiszniewskii* [sic], *Collotheca* - Z1948.
- wiszniewski*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 841.
- wiszniewski*, *Collotheca* - 452, 668, 841, Z1951.
- wiszniewski*, *Encentrum* - 449, 452, 841, 878.
- wiszniewski*, *Collotheca wiszniewski* - 452.
- wiszniewskii*, *Cephalodella* - 37, 877.
- wiszniewskii*, *Collotheca* - 824, 877, Z1939.
- wiszniewskii*, *Encentrum* - 177, 185, 877, Z1939.
- wiszniewskii*, *Cephalodella catellina* f. - Z1935.
- wiszniewski* [sic], *Encentrum* - Z1981.
- wiszniewskii* [sic], *Encentrum* - 772.
- wocke*, *Paradicranophorus* - 175, 424, 722, Z1962, Z1985.
- wolgensis*, *Mastigocerca* - 37, 329, 452, 878.
- wolgensis*, *Trichocerca* - 841.
- worallii*, *Elosa* - 577.
- woralli*, *Elosa* - 105, 304, 307, 425, 426, 427, 596, 619, 643, 657, 668, 701, 712, 768, 772, 893, 898, Z1903, Z1960, Z1967, Z1970.
- worallii*, *Elosa* - 37, 68, 205, 420, 452, 553, 577, 841.
- worallii*, *Elosa worallii* - 40.
- woronkowi*, *Albertia* - 336, 452, 486, 592, 841, 877, Z1922.
- woronkowi*, *Brachionus forficula* f. - 562.
- worralli*, *Elosa* - 304, 546, 603, 698, 878, Z1932.
- worrallii*, *Elosa* - 128, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 329, 330, 383, 581, 583, 680, 702, 824, 875, 877, 919, Z1936, Z1937, Z1939.
- wrighti*, *Cephalodella* - 452, 894, Z1960, Z1969.
- wrighti*, *Lepadella* - Z1972.
- wulferti*, *Eudactylota* - Z1969.
- wulferti*, *Lecane* - 583, Z1979.



- wulferti*, *Lecane* (*Monostyla*) - Z1956.  
*wulferti*, *Proalides* - 452, 770, 772, Z1961.  
*xenica*, *Cephalodella* - 334, 412, 452, 553, 841, 877, Z1927.  
*xenica*, *Lepadella* - 6, 33, 544, 550, 553, 841, 878, Z1934.  
*yamana*, *Keratella* - Z1977.  
*yamunensis*, *Lecane* - Z1965, Z1969.  
*zahniseri*, *Brachionus* - 6, 7, 54, 246, 298, 328, 339, 430, 452, 697, 698, 772, 798, 827, 828, 841, 877, Z1934, Z1942, Z1966, Z1969, Z1978, Z1982.  
*zahniseri*, *Brachionus zahniseri* - 827.  
*zanclus*, *Proales* - 878.  
*zernovi*, *Brachionus* - 877.  
*zernovi*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 452, 877.  
*zernovi*, *Brachionus capsuliflorus* - 877.  
*zernovi*, *Brachionus quadridentatus* - 452, 877.  
*zernowi*, *Brachionus bakeri* - 15, 329, Z1907.  
*zernowi*, *Brachionus bakeri* var. - 7.  
*zetata* [sic], *Cephalodella* - 452.  
*zeteta*, *Cephalodella* - 185, 415, Z1961.  
*zetetum*, *Encentrum* - 336, 538, 771, 772, 841, 878, Z1928.  
*zickendrahti*, *Callidina* - 329, 877.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela* - 32, 37, 173, 176, 584, 588, 668, 779, 780, 841, 878, Z1948, Z1966, Z1970.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] - 37.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela multispinora* [sic] - 173.  
*zickendrahti*, *Callidina multispinosa* - 173, 877.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela multispinosa* - 329, 538, 878.  
*zickendrahti*, *Callidina multispinosa* var. - 668, 841.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela zickendrahti* - 173.  
*zickendrahti*, *Macrotrachela* [sic] *zickendrahti* - 37.  
*zoophytorum*, *Elenchus* - 668.  
*zwaiensis*, *Lecane* - 841, 878, Z1931.  
*zygodonta*, *Tylotrocha* - 359.  
*zygodonta*, *Typhlotrocha* [sic] - 329, 878.







# GENERIC NAMES USED IN THIS INDEX

(Total number of species-group citations under each genus in parentheses)

Note: Several genera have type species that are not rotifers.

|                              |                            |                            |                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Abrochtha</i> (13)        | <i>Cathypna</i> (290)      | <i>Dipleuchlanis</i> (88)  | <i>Harringia</i> (27)       |
| <i>Acanthodactylus</i> (28)  | <i>Cephalidium</i> (1)     | <i>Diplodina</i> (1)       | <i>Hemidasys</i> (1)        |
| <i>Actinurus</i> (25)        | <i>Cephalodella</i> (2326) | <i>Diplois</i> (55)        | <i>Hemimonostyla</i> (3)    |
| <i>Acyclus</i> (25)          | <i>Cephalosiphon</i> (45)  | <i>Diplostrocha</i> (3)    | <i>Henoceros</i> (18)       |
| <i>Adactyla</i> (3)          | <i>Ceratium</i> (1)        | <i>Dipodina</i> (4)        | <i>Heptaglena</i> (1)       |
| <i>Adineta</i> (384)         | <i>Ceratostrocha</i> (48)  | <i>Discobdella</i> (1)     | <i>Hertwigella</i> (5)      |
| <i>Albertia</i> (120)        | <i>Cercaria</i> (29)       | <i>Discopus</i> (11)       | <i>Hertwigia</i> (23)       |
| <i>Amphibolidina</i> (3)     | <i>Chaetonotus</i> (5)     | <i>Dispinthera</i> (7)     | <i>Heterognathus</i> (30)   |
| <i>Anapus</i> (32)           | <i>Chromogaster</i> (96)   | <i>Dissostrocha</i> (226)  | <i>Heterolepadella</i> (3)  |
| <i>Anarthra</i> (15)         | <i>Cochleare</i> (22)      | <i>Distemma</i> (92)       | <i>Hexarthra</i> (192)      |
| <i>Anchitestudinella</i> (2) | <i>Coelopus</i> (91)       | <i>Distyla</i> (171)       | <i>Hexastemma</i> (6)       |
| <i>Anelcodiscus</i> (2)      | <i>Collothea</i> (842)     | <i>Diurella</i> (549)      | <i>Horaella</i> (13)        |
| <i>Anomopus</i> (8)          | <i>Colurella</i> (1231)    | <i>Dorria</i> (8)          | <i>Hudsonella</i> (20)      |
| <i>Anourella</i> (31)        | <i>Colurus</i> (249)       | <i>Dorystoma</i> (26)      | <i>Hudsonia</i> (5)         |
| <i>Anthos</i> (4)            | <i>Conochilius</i> (1)     | <i>Drilophaga</i> (42)     | <i>Hyalocephalus</i> (5)    |
| <i>Anuraea</i> (1046)        | <i>Conochiloides</i> (177) | <i>Ecclissa</i> (11)       | <i>Hydatina</i> (115)       |
| <i>Anuraeopsis</i> (307)     | <i>Conochilus</i> (385)    | <i>Elenchus</i> (1)        | <i>Hydra</i> (4)            |
| <i>Apaecia</i> (2)           | <i>Copeus</i> (125)        | <i>Elosa</i> (72)          | <i>Hydrias</i> (3)          |
| <i>Apodoides</i> (5)         | <i>Cordylosoma</i> (7)     | <i>Embata</i> (61)         | <i>Hypopus</i> (8)          |
| <i>Apsilus</i> (53)          | <i>Coronella</i> (6)       | <i>Encentroides</i> (3)    | <i>Inflatana</i> (1)        |
| <i>Apus</i> (9)              | <i>Crumena</i> (2)         | <i>Encentropsis</i> (1)    | <i>Itura</i> (129)          |
| <i>Argonotholca</i> (45)     | <i>Ctenodon</i> (1)        | <i>Encentrum</i> (996)     | <i>Kellicottia</i> (200)    |
| <i>Arthracanthus</i> (8)     | <i>Cupelopagis</i> (55)    | <i>Endesma</i> (2)         | <i>Keratella</i> (2994)     |
| <i>Arthrocanthus</i> (6)     | <i>Cycloglena</i> (16)     | <i>Enteroplea</i> (43)     | <i>Keratellaeopsis</i> (6)  |
| <i>Arthroglena</i> (23)      | <i>Cyclops</i> (4)         | <i>Eosphora</i> (216)      | <i>Kernodon</i> (4)         |
| <i>Arthrorhynchus</i> (1)    | <i>Cyphonautes</i> (1)     | <i>Eothinia</i> (78)       | <i>Kerona</i> (6)           |
| <i>Ascomorpha</i> (366)      | <i>Cypridicola</i> (10)    | <i>Epiphanes</i> (228)     | <i>Kirchneriella</i> (1)    |
| <i>Ascomorphella</i> (13)    | <i>Cyrtonia</i> (48)       | <i>Eretmia</i> (21)        | <i>Klypeoglena</i> (2)      |
| <i>Aspelta</i> (189)         | <i>Cystophthalmus</i> (8)  | <i>Erignatha</i> (55)      | <i>Labidodon</i> (1)        |
| <i>Asplanchna</i> (1147)     | <i>Dapidia</i> (62)        | <i>Euchlanis</i> (1260)    | <i>Lacinularia</i> (140)    |
| <i>Asplanchnella</i> (12)    | <i>Dasydytes</i> (1)       | <i>Eudactylota</i> (29)    | <i>Lecane</i> (3790)        |
| <i>Asplanchnopus</i> (114)   | <i>Dekinia</i> (16)        | <i>Eudorina</i> (1)        | <i>Leiodina</i> (13)        |
| <i>Asterionella</i> (1)      | <i>Diarthra</i> (6)        | <i>Euglypha</i> (5)        | <i>Lepadella</i> (1873)     |
| <i>Atrochus</i> (19)         | <i>Diaschiza</i> (293)     | <i>Ezechielinea</i> (29)   | <i>Liliferostrocha</i> (19) |
| <i>Balatro</i> (43)          | <i>Dicranella</i> (5)      | <i>Fadeewella</i> (7)      | <i>Limnias</i> (193)        |
| <i>Beauchampia</i> (40)      | <i>Dicranophorus</i> (836) | <i>Filinia</i> (670)       | <i>Limnioides</i> (2)       |
| <i>Beauchampiella</i> (5)    | <i>Dictyoderma</i> (13)    | <i>Floscularia</i> (575)   | <i>Lindia</i> (216)         |
| <i>Bertramia</i> (1)         | <i>Dictyophora</i> (8)     | <i>Furcocerca</i> (20)     | <i>Linza</i> (3)            |
| <i>Bipalpus</i> (45)         | <i>Didymodactylus</i> (21) | <i>Furcularia</i> (313)    | <i>Listrion</i> (3)         |
| <i>Birgea</i> (11)           | <i>Diglena</i> (408)       | <i>Gastropus</i> (277)     | <i>Lophocharis</i> (216)    |
| <i>Bothriocerca</i> (10)     | <i>Dinocharis</i> (151)    | <i>Gastroschiza</i> (52)   | <i>Lycoccephalus</i> (4)    |
| <i>Brachionus</i> (5010)     | <i>Dinops</i> (17)         | <i>Gomphogaster</i> (11)   | <i>Macrochaetus</i> (183)   |
| <i>Bradyscela</i> (27)       | <i>Diops</i> (5)           | <i>Gossea</i> (1)          | <i>Macrotrachela</i> (1201) |
| <i>Bryceella</i> (80)        | <i>Diplacidium</i> (15)    | <i>Habrostrocha</i> (1645) | <i>Malacostomum</i> (1)     |
| <i>Callidina</i> (534)       | <i>Diplax</i> (57)         | <i>Halolindia</i> (2)      | <i>Manfredium</i> (2)       |



- Mastigocerca* (338)  
*Megalotrocha* (79)  
*Melicerta* (178)  
*Metadiaschiza* (11)  
*Metopidia* (414)  
*Microcodides* (85)  
*Microcodon* (66)  
*Microdina* (16)  
*Mikrocodides* (22)  
*Mniobia* (478)  
*Monocerca* (59)  
*Monoceros* (2)  
*Monolabis* (11)  
*Monommata* (346)  
*Monostyla* (1296)  
*Monura* (58)  
*Myersina* (6)  
*Myersinella* (12)  
*Mytilia* (35)  
*Mytilina* (666)  
*Neogosseia* (2)  
*Norops* (1)  
*Noteus* (122)  
*Notholca* (1218)  
*Notogonia* (5)  
*Notommata* (1392)  
*Notops* (182)  
*Notostemma* (20)  
*Octotrocha* (16)  
*Oecistes* (172)  
*Otoglena* (6)  
*Otostephanus* (67)  
*Oxysterna* (11)  
*Paracephalodella* (1)  
*Paracolurella* (18)  
*Paradicranophorus* (58)  
*Paradoxocara* (2)  
*Paralepadella* (2)  
*Paranuraeopsis* (2)  
*Paraploesoma* (1)  
*Paraseison* (30)  
*Parasynchaeta* (4)  
*Paratrichocerca* (4)  
*Parencentropsis* (5)  
*Parencentrum* (35)  
*Pedalia* (197)  
*Pedalion* (77)  
*Pedetes* (9)  
*Pedipartia* (5)  
*Philodina* (1066)  
*Philodinavus* (27)  
*Plagiognatha* (27)  
*Planotrochus* (1)  
*Planoverter* (7)  
*Platyias* (341)  
*Pleuretra* (124)  
*Pleurotrocha* (313)  
*Pleurotrochopsis* (3)  
*Ploesoma* (312)  
*Polyarthra* (1350)  
*Polychaetus* (31)  
*Pompholyx* (192)  
*Postclausa* (44)  
*Proales* (899)  
*Proalides* (49)  
*Proalinopsis* (83)  
*Proboskidia* (2)  
*Pseudoecistes* (19)  
*Pseudoembata* (4)  
*Pseudoeuchlanis* (1)  
*Pseudoharringia* (17)  
*Pseudonotholca* (8)  
*Pseudoploesoma* (9)  
*Pterodina* (205)  
*Pteroessa* (4)  
*Ptygura* (463)  
*Rattulus* (408)  
*Repauliana* (2)  
*Resticula* (106)  
*Rhinoglena* (73)  
*Rhinops* (35)  
*Rhopalosoma* (2)  
*Rhynchodemus* (1)  
*Rhynchopogon* (1)  
*Rotaria* (804)  
*Rotatoria* (28)  
*Rotifer* (403)  
*Rousseletia* (16)  
*Sabella* (2)  
*Saccobdella* (5)  
*Sacculus* (69)  
*Salpina* (215)  
*Scaridium* (175)  
*Scepanotrocha* (106)  
*Schizocerca* (54)  
*Seison* (35)  
*Serpula* (2)  
*Siliquella* (4)  
*Sinantherina* (116)  
*Siphonostoma* (3)  
*Sphyrias* (8)  
*Squamella* (33)  
*Squatina* (358)  
*Stentor* (1)  
*Stentorina* (8)  
*Stephanoceros* (120)  
*Stephanops* (198)  
*Streptognatha* (13)  
*Strophosphaera* (3)  
*Synchaeta* (1304)  
*Synkentronia* (13)  
*Taphrocampa* (163)  
*Telphusa* (2)  
*Testudinella* (957)  
*Tetramastix* (73)  
*Tetrasiphon* (25)  
*Theorus* (47)  
*Triarthra* (183)  
*Tricalama* (2)  
*Trichocerca* (2305)  
*Trichoda* (50)  
*Trichotria* (469)  
*Triophthalmus* (8)  
*Triphylus* (18)  
*Tripleuchlanis* (38)  
*Trochosphaera* (41)  
*Tubicolaria* (41)  
*Tubipora* (9)  
*Turbanella* (1)  
*Tylotrocha* (16)  
*Typhlina* (15)  
*Urceolaria* (4)  
*Uroglena* (2)  
*Vaginaria* (25)  
*Vaginicola* (3)  
*Vanoyella* (4)  
*Volga* (2)  
*Voronkovia* (3)  
*Voronkowie* (9)  
*Vorticella* (73)  
*Wierzejskiella* (59)  
*Wigrella* (23)  
*Wolga* (20)  
*Wulfertia* (10)  
*Xenolepadella* (6)  
*Zelinkiella* (12)

Z7996.W92 G36 1994

Bibliography and species citation

Harvard MCZ Library

A112712



3 2044 062 437 249



DATE DUE

[illegible]





THE CARNEGIE

MUSEUM OF  
NATURAL HISTORY